GUERNSEY

BREEDERS' JOURNAL

January 1
1950

ABC of Recording

T. B. Accredited — Vaccinated and Vaccinated Approved No. A2027

FOREMOST GUERNSEYS

Foremost in Name and Breeding Fame

Foremost Acme

1949 Has Been A Most Successful Year

Langwater Foremost

We are grateful to our many Guernsey friends for their confidence and support of our FOREMOST breeding program.

A Few of The Highlights

Sale	Animal and Purchaser
Top Bred Heifer of the year. 2nd High Animal, McDonald Sale, New York	Foremost Footprint's Quantity $12,000 Fairlawn Farms Co., Port Chester, N. Y.
Top Cow, The Guernsey Sale, New Jersey	Foremost Footprint's Ronella $3,000 Quaker Oats Farm Co., Chicago, Illinois.
2nd High Cow, Klondike Sale, North Carolina	Foremost Acme 5th's Marguerite $3,200 Forsgate Farms, Inc., Jamesburg, N. J.
High Heifer, The Western Guernsey Classic, California	Foremost J. C.'s Quaffodil $2,000 Russel E. Doty, Goleta, Calif.
3rd High Cow, 5th Invitational Sale, New Jersey	Foremost Royal's Rasche $4,000 Dunwalke Farms, Inc., Far Hills, N. J.

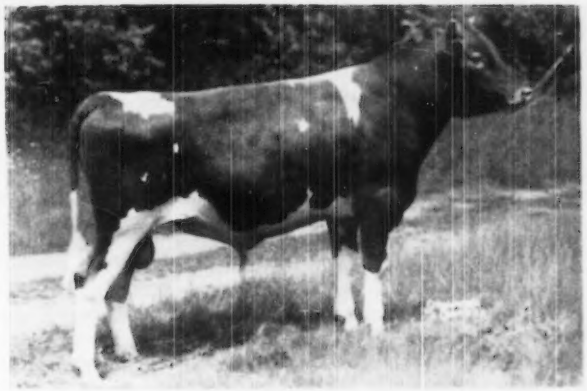
Season's Greetings and Best Wishes to All For a Happy and Prosperous New Year

FOREMOST GUERNSEY ASSOCIATION, INC.

Hopewell Junction (Dutchess County), New York

J. C. PENNEY, President — W. K. HEPBURN, Manager

LANGWATER FARM



LANGWATER SUPREME

Sire: LANGWATER VALENCIAN Dam: FOREMOST LABELLE

Langwater Valencian will be 13 years old on January 5. He is in excellent health and in active service, yet it is prudent to contemplate his successor. Supreme is one of three sons we are sampling with this thought in mind. His dam, Foremost Labelle (see page 1149, Dec. 1 Journal), has three of the four crosses to Langwater Generous that Supreme inherits. Generous through her sons, Langwater Foremost and Langwater Valiant, has been a noteworthy contributor to the improvement of Guernsey udders and type during the past 15 years.

In 1935, the report of the National Dairy Show in the Journal said, "The sire having the greatest influence on the show was that well-known sire, Langwater Valiant, as five firsts, the grand champion bull and the reserve grand champion bull were all granddaughters or grandsons of this great animal. Langwater Philosopher had the distinction of siring the junior champion bull, Wyebrook Matchless, and the reserve grand champion bull, Alfalfa Farm Philosopher."

In 1941, the Journal cited Foremost Prediction and Langwater Philosopher as the outstanding bulls of the National Dairy Show. Prediction, a grandson of Langwater Foremost, sired the first prize get, thus winning the Peer Challenge Cup. Philosopher was sire of the grand champion cow and grandsire of the grand champion bull.

In 1949, the junior, senior and grand champions of the National Guernsey Show were descendants of Langwater Valiant or Langwater Philosopher. This has been a year of keen show ring competition. Langwater bulls have sired winners from coast to coast including the grand champion bulls at Eastern States, Brockton, Maryland, Ohio and Atlantic Rural; the grand champion cows at Western Washington, Topsfield and Texas; junior champion bull at Eastern States; junior champion heifer at Topsfield; first prize senior get at Oklahoma, Texas and Topsfield; first prize junior get at New Jersey; first prize two-year-old cow at Pacific International; first prize senior yearling bull at Michigan; the winners of first and second prize get of sire at both the National Guernsey Show and the International Dairy Exposition.

We are proud of the influence we feel Generous has had on many of these winners. Our congratulations and thanks go to the breeders and exhibitors.

LANGWATER FARM ✪ North Easton, Massachusetts

FEDERAL ACCREDITED NO. 78201 . . . MASS. BANG'S ACCREDITED NO. 116

JOHN S. AMES, Owner JOSEPH NAGLE, Herdsman HORACE M. CLARK, Manager

FEDERAL ACCREDITED HERD NO. 169991
PENNSYLVANIA BANGS FREE CERTIFIED HERD NO. 267

PURE BRED *Guernseys*

Antietam Farm

WAYNESBORO, PENNA.

MANAGERS PHONE 921 R 2
OWNERS PHONE 941

THIS IS THE HUNTING SEASON in Pennsylvania and our thoughts this morning are of the grouse in the mountains rather than the cattle in the barns. However, this advertisement has to be written.

During the past year we have watched many daughters of Antietam Royalist develop and the more we see of them the more pleased we are. They are milking real well as 2-year-olds and they were classified in September. Under the Club's ruling we cannot mention individual animals as their classification is not official until their records are published, but I believe we are within our rights in saying that **well over 50% of them will be in the Very Good category.** Several more have freshened since this. To us they seem equally attractive and we definitely can say that they are milking. **Royalist is doing a great job on fore udders,** the greatest weakness of our breed, to our way of thinking. We are also using two maternal brothers of his, Antietam Leader and Antietam Peerless. Their sons and daughters are still babies, but they look like the right kind.

The dam of these three bulls is **Hardwick's Sonsie. She was classified Very Good at 13 and again at 15. She has 6 A. R. daughters, 2 Excellent and 2 Very Good so far.** Definitely she is the foundation cow of an outstanding family.

During the past few months we have read, with pleasure, about other bulls that were bred at Antietam. Years ago Mr. Leeds and Joe Broadhurst came to the farm and purchased **Bondwick.** For the past two years he has been the sire of the winning Get in New Jersey. **Bondwick** is by Langwater Vagabond and out of Bright Lad's Jane. Jane lived to be 11. During this time she dropped 6 daughters and 3 sons. All of them are P. R. Her 6 daughters made records that average over 700 lbs. only one of them mature and we feel that we are fortunate in having 3 of these daughters still in the herd. Two of them are full sisters to **Bondwick.**

Recently, Bill Fretz sold to Woodacres the cow Fritzlyn King's Jeanette for $6,000. Jeanette has milked well over a ton of milk a month and won high honors at the Eastern States Exposition, being the Best Uddered 4 to 5-year-old Cow in the show. She is by **Antietam Gypsy King,** that is own brother to Antietam Vagabond standing at Gwynllan. Fritzlyn King's Gem is another outstanding daughter of King. She was 2nd at the Grand National, California, and the 3rd Best Uddered Cow in the show. Mr. Fretz has told us that he has another one just as good as Jeanette. If he has, she must be quite a cow.

These are only two of the many that are doing a good job in their new homes. We received many letters from other breeders that are very commendatory about their bulls from here.

We are still in the business of selling young bulls and we enjoy seeing them go into herds where the owner takes pride in his cattle and handles them intelligently.

Pedigrees and prices will be submitted promptly. If you need a youngster with type and production in back of him, we will be happy to receive your inquiry.

CHESTER A. LYON, Owner — IRVIN HORST, Herd Manager

ADVERTISERS' INDEX

Alchrist Farm—Minn. 93
Alderney-Brooklawn Farms—N. J. 127
Anchor Serum Co.—Ind. 46
Andis Clipper Co.—Wis. 45
Antietam Farm—Pa. 2
Appledrook Farm—Pa. 91

Bacon, Ralph D.—Mass. 46
Beacon Milling Co.—N. Y. 83
Beaver Brook Farm—Vt. 126
Ben Tulloch Farm—N. Y. 57
Bonnibell Farm—Wash. 76
Boulder Bridge Farm Co.—Minn. III. Cover
Bradham Realty Co.—S. C. 45
Brae Bonnie Farm—Ohio 108
Brandtjen Farm—Minn. 112
Breeder's Equipment—Pa. 53
Brindle's Stock Farm—Ind. 101
Burger's Place—Calif. 69
Burlingame, Field, Pierce & Browne, Inc. R. I. 45
Burton Lane Farm—Ill. 54, 55
Byers Guernsey Farm—Ohio 106

Caumsett Farm—N. Y. 74
Charmel Farm—Pa. 67
Chedco Farm—Mass. 125
Chesterbrook Farm—Pa. 90
Church Farm School—Pa. 90
Clear Springs Farm—N. C. 105
Clearview Farms—Maine 128
Clifton Farm—Minn. 93
Coker Pedigreed Seed Co.—S. C. 112
Coldsprings Farm—Pa. 168
Colonial Hill Farm—N. Y. 130
Conora Farm—Ohio 108
Copper Gate Farm—N. J. 61
Corona Mfg. Co.—Ohio 46
Crestwood Farm—Minn. 92
Crumdale Farm—Pa. 126
Curtiss Candy Co.—Ill. 104

Dairy Assoc. Co.—Vt. 45
Darby Maple Farms—Ohio 110
Deborah Dairy, Farm Inc.—Wis. 65
Deitrich Farms, Inc.—Ind. 84
Douglaston Manor Farm—N. Y. 167
Dunn's Tour—N. Y. & Mass. 85

Eagle Valley Farm—Ind. 102
Edelo Farms—S. C. 116
Ellis, R. Frank—Texas 48
Elmwood Farm—Iowa 103
Evergreen Stock Farm—Pa. 120

Fairlawn Farms Co.—N. Y. 8
Fairview's Farm—Ohio 110
Falcon's Flight Farms—Conn. 118
Farnam Co., The—Nebr. 45
Fireside Farms—Ohio 110
Florham Farm—N. J. 6
Fordridge Farm—Wash. 69
Foremost Guernsey Assn. Inc.—N. Y. II. Cover
Fox's Guernsey Dairy—Wis. 64
Fotalyn Farms—Pa. 70, 71
Fuller Farms—Ind. 131

Gaston Arms Farms—Ind. 45
Golden Knoll—Wis. 77
Grayco Farms—Pa. 58
Gray Haven Farm—Ohio 109
Greenway Farm—Mass. 85
Guernsdel Farm—N. C. 126
Guernsey Service Bureau—Ill. 46
Gulflands Guernseys—Texas 52
Gwynllan Farm—Pa. 124

Habes and Hunter Co.—Ill. 46
Hall, Gordon—N. J. 40
Hayes Hill Farms—N. H. 163
Hermitage View Farm—Tenn. 96
High Mowing Farm—Vt. 79
Hill, Charles L.—Wis. 81
Homestead Farm—Md. 63
Homestead Farm—Okla. 83
Housatonic Farms, Inc.—Conn. 85

Ideal Guernsey Farms—N. J. 117
Iowa Guernseys—Iowa 103
Ithaca Sales and Pedigree Co.—N. Y. 88

James Mfg. Co.—Wis. 47
Jardine, A.—Pa. 59
Jerry Oven Farm—Okla. 83
Jo-Be Farms—Nebr. 115

Kansas Guernseys—Kans. 82
Ka-Wa Farm—Ind. 109
Kenholme Ranch—Calif. 101
KenVer Farm—Ind. 60
Kimberton Farms—Pa. 59
Knightongale Farm—Md. 63
Kuhndale Farm—Wis. 77

Laacke Co., R.—Wis. 45
Lake Delaware Farm—N. Y. 131
Langwater Farm—Mass. 1
Lansdowne Farms—Ky. 84
Laurel Locks Farm—Pa. 86
Lauxmont Farm—Pa. 88
Lawguern Farm—Minn. 92
Lazy River Farms—Md. 88
Lecky, Glenn—Ohio 48
Lester Farm—Pa. 56
Lian Fair Farms—Pa. 89
Locust Grove Dairies—N. J. 121
Locust Hill Farm—N. J. 109
Lone Acres—Wis. 65
LushAcres—Mass. 99
Lynbeth Farm—Tenn. 98

Mainstone Farm—Mass. 85
Manor Glen Farm—Md. 63
Maple Lane Farms—N. Y. 102
Marlow Milking Machine Co.—Minn. 43
Maryland Guernseys—Md. 63
Maywood Farm—Pa. 122
McCord, Tom—Ala. 46
McDonald Farms—N. Y. 78
McKerrow Farms—Wis. 65
Mod-O-Dale—N. Y. 114
Merryman and Sons, Inc.—Md. IV. Cover
Minnesota Guernseys—Minn. 92, 93
Mira Loma Farms—Utah 111
Mt. Ararat Farms—Md. 134
MWM Color Press—Mo. 43

Near's Food Co.—N. Y. 51
Normandy Farm—Ind. 42
Nutritional Research Assoc.—Ind. 47
Nyala Farm—Conn. 100

Oaklawn Farm—Kans. 82
Oklahoma Guernseys—Okla. 83
Ollanoes Farm—Ohio 108
Orchard Brook Farms—N. Y. 129

Pebble Hill Farm—Pa. 86
Pennsylvania G. B. A.—Pa. 72
Pine Grove Farm—N. Y. 87

Quaker Oats Co., The—Ill. 44, 132

Ransom Farm—Kans. 82
Rhoadsacres—Pa. 123
Rich Acres—Md. 63
Ridgewood Farms—Ind. 87
Ringdale Farms—Ga. 164
Robin Roost Farm—Tenn. 97
Robinson, C. W.—Calif. 48
Rolling Acres—Minn. 93
Rosebud Farm—Iowa 103
Rovadale Farms—Pa. 123

Saddleback Farm—Vt. 62
Sanfadair Farm—Minn. 75
South-Shultz Sales Service—N. H. 73
Shady Oak Farm—N. C. 95
Shawnee Springs Farms—Mich. 53
Skagit County G. B. A.—Wash. 68
Spruce Shadows Farm—Minn. 98
Station Camp Farm—Tenn. 97
Sterling Farms, Inc.—Conn. 116
Strohmeyer and Carpenter—N. Y. 48
Sunbright Farm—Okla. 83
Sunrise Farm—Kans. 82
Sunset View Farm—Pa. 87

Tarbell Guernsey Farms—N. Y. 113
Texas Guernseys—Texas 52
Tillyhardin Farm—Wis. 65
Tom Cooper Farms—Okla. 80
Torney, Lynthia Browning—R. I. 45
Transcript Printing Co.—N. H. 86

Undulata Farm—Ky. 101

Valley Gem Farms—Wash. 77
Valley Pride Farm—Wash. 68
Valleyrun Farm—Pa. 135
Van de Kamp Guernsey Farm—Calif. 86
Van Dyke Guernsey Farm—Minn. 93
Vanadale Farm—Kans. 82
VioBin Corp.—Ill. 44

Walker Farms—Miss. 94
Walker's Cloverland Dairy—La. 111
Washlon, W. E.—N. Y. 46
Waukesha County G. B. A.—Wis. 64, 65, 77
Weber County G. B. A.—Utah 111
Welcome-In Farm—Ohio 107
Wern Farm—Wis. 84
Western Condensing Co.—Wis. 90
Western Mfg. Co.—Colo. 47
Western Pennsylvania Guernseys—Pa. 120
Wetmore, Fred C.—Ohio 48
White Hall Farm—N. Y. 133
White Lick Farm—Ind. 114
Wilgorlan Farm—N. J. 41
Windfall Farm—N. Y. 129
Windy Hill Farm—Minn. 92
Witchwood Farm—Pa. 119
Woodacres—N. J. 49
Woods, Mort—Okla. 59
Woodvale Farms—N. C. 69
Wychmere Farm—N. Y. 84

Yakima Valley—Wash. 69
Yoeliff Farm—Pa. 90

Indicates advertiser is supporting Breed-milk Program.

Chat . . .

D. F. Youngblood, Crockett, Tex., was mentioned in a write-up on "Houston County Discovers Dairying," in the Farm Family. Mr. Youngblood says that dairying in Houston County has grown. Five years ago, when he brought in his herd, there wasn't a Guernsey in the County. Now there are more than 100 Guernseys.

The HIR Division of the Advanced Registry is rather new but of interest to the breeders. The number one HIR certificate was issued to Finnegan's Daisie Lee that made 7636—382—AHI. "Daisie Lee" was owned by Dr. Charles S. Bogardus, Clinton, Ill. Her record began on March 4, 1930, and ended on March 4, 1931. The certificate was issued on June 6, 1931, and the next six certificates were made out for cows owned by Dr. Bogardus.

Seven new breeders will appear on the Minnesota page in the Journal during 1950. They are Kenneth Zeimet of Waltham, Paape and Westby of Austin, Hubert Fisher of Owatonna, C. H. Adams and Sons of Mankato, Harvey Krueger of Paynesville, Edgar Ophoven of Kimball and Olaf Kjome and Son of Spring Grove.

The Maitlands, Clyde and Gertrude, have sold their El Centro Ranch in the Imperial Valley and write that they "tore up roots which had grown down so painfully all those years in that trying desert climate." The new farm is in San Diego County at Dulzura. They have gotten six heifers out of nine new calves born on the new ranch.

Arnold F. Bremer of Palmyra, Neb., has demonstrated how a cow man with a sharp eye for cattle can assemble a really good herd with a limited amount of capital. On the recent classification of his nine cows, four were Very Good, four Desirable, and one Acceptable. The foreudders were unusually strong. Five were Very Good and one Excellent. The herd average this year is expected to be about 450 pounds on 2x milking.

R. L. Alsobrook, manager of Walker's Cloverland Dairy, Alexandria, La., reports that 25 head of club calves have been brought into Louisiana from North Carolina and Virginia to help supply the demand for Guernsey heifers.

Entered as Second Class Matter, December 15, 1909, at the Post Office at Peterborough, New Hampshire, under act of March 3, 1879. Acceptance for mailing special rate of postage provided in section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917: Authorized August 9, 1918.

Report of Executive Committee

THE winter meeting of the Executive Committee of The American Guernsey Cattle Club was held in Chicago, November 28-29. After considerable study and deliberation, the committee voted to make several changes in the official testing program, including bimonthly tests and the establishment as soon as possible of a preliminary milking for Herd Improvement Registry tests.

Credits will be published on a monthly basis. Only monthly credits of 40 pounds of butterfat or over will appear in the Journal with the exception of the *two-year-olds that are milked only twice daily*. For these the amount of butterfat per month necessary for publication will be 35 pounds. The sires and dams will be published only once during a record and such publication will occur the first time a record is reported in the Journal.

Identification sketches that have always been sent either to the breeder or to the state college for each cow placed on test will be discontinued. The supervisors will be asked to check the identity of test cows directly from the Herd Register Certificates or photostatic copies thereof.

The Executive Committee accepted the invitation of the Illinois Guernsey Breeders' Association, together with neighboring state associations, to hold the 1951 annual meeting in Chicago.

The resignation of Justice Owen J. Roberts, Chester Springs, Pa., as a member of the Executive Committee, was accepted with regrets. J. W. McCoy, West Chester, Pa., was appointed to fill the unexpired term of Justice Roberts.

A meeting of the Type Committee was held on November 27 and the following recommendations were approved by the Executive Committee: It was agreed that the Purebred Dairy Cattle Association be requested to study health regulations at fairs with the thought of attracting more accredited herds.

The Committee voted unanimously to return to the Dairy Cattle Congress for the 1950 National Show. Approval was given the recommendation that the Type Committee nominate the judge for the Dairy Cattle Congress and the International Dairy Exposition; that judges on our official list be asked to judge Guernseys at no more than two approved Guernsey fairs in any one year; and that our list of official judges be mailed to all approved fairs.

Approval was given the recommendation that The American Guernsey Cattle Club appropriate $2,000 for the 1950 National Guernsey Show.

Approval was given the appointment of Guy E. Harmon as judge of the 1950 National Guernsey Show and Dean H. H. Kildee to judge the 1950 International Dairy Exposition. C. R. Huston was named alternate judge for both shows.

The same procedure in selecting the cows to enter the best uddered class will be followed at the National Guernsey Show this year.

In connection with the National Guernsey Show will be held the second annual National Junior Guernsey Show, and the same appropriation made in 1949 was approved for 1950.

The American Guernsey Cattle Club

OFFICERS AND EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

R. F. Lowe, Florham Park, N. J., President '54.
Kent B. Hayes, Oklahoma City, Okla., Vice-President '53.
John S. Atlee, Boston, Mass., 2nd Vice-President '51.
Karl B. Musser, Secretary-Treasurer.
James B. Sweeney, Attorney.
George W. Emde, P. O. Box 319, Lodi, Calif. '52.
Granville H. Hilsteed, Brooklandville, Md. '54.
George Watts Hill, 111 Corporan St., Durham, N. C. '52.
Otto H. Ludwig, Lincoln, Neb. '54.
J. M. McDonald, Cortland, N. Y. '50.
Gavin W. McKerrow, Pewaukee, Wis. '51.
J. W. McCoy, West Chester, Pa. '50.
B. Royce, R. 1, Box 128, Vancouver, Wash. '54.
Fred C. Sims, Lebanon, Ind. '52.
G. B. Walker, Stoneville, Miss. '54.
L. V. Wilson, Excelsior, Minn. '50.
Howard J. Ziegler, Clyde, Ohio '53.
(Year indicates Committee term expiration.)

Central Office

Karl B. Musser, Secretary-Treasurer.
Robert D. Stewart, Asst. Secretary-Treasurer.
Elmer H. Shattuck, Purchases and Production.

ADVANCED REGISTER

C. M. Cummings, Director and Office Manager.
Clarence W. Greene, Superintendent of A. R.
Carman B. Hill, Asst.
Irving E. Nichols, Superintendent of Performance Register and Pedigrees.

GUERNSEY BREEDERS' JOURNAL

Lincoln R. Lounsbury, Managing Editor.
Richard G. Price, Advertising Manager.
Steve W. Chase, Asst. Advertising Manager.

HERD REGISTER

J. E. Cunningham, Director.
Floyd L. Greenburg, Asst.

COMPTROLLER

F. Russell Abbott.

TYPE CLASSIFICATION

PROMOTION

E. W. Bunce, Director.

EXTENSION

Hallard K. Bennett, West Main St., Lebanon, Tenn.
George W. Chambers, Lewiston, Minn.
Henry T. Child, 84 Brainard St., Mount Holly, N. J.
R. L. Holden, Room 306, 125 North 4th Street, Lafayette, Ind.
J. McK. Jeter, Little Bldg., Second Floor, Box 162 Union, S. C.
Fred W. Madden, 423 East Main St., Grand Prairie, Tex.
Elmer J. Meadows, Room 306, Corbett Bldg., Portland 4, Ore.
Arthur W. Telfer, 221 Calif. Fruit Bldg., Sacramento 14, Calif.
Ray L. West, Western Idaho State Fair grounds, Route 4, Boise, Idaho.

Golden Guernsey, Inc.

Officers

R. F. Loree, Florham Park, N. J., President '53.
Kent B. Hayes, Oklahoma City, Okla., Vice-President '53.
Karl B. Musser, Secretary-Treasurer.
Vera B. Westover, Chief Accountant.

Directors

Gavin W. McKerrow, Pewaukee, Wis.
Fred C. Sloss, Lebanon, Ind.
B. Royce, R. 1, Box 128, Vancouver, Wash.

Advisory Council

Lloyd B. Wescott, Chairman, R. 3, Clinton, N. J. '51.
Oliver M. Burton, Lake Forest, Ill. '50.
W. W. Fitzpatrick, Quail Roost Farms, Rougemont, N. C. '51.
William H. Gould, Burkeville, Va. '50.
W. C. Locke, Kalamazoo, Mich. '50.
John Lyman, Middlefield, Conn. '50.
R. H. McMurtrie, Huntingburg, Ind. '51.
S. C. Price, Hazleton, Pa. '52.
Dudley P. Rogers, Danvers, Mass. '50.
Clarence Sheridan, Fond du Lac, Wis. '52.
A. Ralph Shoemake, Dayton, Ohio '50.
Harold Wakefield, Adohr Milk Farms, 1901 S. LaCienega Blvd., Los Angeles 35, Calif. '52.
John D. Worthington, Bel Air, Md. '51.
(Year indicates Council term expiration).

MILK MARKETING

J. Frank Johnson, Director.
Peterborough, N. H.
Lucius P. Nanning, Asst.
Room 308, 125 North 4th St., Lafayette, Ind.

STATE REPRESENTATIVES

CALIFORNIA

Frank A. Loughary, Sec., California G. C. C., Inc., Room 401, Calif. Fruit Bldg., Sacramento 14, Calif.

CONNECTICUT

Michael Freedman, Field-Sec., Connecticut G. B. A., Box W., Cornwall Ave., Cheshire, Conn.

ILLINOIS

George A. Campbell, Jr., Field-Sec., Illinois G. B. A., Inc., 108 East Wilson, Batavia, Ill.

INDIANA

E. T. Wallace, Sec.
John H. Krauter, Field-man
Ind. G. B. A., 821 Lafayette Life Bldg., Lafayette, Ind.

MARYLAND

Arthur L. Mulford, Field-Sec., Maryland G. B. A., 103 West Chesapeake Ave., Towson 4, Md.

MASSACHUSETTS

James E. Harper, Sec.
Massachusetts G. B. A., 146 Summer St., Boston, Mass.

MICHIGAN

A. P. Cole, Field-Sec., Michigan G. B. A., 212 Abbot Bldg., East Lansing, Mich.

NEW JERSEY

William M. Nulton, Jr., Field-Sec.
Courtlandt L. Terhune, Jr., Asst.
New Jersey G. B. A., New Jersey Agricultural Exp. Sta., New Brunswick, N. J.

NEW YORK

B. J. H. Rikert, Business Manager.
Maynard B. Abbott, Asst.
John A. Sims, Asst.
New York G. B. Co-Op., 1606 E. Erie Blvd., Syracuse, N. Y.

NORTH AND SOUTH CAROLINA

Mack H. Alman, Field-Sec., North and South Carolina G. B. Associations, Little Bldg., Second Floor, Box 162, Union, S. C.

OHIO

Robert W. Bishop, Field-Sec.
Ohio G. B. A., Public Sq., Wooster, Ohio.
H. E. Denlinger, Milk Marketing Representative.

PENNSYLVANIA

William H. Juzi, Field-Sec., Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., P. O. Box 491, Harrisburg, Pa.
John B. Blyholder, Jr., Northeastern Field-man, R. D. No. 1, New Cumberland, Pa.
Lloyd R. Kyler, Southeastern Field-man, Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., P. O. Box 491, Harrisburg, Pa.
Francis L. Fulton, Western Field-man, 404 Coulter Bldg., Greensburg, Pa.

VIRGINIA

K. M. Mace, Field-Sec.
Stewart Rivers, Asst. Field-Sec.
Virginia G. B. A., 914 Capitol St., Room 903, Richmond, Va.

WISCONSIN

George D. Britts, Sec.
Maynard Matthys, Asst. Sec.
Wisconsin G. B. A., 183 Barstow St., Waukesha, Wis.

GUERNSEY BREEDERS' JOURNAL

Devoted to the advancement of the Guernsey breed . . .

VOLUME 78 — *January 1, 1950* — No. 1

COVER ILLUSTRATION

SNOWBOUND

FEATURE ARTICLES

It Required 16 Years—By Floyd S. Barlow 9
Practical Steps in Dairy Herd Improvement—By Dr. H. A. Herman 10
Personal Experiences and Suggestions—By Dr. James E. Russell 12
The ABC of Registering Your Guernseys—By Floyd L. Greenburg 14
Tennessee Dedicates Million-Dollar Dairy Unit 17
Florida Guernsey Sale—By J. McK. Jeter 19
Minnesota State Sale—By George W. Chambers 20
Cotton States Sale—By Ballard K. Bennett 21
Illinois State Sale—By George Campbell 22
Pennsylvania 25th Special Sale—By Wm. H. Juzi 22
Green Crest Dispersal—By R. W. Bishop 23
Elkhart County, Ind., Sale—By E. T. Wallace 24
Beechwood Dispersal—By Henry T. Child 24
Darke County, Ohio, Sale—By R. W. Bishop 24
2nd S. W. Missouri Sale—By Fred W. Madden 25
Knox County, Ohio, Sale—By R. W. Bishop 26
Georgia Fall Sale—By J. McK. Jeter 26
Arizona State Fair—By A. W. Telfer 27
Arkansas Livestock Show—By A. Leon Holley 28
Montgomery County, N. Y., Show—By Lyle A. Robinson 28
Eastern Guernsey Breeders Meeting—By Henry T. Child 31
Eastern Maine Meeting—By Earl N. Shultz 31
Brucella M in Michigan—By Earl C. Richardson 32
Breeders' Glossary 35
Henry N. and F. L. Waltz Dispersal—By Wm. H. Juzi 36
Salley's 8th Orangeburg Sale—By J. McK. Jeter 36
Pleasant View Farm Invitational Sale—By J. McK. Jeter 37
Planning Summertime Activity—By Floyd J. Arnold 38
Indian Ladder Dispersal—By R. G. Harwood 153
Bayou George Farm Dispersal—By W. Z. Salley 154
R. M. Head Dispersal—By Fred W. Madden 161
Dairyland 6th Sale—By George D. Britts 161

DEPARTMENT INDEX

Advertisers' Index 3
Editorial Comment—Report of Executive Committee 4
Applicants for Membership 26
A Change Among the Leaders:
Coker Don's Betty Lou 38
What the Cows are Doing in the Advanced Register 137-166
State Champions 153

Subscription Price: United States, South America and Central America, $2.00 for 1 year; $3.00 for 2 years; $6.50 for 5 years. Canada, 60c additional per year. Foreign, $4.50 per year.

CLOSING DATES FOR ADVERTISING COPY

7th of the month preceding for issue of the 1st.

23rd of the month preceding for issue of the 15th.

Published the first and fifteenth of each month by The American Guernsey Cattle Club, Peterborough, New Hampshire.

Copyright, 1949, by The American Guernsey Cattle Club.

Season's Greetings

The exterior may appear cold but
a warm welcome awaits you

at

Florham Farm

Sales . . .

Jan. 26-27th Special Guernsey Sale, managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., P. O. Box 491, Harrisburg, Pa.

Jan. 30. Louis Merryman's 73rd Sale, Maryland State Fair-grounds, Timonium, Md. Sale managed by The Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Inc., Sparks, Md.

Feb. 13. Earl M. North's First "Valley of the Nile" Promotional Sale, Simondton, Tex. Sale managed by Mort Woods, Ardmore, Okla.

Feb. 21. Sunny Meadows Farm No. 2 Guernsey Dispersal, Walter H. Ball, Huntington, Ind., owner. Sale managed by Everett R. Beaty Sales Service, Huntington, Ind.

March 6. Arizona State Sale, Phoenix, Ariz. Sale managed by the Western Guernsey Service, C. W. Robinson, 1311 South Pleasant Ave., Lodi, Calif.

March 16. Eighth Annual Western Pennsylvania G. B. A. Sale, Butler Fair-grounds, Butler, Pa.

March 23. 28th Special Guernsey Sale, Sales Pavilion, Lancaster, Pa. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., P. O. Box 491, Harrisburg, Pa.

April 6. Third Royal Guernsey Sale, Sales Pavilion, Lancaster, Pa. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., P. O. Box 491, Harrisburg, Pa.

April 17. Louis Merryman's 74th Sale, Timonium, Md. Sale managed by The Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Inc., Sparks, Md.

April 20. 29th Special Guernsey Sale, Sales Pavilion, Lancaster, Pa. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., P. O. Box 491, Harrisburg, Pa.

May 1. 11th Quail Roost Maxim Sale, Rougemont, N. C. Sale managed by The Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Inc., Sparks, Md.

May 4. 24th New England Sale, Eastern States Exposition Grounds, Springfield, Mass. Sale managed by Dunn & Harwood, Schoharie, N. Y., and Cordaville, Mass.

May 11. Southwest Invitational Sale, Oklahoma City, Okla.

May 13. Mid-West Invitational Sale, St. Charles, Ill. Gavin W. McKerrow, Pewaukee, Wis., Coordinator.

May 17. Eastern Guernsey Sale, Glenburnie Farm, Trenton, N. J. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Company, 2064 Lawrence Road, Trenton 8, N. J.

May 18. 25th Guernsey Sale, Trenton, N. J. Sale managed by The Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Inc., Sparks, Md.

May 20. The Second McDonald Sale, Cortland, N. Y. Sale managed by The Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Inc., Sparks, Md.

May 25. 6th Annual Pennsylvania State Heifer Sale. Sales Pavilion, Lancaster, Pa. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., P. O. Box 491, Harrisburg, Pa.

Fairs . . .

Jan. 9-13. Pennsylvania Farm Show, Harrisburg, Pa. Guernseys will be judged on Jan. 9 by George Newlin.

Jan. 27-Feb. 5. Southwestern Exposition and Fat Stock Show, Fort Worth, Tex.

Meetings . . .

Jan. 10. 19th Annual Meeting, Pennsylvania G. B. A., Zembo Temple, Harrisburg, Pa.

Jan. 16. Alabama G. B. A. Annual Meeting, Birmingham, Ala.

Jan. 20. Mississippi G. B. A. Annual Meeting, Robert E. Lee Hotel, Jackson, Miss.

Jan. 30-Feb. 2. Wisconsin Farm and Home Week, University of Wisconsin, Madison.

March 11. Annual Meeting of the Delaware G. B. A., duBarry Room, Hotel duPont, Wilmington, Del., 11:00 a. m.

May 10. Annual Meeting of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, Hotel Skirvin, Oklahoma City.

Chat . . .

Mr. and Mrs. Charles Tobler of Concord, Tenn., are the proud parents of Steven Lee Tobler, born on September 6. Charles is looking out for future help with his dairy work.

W. M. Graham, manager of O. K. Feed Mills Farm, Fort Smith, Ark., tells of a drawing which the O. K. Feed Mills conducted on a young heifer. The calf, O. K. Mills Atomic Queen, was on display for one week at the Arkansas-Oklahoma Fair and then was moved to the Sales Warehouse, where she stayed for four weeks. On October 29 the holder of the lucky ticket won the heifer. Robert L. Cox, Van Buren, Ark., was the lucky winner. He had just finished his time with the U. S. Navy and was starting a dairy herd. The heifer was much appreciated.

Dean Kingston, son of Mr. and Mrs. D. H. Kingston, Cary, Ill., was named grand champion showman in the dairy cattle division of the Little International Livestock Show at Iowa State College on November 7. He showed the first place Guernsey cow in the breed class before he won the division championship. Judges at the cattle show were William Hitz, a Guernsey breeder from Polk City, and Tony Colletti, the College herdsman.

Out-of-state Guernsey visitors in California recently included Mr. and Mrs. Laurence Liebers of Skyline Farm, Lincoln, Neb., accompanied by their two daughters, out for the milk dealers' convention; Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Brooks of Model Dairy, Reno, Nev., in Sacramento on business; Harry T. Mann of Biak Farm, near Lafayette, Ind., called to Los Angeles by the death of an uncle; Mr. and Mrs. Harold Dietrich of Bremen, Ind., touring the western states on a leisurely trip, arriving home in time for the International show at Indianapolis.

Recently Arthur Galusha, Williamstown, Mass., gave the last two daughters of Coronation Melba's Majestic to Arnold Johnson and Charles Moore. Mr. Johnson received the daughter of Coronation Zoa, and Mr. Moore received the daughter of Coronation Honoria.

J. C. Sargeant, Jr., of Birmingham, Ala., has recently secured the Spring Lake Dairy Farm near Birmingham. Mr. Sargeant plans to develop his breeding herd at this location.

Otto Liebers, Skyline Farm, Lincoln, Neb., was recently reelected as president of the Nebraska Hall of Agricultural Achievement. The organization met during Farm and Home Week activities at the University of Nebraska, College of Agriculture. A brother of Mrs. Otto Liebers, Ira L. Kindig, Holmesville, Neb., is a member of the board of managers.

Willard Yates, Brigham, Utah, has an alarm clock with an electric switch attached to open the doors of his loafing shed. He feeds his cows at outside racks. Both morning and night after milking, the cows are kept outside on cemented yards while eating their hay and silage. They stay outside two or three hours and then the alarm sounds, the loafing shed doors open and, according to Mr. Yates, within 15 minutes every cow is lying down chewing her cud.

Dr. John R. MacElroy, Jonesville, N. Y., has been selected as New York state's nominee for the national doctor of the year award. The American Medical Association will announce the winner soon. Dr. MacElroy has spent 55 of his 77 years as "physician and friend of everyone" in Jonesville, N. Y. He has been very active with Guernseys and is one of the Directors of the New York State Association.

Samuel G. King

September 11, 1901—December 9, 1949

A BROAD smile, a bow tie, a hat brim upturned, and a greeting that was intense in its personal interest to the recipient, is the way the many friends of "Sam" King will recall with respect this, our departed friend.

In the early "Thirties," Sam became associated with Riveredge Farm, Reading, Pa., owned by the late J. Barlow Cullum. The part that he played in the farm program at Riveredge developed along with his desire to completely understand anything with which he was associated. It was through this application at Riveredge that an ever-increasing number of Guernsey breeders in the area of Berks County, Pa., came to appreciate the advice and council of Sam King. His council was direct, fair, without doubt, yet never dogmatic.

In 1942, Sam started a Guernsey herd known as Glad Acres Guernseys. Four years later many of his animals were combined with those from "Riveredge" at public auction. Shortly after this he became a field-man for the Pennsylvania Guernsey Breeders' Association.

In the position of field-man, Sam rapidly "proved his metal." Friendliness, understanding, and unswerving adherence to his beliefs increased his prestige with breeders and associates alike.

Those who have known the family respect the harmonious teamwork that existed in this happy, Christian home.

Deepest sympathy is extended to the widow, Grace King, and the children, Charles, Judy, and Sam, Jr.

FAIRLAWN GUERNSEYS

Season's Greetings To Everyone

We are pleased to have sold the highest price bull at public auction during 1949.

Fairlawn Actor's Rose King ($9,500)

Congratulations to a thoughtful buyer

JACOB TANIS, Ideal Guernsey Farms, Augusta, N. J.

Our additions to the herd:

McDonald Farms King's Keepsake
$14,500, highest price cow for the year at public auction.

Foremost Footprint's Quantity
$12,000, 2nd highest animal in the McDonald Farms Sale.

Gray Haven Argo's Pat
$12,000, top cow in the Franchester Sale.

Gray Haven Argo's Aileen
$2,500, also sold in the Franchester Sale.

Spar Hill Clematis
$4,500, top cow in the Reinfeld Dispersal.
23096—1205—7yrs. The highest record living Guernsey Cow.

FAIRLAWN FARMS COMPANY

King Street—Just off the Merritt Parkway

S. L. KATZ, Owner
T. B. ACCREDITED No. 511540

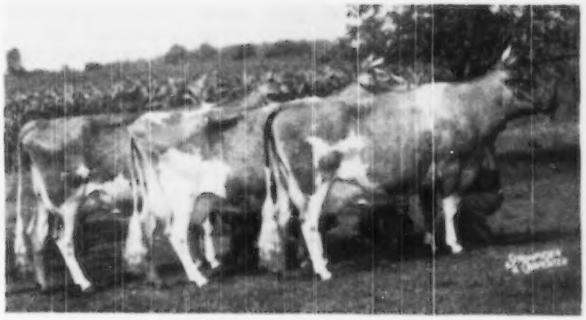
PORT CHESTER, NEW YORK
SAM PIKE, Herdsman
TELEPHONE—OFFICE 5-1936

DR. E. B. HOPPER, Manager
BANG'S ACCREDITED No. 2696

The story of a breeder with a definite breeding program

IT REQUIRED 16 YEARS

By
Floyd S. Barlow



Mother and two daughters that classified Excellent—Gray Haven Argo's Pat, Gray Haven Pat and Gray Haven Panty

ARTHUR HANSEN, Bellevue, Seneca County, Ohio, won the produce of dam class at the 1949 Ohio State Fair and was the only Ohioan to win one of the coveted group classes. Further, he is the first Guernsey breeder in Ohio to have had a mother and two daughters classified Excellent. It was these daughters that won the produce of dam class, and later one of them topped the Franchester Sale on October 17, at $12,000.

Here is a statement of three facts in three sentences that required sixteen years to accomplish. As Ohio Field Secretary, I followed the work of Arthur and his father all through those years. Their experience began with a wonderful grade Guernsey that was large, heavy-producing, and when it came to looks—well, she was the kind that evokes the remark, "If only she were a pure bred."

The Hansens did not make the mistake of buying their first registered females from among the low-priced brackets. Had they followed that course they would not have bought cows as good as their top grade and that would not have satisfied them.

After much study and consideration, they decided on a course quite revolutionary for the limited income of a beginner with blooded cattle. The decision was to start a herd on a strain then becoming popular especially in Ohio—a strain based on Langwater Content that had class G and A records with an average of 11679 lbs. of milk and 605 lbs. of fat.

"Content" had five daughters by four different sires and their records, all made as two and three-year-olds, averaged 13626 lbs. of milk and 732 lbs. of fat.

One of Content's five A. R. daughters was Green Meadow Tranquil, purchased from Arthur Galusha as a bred heifer by Raemelton Farm, Mansfield, Ohio. While owned at that farm, she produced 14736 lbs. of milk and 801 lbs. of fat, class E, and left two sons, Raemelton Sunny Triumph with 52 A. R. daughters and 80 P. R. get, and Raemelton Royal Corking, with 42 A. R. daughters and 66 P. R. get.

Before the Hansens acquired their first bull, they purchased from Raemelton Farms for $1,000, 10 services of Raemelton Sunny Triumph and Raemelton Royal Corking. That took plenty of courage and nerve. Of course, "Sunny Triumph" and "Royal Corking" were not proved sires when the decision was made, but the Hansens based their decision on the apparent prepotency of Langwater Content.

Several years ago, Green Meadow Tranquil was sold unbred by Raemelton Farm to Blakeford Farms, Inc., Queenstown, Md., where she dropped Blakeford Lord Jim that now has 33 A. R. daughters and 44 P. R. get. The father-son team at Bellevue did not hesitate to continue with their plans, for they went to Blakeford and purchased Blakeford Argo for $2,500. That transaction called for still greater determination and courage! "Argo" was sired by Blakeford Lord Jim and out of Blakeford Peg, with 13597 lbs. of milk and 806 lbs. of fat, class E.

"Argo" was the third grandson of Langwater Content to be brought into the Hansen breeding program and all three were sons of Green Meadow Tranquil. According to the 1949 July-August Ohio Guernsey News-Bulletin, "Argo" is now Ohio Proved Sire No.

(Please turn to page 33)

Practical Steps in Dairy Herd Improvement

By
Dr. H. A. Herman
Prof. of Dairying
University of Missouri

THE building and maintenance of a high producing, profitable, and eye-pleasing dairy herd is a common goal among pure bred and grade dairymen alike. Whether it is the large pure bred breeding herd, with its heavy investment in cattle, buildings, and equipment, or the little fellow on the side of the hill, with a dozen cows, a half dozen kids—and as many good fox hounds—the steps in herd improvement are almost identical. The fact that about 85 to 90 per cent of our dairy herds are under 12 cows must be recognized, as well as the fact that these small herds can and do often produce superior animals from a breeding standpoint. All too often we hear a small breeder complain that if he had the size herd and the money of "Mr. so and so" he'd really breed some good cattle, it is doubtful. Then there is the dairy establishment, which by sheer weight of investment in land and buildings, a good group of assembled cows and often an outstanding sire, attracts much attention for a while. As the purchased cows (usually top animals) pass out of the assembled herd we often find the picture turning sour and the herd and its returns are going down instead of up. It takes years of time, labor, and patience in addition to capital and good thinking to really do a first class job in breeding up a profitable dairy herd. The average tenure for the man who enters the breeding game with pure bred dairy cattle is about seven years. Not long enough to accomplish much, but time enough to really build in the right direction if we follow a sound plan—plenty of time, however, to become disillusioned and lose some money if we are thinking of a cinderella story.

Now dairying is perhaps the most stable branch of agriculture we have. It conserves soil fertility, provides a market for roughages and home-grown grain crops, gives us a steady income, a year around job, and has less fluctuation in the price of its products than most any agricultural commodity we could name. The factors for making a success as a pure bred breeder have become so well recognized and we have sufficient information accumulated as to practices that pay that we can readily follow the guide posts if we so desire and are willing to pay the price in effort and good judgment. Dairy herds which succeed, and by that we mean they return a labor profit sufficient to pay all costs of milk production, maintain building and farm lands devoted to their use, produce some surplus cattle for sale that command a fair price as breeding stock, and give the owner and his family a good standard of living. Herds which do this have very similar characteristics from the standpoint of the productive ability of the cattle, the managerial ability of the owner, and the type of farmstead he operates. The factors which enter into the picture for a successful program are usually: 1. *The owner has an objective.* The goal for which a man strives is important in any enterprise. For the pure bred breeder it means first of all he must decide what level of production and what kind of a herd with respect to type and bloodlines he intends to have. Some goal is important even if it be only to have an average milk production of 8000 lbs. per cow on twice-a-day milking basis. Altogether, too many herds are failures because the owner is just milking and multiplying cattle. Therefore, sound practical ideas concerning production and type in cattle are prime requisite for any aspiring breeder. No good architect would attempt to build a skyscraper without a fully detailed and complete set of plans at hand. Having these, he would proceed in an orderly way step by step to erect the structure of his vision. The building of a dairy herd through a breeding program is a matter of the same step by step process in selection and good management.

The breeder can influence the inherited characters of the animals in his herd only by the *practice of selection and mating* systems which tend to increase *desired characters*. Selection is one of the oldest and most valued breeding methods used. It is the only tool used by some breeders. There may be many degrees of selection in dairy cattle. Some breeders select only on such points as the individuality of the animal and its offspring, some only on the production of milk and butter fat, and others for fat test, etc. The majority of breeders, however, select and attempt to breed animals combining desirable productive ability and acceptable conformation.

2. *Establish a Breeding Program.* Dairy cattle from a genetic viewpoint are *heterozygous*. That is, the characteristics for production, type, reproduction, longevity, easy milking, disposition, etc., are variable from animal to animal. No two animals, with the possible exception of identical twins, are exactly alike. The production record of a cow, her conformation from a type standpoint, and the character of her offspring are our only means of selection. The "Excellent" cow mated to an "Excellent" bull cannot be a sure fire method of getting an "Excellent" offspring. This is because all breeding is a sampling process and we have variations from many good to many bad points in the given progeny of any animal. However, if we select long

enough and allow only the better animals to reproduce, a herd can become remarkably uniform in its production and type levels. Therefore, a good breeding program calls for the location of the desirable animals and their full utilization in a herd building program.

One of the first things for a breeder to do in planning a breeding program is to analyze his own herd carefully, directing particular attention to the herd sire in use and to those cows of desirable type that have not only demonstrated producing ability themselves, but have several offspring in the herd that have also demonstrated ability as producers. Almost every herd has a few cows, often in advanced age, that have produced consistently year after year and have also calved regularly, with the result that two and three generations are present in the herd. It is from these cows that a start in breeding may be made without going to the expense of buying new breeding stock.

The tremendous effect of the herd sire, good or bad, on herd development is appreciated by most breeders. Most herds are sufficiently large to use only one and occasionally two sires at the same time. Therefore, the entire herd may be markedly changed within a few years in its course of development by the influence of a sire. Most breeders say "the sire is half the herd" because each calf gets one-half its inherited characteristics from the dam and the other half from the sire.

A good measure of a successful sire in a herd is to site daughters which produce higher than their dams and above the general herd average when handled under similar conditions. Breeding studies show that it is easy for a good sire to raise the production of daughters out of poor producing dams, but it is difficult to raise the production above the herd average, and more particularly above that of the high producing cows. It takes a truly great sire to raise the production levels in herds where the yearly average is between 400 and 600 pounds of butter fat. Where a sire has a group of daughters considerably higher in average production than the average production of the herd in which he is to be used, the chances are good that he will be able to favorably influence the future production of the herd.

The proved sire is the safest for insuring herd improvement, but unfortunately only a few such sires are available and many of these are too high in price for the breeder with a small herd. The breeder with a high producing herd, however, is justified in going to rather extreme measures to use only a sire of proved ability.

Where a proved sire is not available, the plan of selection found to be most satisfactory in the long run is as follows: First, select only a son of a good proved sire and out of a dam which not only has a good record herself, but has two or more production tested daughters that are of acceptable type. In selecting by pedigree, particular attention should be focused on the first three generations. The productive ability of *all the ancestors and all their offspring* should be carefully noted. Breeders should not be content to accept only a partial listing of the tested daughters of a sire or dam. It is much more assuring to know that a bull has a total of 20 daughters averaging 8000 lbs. of milk and 400 lbs. of butter fat at the average age of three years, than to be mislead by the partial statement that he had six Advanced Registry daughters averaging over 600 lbs. of butter fat as three-year-olds.

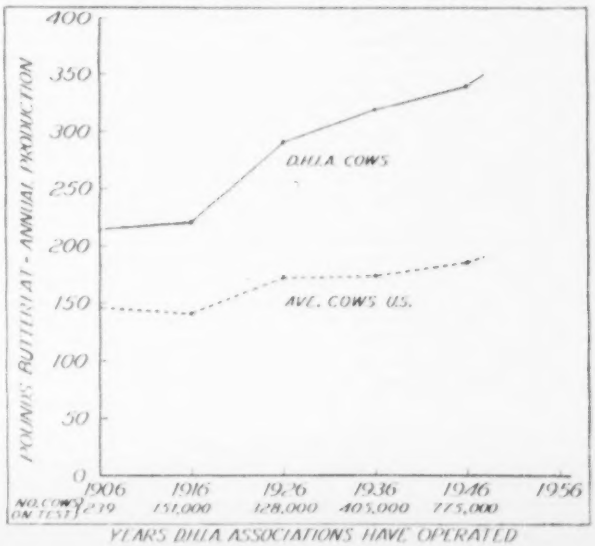
Likewise, if the dams have several tested daughters, preferably out of different sires, which are above the breed average, it enhances considerably the prospective chances of the young sire being a success.

In selecting a sire or females for breeding stock, it is advisable to inspect the sires and dams and if possible their grandparents and compare the relative merits of each from a type standpoint. Breeders who are attempting to correct such faults as weak udders, small teats, sloping rumps, etc., cannot expect to do this by simply using a bull with straight lines, unless he comes from a line of descendants particularly strong in the points needing improvement. All too often we find an outstanding animal from both type and production standpoint that comes from inferior ancestors. This does not mean that such an individual will transmit the desirable characters he exhibits; the chances are, since he is also carrying many undesirable characteristics, that these will be transmitted and disappointing offspring result.

In general, then, the process of improving a herd by breeding methods will come from the saving of offspring by a meritorious sire and from carefully selected dams whose ability as "brood cows" has been demonstrated through their offspring. Last but not least, all animals in a herd, even from the best sires and dams we can obtain, will not meet our expectations as producers or for type. Therefore, the successful breeder must continually be culling the less desirable animals and keeping only those which are desirable and, in addition, are proving their transmitting ability in the form of acceptable offspring.

5. *Test for Production—Complete Herd Records.* The successful operation of a breeding program depends upon complete and accurate records of milk and butter fat production, breeding efficiency, and progeny of each animal. Without records the breeder is at a loss in the intelligent culling of his herd. Therefore, the adoption of some form of production testing, namely, Dairy Herd Improvement Association, Herd Improvement Registry, or Advanced Registry, is of first importance. The keeping of milk and butter fat records permits the evaluation of sires upon the basis of their daughters' productive ability, thus providing a measure of the sire's transmitting ability.

(Please turn to page 33)



Farming as a profession

reprinted from "Heredity in Dairy Cattle"
By
Dr. James E. Russell

PERSONAL
Experiences and Suggestions

IN breeding dairy cattle there are situations where ordinary common sense, the result of actual experience, counts for more than theoretical precepts. I am speaking of situations which I have met in my own career as a breeder, and which most breeders must meet and solve as best they can.

Farming a Profession. The long view of home and farm and the breeding of dairy cattle as a lifetime vocation puts it in a class with other learned professions; in scientific preparation and personal satisfactions it is not inferior to any other. Take medicine, for example: first a four-year college course, then four more years in a medical school, followed by one or two years of internship in a hospital to get practical training under expert supervision.

Ten years of such education following the high school puts the candidate close to 30 years of age before he can hang out his shingle as a practicing M. D. The next 10 years may bring him income enough to meet his living expenses and, if fortunate enough, enable him to offset some part of the $10,000 which his education has cost him.

In another 10 years, say, at the age of 50, he will have reached his maximum efficiency, provided throughout his career he has been a constant student of the professional literature and has kept up with the scientific discoveries in his field. With home and family often neglected because of the irregular demands upon his time, he faces his declining years under the increasing competition of his younger rivals.

A person of comparable ability who will make adequate scientific preparation in the field of agriculture need never fear comparison with the emoluments and perquisites in any other profession. True it is that agriculture does not offer the financial prizes enjoyed by a few at the top of medicine, law, or business. But by and large the person who will make systematic preparation for the practice of farming and stick to it through the formative years will be at the age of 50 as well off as he would be in any other profession. And the satisfaction that the farmer has in building his own home, operating his business in his own way, rearing his children and living his life in the open country is an asset that no city dweller enjoys. But in this country no one is bound to follow a career that is distasteful; we have our own preferences which must be respected, as the old woman said when she kissed her cow. And just as there are vocations associated with the medical profession, for nurses, druggists, chemists, salesmen, etc., so there are many vocational opportunities for specialists in agriculture which do not require ownership of land and equipment. In all these fields the motto of a great university may be taken literally—"Any person can find instruction in any study."

We all know that dairy farming may be a sorry trade in which land, labor, and equipment are worn out in making a bare living, but no farmer who uses his land, labor, and equipment to maintain a systematic genetic development of his herd can fail to better his financial standing. I have made no attempt to rate the financial worth of any breeding establishment or to get the net profits from any enterprise. I hold that farming may be made a profession. It is the essence of professional service that the service rendered for the public good, such as the improvement of dairy cattle, rates higher than any financial reward.

How to start a dairy herd. Some farm boys and girls are fortunate in having settled for them the most perplexing problem that many other beginners have to meet—how to get started and where to find financial

backing. Just add to cash receipts the time, mistakes, and heartaches saved by learning one's job under the tutelage of a master breeder! The opportunity to care for the cows, to raise calves, and generally to participate in farm and herd management is in reality vocational training of the highest order. I know of no business of comparable importance that does not require an apprenticeship of similar grade.

Choice of breed. One of the first problems that arises in 4-H circles is the choice of breed. My answer is that the choice of breed should be determined in part by first-hand acquaintance with such breeds as exist in your neighborhood. Other things being equal you are better off in a region known for good cattle of a particular breed. Correspondence with the national breed organizations will bring you valuable information which will supplement the advice of county and state agricultural experts on the suitability of your location for economical maintenance of dairy herds, and the outlet for profitable sale of milk and surplus stock. The decisive factor, however, is your own preference for a particular breed. Granting that conditions are suitable for the best development and serviceability of a particular type, you can rely on the breed you like best to give you best results. They are all good—how good depends upon your own ideals, your foundation stock, and your management.

The first purchase is far more critical than the choice of breed. Henceforth your range of possible choices is limited. Naturally you want a good representative of your favorite breed. At once you are confronted by a serious obstacle; no good breeder is willing to part with his best heifers until he can test them at the pail; moreover, a breeder jealous of the reputation of his herd for good health, will hesitate to sell a calf to go into an untested herd or one known to be infected with serious disease. Of course you can easily get a bull calf. But why start with a bull calf unless you can make a deal with your father for a share of your bull's future offspring? No bull is a safe pet after he is a few months of age, and to grow a calf for the sake of prizes in the show ring is a false start in dairying.

Judging young dairy stock. What you can *see* in a dairy type calf has very little bearing on milk production, which is the dominant motive in the selection of foundation stock for successful dairying.

The only reliable factors in judging future milk production of a calf is the known output of the dam of the calf, her sisters, her cousins, and her aunts. High hopes for winners in calf and yearling classes are far too often blasted when they fail to make good as profitable producers. If young dairy animals must be entered in competitive tests let the judging be done in a way to emphasize heritable productive ability. Give high rating to the average milk records of all closely related females within at least two generations. The fine points of type are a luxury until the basic factors of production are fixed and dependable.

Why not begin with aged cows? A good argument can be made for the choice of an old cow as your first purchase, provided she has no defect that disqualifies her for reasonable milk production. Most good herds have some cows which have passed their prime and are still healthy and fertile. Some cows 10 or 12 years old, if given a modicum of the care and attention usually bestowed on a pet calf, can still produce four or five calves and meantime pay for their keep. You may often find such cows in large commercial herds or in the hands of farmers who find young cows more immediately profitable. The advantage is twofold—you know precisely what you are getting and you don't have to wait three or four years to find out what she is worth. There is risk, of course, in buying an old cow—she may die or all her calves may be males—but so is there risk in buying a calf. My own experience shows that superior animals are always a risk. They are voracious feeders and pick up all sorts of foreign bodies which they can't utilize. Heavy feeders, too, in the hands of unskilled herdsmen are prone to digestive troubles which may impair their future usefulness. The young breeder who pins his faith to one female of exceptional merit may find himself at the end of a decade, as I did, without a single female descendant in direct line. Unless a superior animal is given proper care, she may become a liability instead of an asset.

Four successful breeders with widely diverse aims made their start at costs varying from a few hundred to many thousands of dollars. In one respect, however, they all came ultimately to the same conclusion whether their first purchases were few or many. Each could single out one or two females that when mated with some particular bull, set the pace for all subsequent development. The fortunate union of two such potent animals and the development of their progeny were due in part to the ideals which the breeder set as the aims and purposes of his undertaking. His appreciation of form and type, of strength, vigor, and longevity, characteristic of a particular female, combined with the actual records of her milk production, led convincingly to the preference for the germ plasm of a life line that could be traced directly back to its source in one or two foundation animals. Hindsight is always more reliable than foresight, but if the breeder knew which animal and which matings were writing his history in indelible ink, he would miss half the pleasure of his work. Looking forward it is never safe to depend exclusively on any one line. Within one or two generations, outcrosses are inevitable which will strengthen a family or weaken it sometimes beyond recall. The time, place, and character of these outcrosses are the touchstones of a breeder's skill.

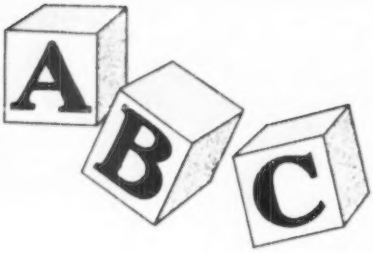
Proved methods of breeding. Linebreeding and outcrossing are the two chief means within a breeder's power to direct the development of his herd—line-breeding to conserve and promote what he has that is good and outcrossing to correct defects and add something new. The smaller the herd the less opportunity to try out different combinations to ascertain which is best. It rarely happens that the union of one male and one female during successive conceptions will result in full sisters more alike than daughters selected from the get of the same sire from several closely related females. This means that however good a single cow may be, her daughters will not be better, or even as good, unless the sires of her offspring are as good as or better than she is. It follows, therefore, that a single heifer calf may be a liability instead of an asset unless she can be bred to a bull of the same or better lineage. Hence a time comes when the choice of a bull is the most important decision that the breeders at any age can make. It should be noted that artificial insemination is available in many centers of the dairy industry. Young breeders in such favored places may often get the services of proved sires at a fee that is small in comparison to the cost of keeping a bull of uncertain potency.

Problems of older breeders. One of the best contributions of the associations for the registration of pure bred stock is the introduction to country life of men and women who have earned a competence in business or the professions and plan to spend their declining years in quieter surroundings. The breeding of dairy cattle has engaged the attention and services of many such persons who are able and willing to make tests and undertake experiments beyond the financial ability of local breeders.

The one regret I have is that some who might render incalculable benefits to society at large, and to rural economy in particular, do not leave themselves years enough to gather the fruits of their labor. And to offset this

(*Please turn to page 18*)

By
FLOYD L. GREENBURG
Asst. Director, Herd Register

The  *of* REGISTERING *your Guernseys*

THIS simplified explanation is prepared for you by your organization, The American Guernsey Cattle Club, to assist you with your applications sent to the Herd Register Division.

The pedigree of animals is becoming more and more important each year. To give the public every assurance of their confidence being well placed, the closest attention is given to the correctness of all data. Inasmuch as all such records are dependent largely upon honor, every person proved to have made willful mis-statements either in regard to the birth, or pedigree, or qualities of his animals, forfeits all consideration from the Club, and is debarred from the use of the Herd Register.

When your applications are returned for additional information, you will find attached a yellow slip or correction slip. When there are one or more correction slips returned to you, please make all corrections and return each slip with the application to us.

Eligibility for Registration of American Bred Animals

Any animal may be registered whose sire and dam are registered in the Herd Books of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, Peterborough, N. H. Proper blanks will be furnished upon request. Proper fee must accompany application.

FEES

	Member	Non-Member
Entries		
Animals under six months of age	$3.00	$4.00
Animals over six months of age (not previously birth reported)	$8.00	$9.00
Birth Reports		
Birth Reports (must be filed within 30 day of date of birth)	$1.00	$1.00
Transfers		
Transfer of Title (submitted WITHIN 90 days of date of sale)	$3.50	$3.50
Transfer of Title (submitted AFTER 90 days from date of sale)	$5.00	$5.00
Transfer of Title (from an estate to a direct heir)	$1.75	$1.75

A birth reported animal may be registered any time within three years for the same fee as animals under six months of age.

ALL FEES ARE PAYABLE IN ADVANCE

To Birth Report an Animal

A birth report form (yellow in color) must be properly filled out, and in the mail, before the calf is 30 days old, with a fee of $1.00 for each animal being birth reported. This allows the breeder to register the animal any time within thee years of date of birth without a penalty fee. Keep the pink birth report card we send you as a reminder to register the animal by the end of the three-year period. The pink card should accompany the registration papers. If a birth reported animal is sold the animal must be registered and transferred to the new owner. The birth report card should not be given to the purchaser for registration and transfer at a later date. The BREEDER of the calf is the owner of the cow when she was bred. The OWNER is the person who owned the cow when the calf was born, and he is the one whose signature we recognize.

To Register an Animal

The entry application (white in color), provided no birth report was filed, must be properly filled out and mailed before the animal is six months old, to be registered at the regular fee.

Animals over six months old (not previously birth reported) may be registered by paying a $5.00 penalty fee, in addition to regular fee, or a total of $8.00 for members and $9.00 for non-members. Please note that, regardless of the age of an animal, it can always be registered if you have a sketch and the information needed on the entry application.

The sketch may be done in pencil; make sure all markings are included. Either label the white and fawn markings, with the letters W for white, F for fawn, or shade in the fawn markings. Great care must be taken that no markings are omitted on the sketch. SIGNATURES MUST BE IN INK—do not print, use rubber stamp, or typewrite signature unless it is countersigned in ink. The information asked for on the entry application must be in ink or typewritten.

The owner of the cow when the calf was born is the only one whose signature we recognize on the entry application form. The BREEDER of an animal is the person owning the dam when the dam was bred. The OWNER is the person who owned the dam when she calved.

To Transfer Ownership

The transfer application (white in color) must be properly filled out and enclosed with the Certificate of Entry so that we can record the new owner's name on the Certificate of Entry (this is comparable to a deed—each new owner's name must appear on the Certificate of Entry). Accuracy in spelling the new owner's name and the correct address is most important.

If the animal being transferred to a new owner has not been registered, but is eligible, please send in both the transfer application and the entry ap-

plication at the same time. If the animal being sold is bred, please fill in the breeding information in the space provided on transfer application. If she was bred artificially, the breeding receipt, properly signed, should be sent along with the transfer application. All transfers must be sent within 90 days of *date of sale*, to be recorded at the regular $3.50 fee. The date of sale is the day the purchaser and the seller agree on terms of the sale. If the transfer is mailed after 90 days from date of sale, the fee is $5.00 per animal.

Should a bull of serviceable age be sold, and the seller receives only partial payment, it is suggested that the new owner be given a lease card by the seller and date of transfer be executed upon final payment of the animal.

Service Certificates

When a cow is bred to a bull and the owner of the cow is *not* the owner of the bull, a service certificate (pink in color) properly filled out is needed and is to be forwarded with the entry application (or birth report).

If a cow is sold, and is bred to a bull owned by a different person than the owner of the cow being transferred, be sure to send a service certificate with the transfer application and Certificate of Entry for recording. All service certificates must be signed by the owner of the bull or his authorized agent, unless a lease card is filled out.

If you lease a bull, a "Lease Card" should be filled out. (These will be sent upon request.) This allows the offspring of the bull being leased to be registered by the man leasing the bull, thus eliminating the need of service certificates. The rules for artificial breeding are different.

Artificial Breeding (Between Herds)

When an animal is bred artificially by certain organizations or individuals, the "Between Herd" (green in color) form is used. This form verifies the collection of the semen and is filled out by the owner of the bull or his authorized agent. This form is given to the person who inseminates the cow artificially, and will be filled out by the owner of the cow. This form must be sent with the entry application or birth report when the resulting calf is recorded.

If an animal bred artificially is sold, send the service form with the transfer application and Certificate of Entry to us.

Artificial Breeding (Approved Organizations)

All cattle bred artificially by approved artificial breeding organizations will issue a "Breeding Receipt" (white in color) that will be filled out by the inseminator. When you send in the entry application for the calf resulting from this service, please send in this breeding receipt, and it is to be signed by the owner (or his authorized agent) of the cow at the date of service.

If an animal bred artificially is sold, be sure to enclose the breeding receipt properly signed with the transfer application, Certificate of Entry (or entry application if female is not registered) and mail to us for recording. This will assist the new owner.

Artificial Breeding (within a herd)

If you practice artificial breeding within your herd, using semen from your own bulls, no forms need be filled out.

Naming of Cattle

No name can be accepted that is more than 30 letters and spaces.

Changing Names

It may be necessary to make slight changes in the naming of your cattle on your entry application. This is done in order that there shall not be two Guernseys with the same name. If you dislike a name we substitute, return the Certificate of Entry to us and we will correct it, if possible.

Bulls shall carry masculine names.

Females shall carry feminine names.

Reserved Names

If you desire to reserve a name to be used as a prefix in the naming of your cattle, write to us and we will reserve it for you providing it hasn't been reserved by some other breeder, or is in general use.

Twins

If an animal is a twin it must be so stated on the application for entry or birth report application, indicating sex of other twin.

Twin bulls may be registered or birth reported.

Twin females may be registered or birth reported.

A female twinned with a bull may only be birth reported. When she proves herself a breeder, by dropping a calf, she then may be registered.

A bull twinned with a female can be registered or birth reported.

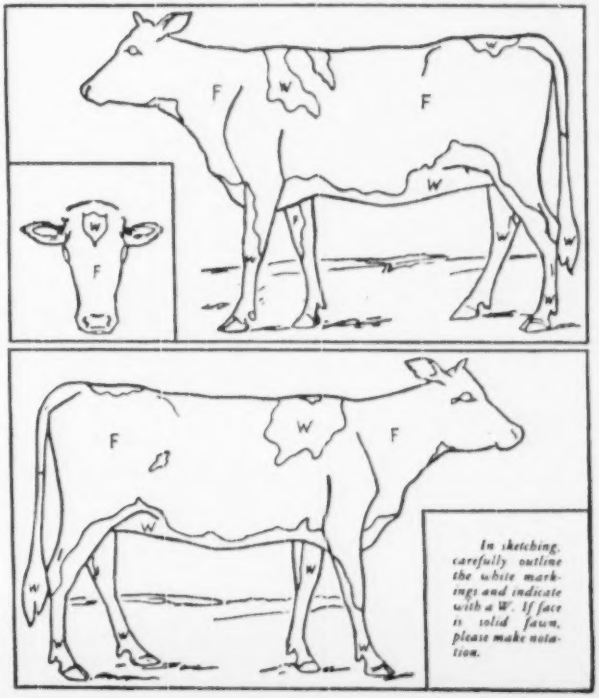
A female twinned with a bull cannot be transferred to a new owner until she has proved to be a breeder.

Minimum Ages for Sire and Dam

The sire of a calf must be 16 months old or older when his calf is born. The dam of a calf must be 18 months old or older when her calf is born. Early breeding is not encouraged, and if the above rule is violated the offspring will not be registered.

Signatures

Applications should be signed *in ink*. Care should be exercised in signatures



If your cattle stand in the name of John A. Smith, please sign this way and not J. A. Smith.

If title to your cattle stand in the name of John A. Smith & Joe A. Brown, each application may be signed personally by John A. Smith and by Joe A. Brown or either of the partners can sign the partnership name (John A. Smith & Joe A. Brown) but the signature must be countersigned by the partner signing. A signature card should be filled out when we send one to you.

Example:

John A. Smith & Joe A. Brown
By
John A. Smith
or
John A. Smith & Joe A. Brown
By
Joe A. Brown

Or personal signature of both John A. Smith & Joe A. Brown.

If title to your cattle stands in the name of John A. Smith & Sons, we will send you a card asking for the names of the sons. Then any member of the partnership can countersign.

If title to cattle stand in the name of a firm, corporation, or estate, the name must be countersigned by some officer of the organization or authorized agent. We will send you such a card to be filled out for the authorizing of an agent to sign.

If cattle are owned jointly by husband and wife, it is much better to have title recorded as John A. and Mary M. Smith (instead of Mr. & Mrs. John A. Smith.) Each must sign personally, or sign the partnership name, and one of the partners countersign.

Example:

John A. & Mary M. Smith
by
John A. Smith
or
John A. & Mary M. Smith
by
Mary M. Smith

If title stands as Smith Brothers, we will send a card asking names of the brothers. Then all applications must be signed thus:

Smith Brothers
by
(Any one of the brothers can sign)

If a breeder dies, all cattle automatically become the property of his estate. If willed to a party, they must be transferred from the estate to that party in the regular manner. All applications must be signed in the name of the estate and countersigned by the administrator or executor or authorized agent.

Example:

Est. John A. Smith
by
R. F. Jones (Administrator)

We will send an estate card to be filled out.

Agent Signature

Your cattle may stand as owned, John A. Smith.

You can appoint any one to sign your name in your absence. We will send you the proper card upon request. Your agent should sign thus:

John A. Smith
by
Joe E. Doe (Agent)

If at any time you wish to discontinue having your agent sign for you, please notify us.

Signatures are most important—they are the authority for the Club to record transfer of title, record service data and must be correct. We ask your consideration when we question a signature. It is for your protection that we do it.

Sketches

To identify animals entered in the Herd Register, it was voted by the Club on December 21, 1881, that in the sketches on the back of each application blank, the outline of the white markings shall be drawn, and the color parts shaded in or indicated by letters.

The sketches must be given in detail, as it is upon these that the identity of the animal depends. The sketch bears the same relation to the animal that the description of a piece of property does in a deed. The sketch filed in the Secretary's office must always agree with the animal for which it has been recorded. A copy of the sketch made on the entry application is given on the Certificate of Entry for the purpose of identification. It is important that the outlines of fawn and white be accurately and carefully given. If there is evidence of careless drawing, the sketch will be returned for a more accurate drawing or pictures. If the face is solid fawn it should be indicated on the entry application. Care should also be taken to give leg markings.

Pencil may be used in sketching.

The picture shown herewith illustrates proper sketching.

Tattoo and Ear Marking

Solid colored animals must be identified by one of the following means: tattoo or ear markings.

After you have tattooed the animal write the number used above the sketch of the head and indicate in which ear you made the tattoo.

Ear marking is simply notching either the left or right ear. We recognize the following: "endbit," or notch in the end of the ear; "upperbit," or notch in the top of ear; "lowerbit," or notch in bottom of ear.

Write above the sketch of the head where notch was made and in which ear.

Photographs

We much prefer that sketches be drawn, rather than photographs taken, but if a breeder prefers to send photographs instead of sketching the animals the following procedure should be followed:

Make three snapshots; first of one side and then of the other side of the animal and of the face.

Instead of drawing the color markings on the back of the application, simply clip to the application one photographic print of each side and the face of the animal, three prints in all, unmounted. (When filing birth reports a print of each side and the face should be filed, then when the animal is registered one more print of each side and the face must be filed. You keep the photographic negatives from which these prints were made.)

The Secretary's office will mount one set of your prints on each application accepted. Be sure prints are unmounted and simply clipped to the entry application—not pasted to it.

Be sure to pose light animals against a dark background and dark animals against a light background.

Be sure the animal is standing clear of mud, dirt, grass or bedding which might conceal markings just above the hoofs. Feet and legs should be cleaned before the picture is taken.

The date of birth of the calf and the name and number of the dam must be given on the back of each picture.

Be sure no objects such as a fence or a post come between the camera and the animal you are photographing.

Duplicate Certificates of Entry

Should a Certificate of Entry be lost a duplicate can be obtained by the recorded owner, simply by forwarding a sketch or photographs of the animal. Use the regular application for entry blank and give as much information as possible. A fee of $2.00 should accompany each application.

Cattle Sold Without Papers

When selling a registered animal as a grade return the Certificate of Entry and mark on the Certificate of Entry to whom the animal was sold and the date of sale. If at a later date we receive any inquiry in relation to papers we can advise present owner that Certificate of Entry was surrendered because animal was sold as a grade.

(Please turn to page 37)

TENNESSEE

Dedicates

McCord Hall, left, contains classrooms, laboratories and offices. The smaller structure at the right is a factory-size "model" dairy manufacturing plant.

Million-Dollar Dairy Unit

A NEW million-dollar dairy unit to serve Tennessee's 100-million-dollar dairy industry was dedicated on November 4, in Knoxville at the University of Tennessee's College of Agriculture, according to an announcement by President C. E. Brehm of the University. The unit consists of two structures, side-by-side, on the College of Agriculture campus. One is a $600,000 four-story building to house laboratories, classrooms, and offices for the University's dairy department, the other a manufacturing building—a two-story model dairy plant costing nearly $455,000—for teaching and research in manufacturing dairy products.

Main Dairy Building

The principle building of the unit will be named "McCord Hall" in honor of Tennessee's former governor, Jim Nance McCord. McCord Hall is collegiate Gothic in architectural style, but completely modern throughout. Brick veneer and a tile roof cover a concrete-and-steel framework. Floors are terrazzo and asphalt tile, ceilings soundproof board. Walls are ceramic tile from the floor to eye-level, pastel-tinted plaster from there up.

Good lighting is an important feature. Large windows overlook the Fort Loudoun Lake and the University's farmlands, and there are solid rows of florescent lamps in each room. Light colors are used on walls and ceilings throughout the building.

Window frames are solid aluminum, as are all desks and chairs in the offices and classrooms. The agriculture campus is located on the highway to the Aluminum Company of America's giant plant at Aloca, Tenn.

A dairy farm equipment laboratory and one classroom are the only academic rooms on the bottom floor. Space is devoted to a cafeteria and attendant kitchen—a needed convenience for all agriculture students, since the University Cafeteria is on the main campus, a mile away. Also on this floor is a locker and shower room for students.

Laboratories and offices dominate the second floor. There are four laboratories, designed respectively for microbiology, dairy products research, dairy technology, and elementary dairy instruction. The herd book and study room is also on this floor.

Main offices of the department are on the next floor with classrooms, a seminar room, and two research laboratories. The lecture room on this floor is built in tiers like a football stadium for better hearing and view.

Since the department uses educational movies, the lecture room and one classroom are provided with blackout curtains. No one will get sleepy due to stuffy air while movies are being shown—the curtains are equipped with lightproof air vents.

A large room on the top floor is reserved for short courses for Tennessee farmers and dairymen. A small-animal research laboratory and a photographic darkroom are on the same floor.

Dairy Products Building

The Dairy Products Building, a full-size factory for manufacture of milk products, is completely fireproof. The framework is steel, inner walls are ceramic tile, and the roof is constructed of concrete slabs. The upper layer of the roof is concrete mixed with granulated cork, upon which tile is nailed.

Terrazzo, brick tile, and Tennessee marble are all used for workroom floors. The industry will be able to judge by observation which type of flooring holds up best under floods of waste.

Complete facilities for bottling of milk and manufacturing of butter, cheese, and ice cream are being set up. Machinery from several different companies is being used for instructional purposes.

Milk for use in operating the factory-size equipment will be purchased through the Knoxville Milk Producers Association, and cream from

(Please turn to page 34)

Mrs. Jim N. McCord cuts the ribbon at the formal opening of the million-dollar dairy unit. Left to right: C. E. Wylie, head of the dairy department; President C. E. Brehm; former Governor Jim McCord, in whose honor the main building was named; Mrs. McCord; O. E. Van Cleave, Chapel Hill; O. E. Reed, chief of the U. S. Bureau of Dairy Industry; James T. Granbery, Nashville, chairman of agricultural committee for Board of Trustees; and Dean J. H. McLeod of the College of Agriculture.

Personal Experiences . . .

(*Continued from page 13*)

fault they try to begin at a point far up on the scale of breeding experience. Too often it is an old stone house or a romantic glen or a widespread view that fixes their choice of location. Next comes the landscaping and remodeling of buildings, and when all living conditions of the family are met the choice of means upon which all rural life is founded will be considered. They do not realize that the chief end of the farmer is to use plants and animals to extract from mother earth the food, clothing and shelter necessary for the maintenance of human life. Competition on the same level with the "dirt farmer," the man whose living depends on what he can get from the soil by the labor of himself and his family, and doing nothing to raise rural standards, is a parasitic procedure that will not endear a newcomer to any rural community. But the newcomer who identifies himself with the community that he adopts and uses his technical ability to promote local well-being is cordially welcomed anywhere. Generally speaking, what a rural locality most needs is a citizen who can demonstrate a better way of doing things than custom and tradition have imposed. It matters not so much what precise action is taken as that it shall give new views of local possibilities.

The greatest service of all comes from those who have the ability to raise the standard of dairying itself. Newcomers who have the means, in cooperation with old-timers who have the experience, should make a winning team, provided the newcomer brings an open mind and the old-timer's experience has been gained from an apprenticeship in the management of pure bred cattle.

The beginner who would shorten or avoid entirely an apprenticeship in the arts of breeding and herd management should realize that he is entering upon a new business or another profession—one of the most complicated in the entire realm of industry. He needs a tutor and private lessons in preparation for an undertaking which has all the risks of a business and a profession combined. On the other hand, it presents all the attractions of a hobby and has the thrills of a sporting game in which Dame Nature invariably checkmates every false move.

The first false play is generally made in the purchase of foundation stock. The man who buys tops at public sales or choice animals at private treaty may be taking a short cut to success, or he may be betting his cash against the experience of other breeders. If good advice and private study lead him to buy into related families that have records of accomplishment he has something on which he can build; if he buys individuals of unrelated ancestry, however promising they may be, the chances are that he will go back a long way before he can go ahead.

Animals that are ready to go forward in a program of dairy development are already well up in the genetic scale. They come from herds that have systematically selected the best for breeding stock and eliminated the culls; they have official records of production for several generations past; and they have the constitution and conformation generally recognized as typical of the breed. In other words, they come from herds that have secured dependable productivity and other satisfactory traits which tend to run in families. No such results are attainable in mixed herds.

The menace of mixed genes. A herd made up of unrelated animals, even the tops of excellent herds, is bound to be a mixture of some very stubborn genes—genes that will not yield ground without a fight. Theoretically, there should be more mixture of genes in scrubs than in grades and less in standard breeds than in either. Practically any group or any individual is mixed enough to make any breeder humble in the presence of forces with which he may only cooperate, never coerce. He may have very definite ideas of what he wants to accomplish and he may understand the conditions under which the laws of heredity operate. He knows that he must develop a family line of closely related individuals predisposed to pass on their good traits to succeeding generations before he can begin any refinement campaign to attain his heart's desire.

But to secure the concentration of genes that induces uniformity of type and dependability of production is not merely a matter of knowledge of what should be done or of good intentions backed by animals that have made good under different conditions; it is also a process of ridding the herd of genes which insist on making known their undesirable traits and of giving opportunity to desirable combinations of genes to have their way. Getting rid of genes is not like killing ticks or curing disease by destroying its germs; genes that put beef on a Shorthorn or long horns on a Texas steer are not wanted in dairy stock, however necessary they may have been in other eras of bovine history. And animals that carry desirable genes may not be assembled as one picks a staff for the conduct of a business and they may not be put under orders or forced to do more than they please. One may dig around the seedling plant and dung it, but if it grows at all it grows in its own way and for its own ends.

Mixed genes are the skeleton hidden in every breeder's closet. At times they frighten him almost to the point of despair, but they are not things dead and inert. A better simile is a scrap pile from a battlefield, which if left to itself will rust out or be carried away piece by piece for other uses. Everything is there from buttons to trucks and tanks. Most herds are scrap heaps. Some of them have done good work—they are the trucks and tanks that have had their day; others are a mixed lot of exploded shells, the shrapnel and debris of a retreating army.

It is a wise breeder who can look dispassionately on his own scrap heap and has the nerve to cull and keep on culling his herd to eliminate those animals below his standard. His constructive ability is shown in picking out those whose genes can be salvaged and recombined in accord with his ideals.

Can pure strains be bred in cattle? The success attained in recent years in plant breeding by crossing a mixed strain with a pure strain inevitably raises the question, why will not the method turn the same trick in breeding cattle? We all know that practically all the progress recently made in the dairy industry, aside from advances in management, have come from the continuous use of bulls from the same family line—connected occasionally by outcrossing and the elimination of culls. Why then can't pure strains that will breed true be secured in animal breeding as well as in plants? The answer is short and positive. The foundation on which plant procedure is based is lacking; there are no self-fertilizing higher animals of any kind anywhere. Therefore, the derivation of a pure strain by direct hybridization is impossible.

At this point common sense has something to say. What is a pure strain anyway? Can offspring of two parents be exactly alike? If variation is universal how much variation makes a pure strain impure?

The term "pure" as used scientifically refers to the one pure dominant and the one pure recessive in the second filial generation in the Mendelian experiment. They do breed true but so do similar hybrids as appears when two or more unit characters are crossed. If the first outcross is between two pairs of unit characters the second filial generation shows four combinations of genes which will breed true but only one is a pure dominant and one a pure

recessive. Certainly after a few generations of line-breeding and culling, resulting in a high degree of herd uniformity and dependability, the young stock will gradually take on the appearance of the dominant factor and some of them will carry strains that will breed true while others look like them but still are hybrids. And for every dominant a pure recessive appears—but pity the breeder who stakes his reputation on being able to pick the pure strains and dominant hybrids that will breed true in any herd!

Pure strains vs. new breeds. The dream of every breeder is to develop lines that will be uniform and dependable in respect to certain ideals of type and production. The term "pure" applied to such a line is probably a misnomer, but inasmuch as our standard breeds are called "pure bred" there is good authority for the use of the term in popular speech. I see no reason, therefore, why anyone who has the time, patience, and means should not aspire to attain any goal which is possible for any cattle. Instances enough are known to show that marvelous changes can be induced in animal breeding to justify any procedure that does not result in loss to the world at large of life lines that are priceless. We know that in pigeons, poultry, swine, beef cattle, and horses—practically in all farm animals—changes have been attained which seem to be reasonably permanent.

It is obvious that all the many breeds of dogs had common ancestors within historic time. It is said that the big Newfoundland originated less than 300 years ago and the Boston bull terrier and many other fancy types within recent years. All are hybrids and breed fairly true to form. Beef cattle have sprung from mixed stock and within two centuries have developed into well defined breeds which exhibit all the marks of true strains. Certainly all pure breds, both dairy and beef breeds, are characterized by many traits that are inherited generation after generation—such as the Holstein black and white, the Guernsey fawn, the polled Angus black, and the white face of the Hereford. They act like pure strains as found in plant hybrids and Mendelian dominants.

Pure strains in milk production. My conclusion is that nature does not block the way to the attainment of pure strains in the production of milk, but the road is much longer than one might infer from recent progress in most breeds both in type and in production. It should be noted, however, that changes in type have come piecemeal, unit by unit—not color or horns or size or rump or legs—largely due to dictates of fashion and commercial expediency. If ever we get a breed of cows that will annually produce twice the average of the best breeds today, we will say they are beautiful animals, however widely they differ from the fashions of today. My Missouri friends tell me that the mule is beautiful. Perhaps whatever serves its purpose well becomes beautiful in the eyes of its beneficiaries.

Sports and mutants. It has been said that figures never lie but statistics do. No calculations are likely ever to predict when a "sport" will be dropped in a herd, or which cow will have the honor of becoming the next champion. As long as the matings of individuals are so strictly personal and the resulting offspring so decidedly individualistic, extremely wide variations will occur. And, as experience shows, some "sport" may turn out to be a Cinderella and be dignified by the term "mutation." As the terms are used, a sport is the result of casual changes in the genes which are peculiar to the individual and incapable of resisting the drag of the race; a mutant is also an extreme variation due to the spontaneous origin of new characters which become dominant when incorporated in the germ plasm as heritable factors. Mutation is the process by which changes in species and the derivation of varieties are brought about. Probably many occur which are never recognized and, in plants particularly, some quickly attain commercial standing. Mutation in animals, however, is so rare in comparison with the best results of selection that it may almost be left out of account. As an inducement to the breeder it is like the mirage that draws the thirsty traveler on to wells of water which recede as he advances. But once in 400,000 times, as one geneticist puts it, in a complex of factors responsible for milk production a mutant may occur which will start a new strain.

The main objective in breeding. The dairy farmer, no less than the big breeder, often suffers from inability or reluctance to judge properly his own practices. A major fault is failure to have a clearcut view of his main objective and the relation of minor aims to it. Again and again I have declared my belief that the chief end of breeding dairy cattle is the production of milk in greatest quantity and best quality under prevailing conditions. If conditions permit, fine points of excellence in breed type may be indulged in with increasing satisfaction. But the monthly milk check is the touchstone of success. Extra income from the sale of surplus stock should be a measure of current profits. In other words, the pleasure of breeding good cattle is primarily a matter of the total output of the whole dairy herd rather than in the superiority of one or more individual animals. Hence, I put herd improvement and dependability as the one controlling objective in breeding dairy cattle; all else is of secondary importance. The art of herd development comprises the best of care and management, continuous records of production and the ability to see defects in individuals with the nerve to eliminate those below standard. The average herd, judging from my own and others that I have seen, would be greatly benefited by culling the poorer half, and I suspect that in most cases the better half if given the care and feed now bestowed on good and poor alike would yield larger profits and more satisfaction to the owner.

So much for the half-way mark. But selection today and elimination of the poorest is no guarantee that replacements from future births will be any better. Such a herd is "all dressed up with no place to go." Herd development along uniform and dependable lines, the maintenance of standards from generation to generation, can be established only by the application of the genetic principles of reproduction and variation to breeding methods.

Sales . . .

Florida

All the animals consigned to the 11th Annual Florida Guernsey Sale were purchased by Florida breeders, with two exceptions. James and John Sledge, Ty Ty, Ga., purchased two head, and Dr. Roberto Parajon, of Havana, Cuba, purchased 11 head. This, in a measure, shows the interest in Guernseys and is a credit to the Florida Guernsey breeders for their efforts in promoting Guernseys for Florida. The 57 head sold for a total of $13,820, an average of $373.51.

Dr. Roberto Parajon made a trip with the Southeastern field-man and Mack Alman, GOLDEN GUERNSEY representative for North and South Carolina, in September, 1947, and purchased 10 head for a shipment to The

United States Sugar Corporation, Havana, Cuba. These animals have done well and have created an interest in Guernseys in Cuba. This year, Dr. Parajon and his father attended the Florida Sale to purchase animals for their private herd in Havana. They purchased the top bull, Riegeldale Max's Senator, for $600, and 10 females to go with this bull. These animals will serve as a nucleus for the Parajon herd.

The top animal at this sale, Dinsmore Maxmost Fazia, was again consigned by Dinsmore Dairy, Dinsmore. This very nice bred heifer was purchased by A. T. Alvarez, Jacksonville, for $910, with Dr. Parajon, as contending bidder. Dinsmore Maxmost Fazia was sired by Quail Roost Maxmost and out of Dinsmore Queen Fazia.

Florida Guernsey breeders are always cordial hosts. This year Carroll Ward, the president, and John Henry Logan, the secretary, had an excellent meal and program following the meal. Ralph Coarsey, who handled the pedigrees for the sale, turned out to be a preacher instead of a storyteller, and it took the story of Sheriff Slagle, Franklin, N. C., to put the people back in a gay mood; this was the night before the sale. But Ralph Coarsey and Tom McCord, the auctioneer, kept the crowd well entertained on sale day. The two ringmen were Dix Arnold, from the Dairy Department of the University of Florida, and Freddie Bateman, county agent of Orange County. C. W. Reaves, extension dairyman, University of Florida, passed the sales slips.

Following is the sales list:

A. T. Alvarez, Jacksonville, Fla.
- Brays Island Royal Essie $520
- Dinsmore Maxmost Fazia 910

A. C. Baber, East Bradenton, Fla.
- Lady Wings 350

C. L. Bodden, Dinsmore, Fla.
- Red Cross Bright Star 505

Joe L. Cameron, Jacksonville, Fla.
- Alvarez's Silver Janie 285
- Belmont View Ned's Violet 335
- Cone's Libby's Girl 290
- Pinellas Avalone's Gladys 370

William A. Carlton, Hawthorn, Fla.
- Alvarez's Excelsior Melody 260

Ralph Coarsey, Agent, Trion, Ga.
- Ex. Patricia's Ann 140
- Sargeant Farms Maxim Doll 200

Mr. & Mrs. Gordon Guerard, Port Bocagrande, Fla.
- Bull 165
- Gippy Gladiator's Libby 425

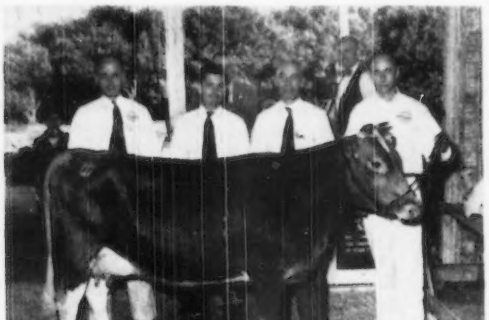
R. R. Jennings, Jacksonville, Fla.
- Dinsmore Holtzs Griselda 425
- Dinsmore Express Trixy 425
- Lakemont Anthony's Pauline 500
- Belmont View Brilliant's Belle 220

Ray A. Kincaid, Lake Wales, Fla.
- Red Cross Noble Soldier (Bull) 275

J. E. Lykes, Brooksville, Fla.
- Coker Noble Sweetbriar 520
- Mapleton Maxim's Mildred 435

Riegeldale Max's Senator, top bull at the Florida Sale, consigned by Riegeldale Farm, Trion, Ga., and purchased by Roberto E. Parajon, Havanna, Cuba, for $600. In the background, J. M.K. Jeer, Dr. Roberto E. Parajon, Jr., Ralph Coarsey, J. H. Logan, Dr. Roberto E. Parajon, Sr., V. B. DeWitt, and C. W. Reaves.

Dinsmore Maxmost Fazia, top of the Florida Sale, consigned by Dinsmore Dairies, Dinsmore, and purchased by A. T. Alvarez, Jacksonville, for $910. In the background, front row: Earl Johnson, A. T. Alvarez, V. C. Johnson and Charles Johnson. Rear row: Ted Alvarez Jr., Ralph Coarsey and Tom McCord.



Eugene Mixon, East Bradenton, Fla.
- Heifer 170

Roberto Parajon, Havanna, Cuba
- Ted's Princess Carol 350
- Alvarez's Excelsior Linda 310
- Edisto Farm's Ada 490
- Radford's Majory 290
- Darby of Garden Creek 255
- Gippy Alert Bertha 220
- Gippy Princess Della 290
- Lakemont Judy's Buttercup 380
- Riegeldale Max's Senator (Bull) 600
- Skuggek Comet's Helen 510
- Sunshine's Viscount's Rosa 510

James and John Sledge, Ty Ty, Ga.
- Heifer 275
- Juliana of Sun Set Farm 260

D. M. Snowberger, Leesburg, Fla.
- Ben-Bow AC. Stella 420

John S. Taylor, III., Largo, Fla.
- Defiance's Royalette 390

Carroll L. Ward & Son, Winter Park, Fla.
- Belmont View Brilliant Winsome 565

Minnesota

THE Minnesota G. B. A. held one of its best state sales at St. Paul, on October 26. The 40 head sold for an average of $448.50. This average was $95.15 under that of a year ago. The females averaged a trifle higher than last year. The sale was somewhat unique, in that all animals were bred and consigned by Minnesota breeders. Most of the animals stayed in Minnesota, although several head went to North Dakota, South Dakota, Iowa and Wisconsin. An unusual number of new breeders bought their first pure breds at this sale.

Bill Hitz, of Rosebud Farm, Polk City, Iowa, bought the top animal, Boulder Bridge Virginia, a very attractive three-year-old, consigned by Boulder Bridge Farm Company, Excelsior, that also consigned the second high female, Boulder Bridge Wealthy, which went to Carl Kehret and Sons of Austin, at $1,100.

The high bull, Pine Ridge Tops Combine, consigned by Chris Skaar and Sons of Hayward, went to F. J. Moore, Minneapolis, at $560. Mr. Moore was high buyer taking three head for a total of $1,600. The 40 head went to 30 different buyers.

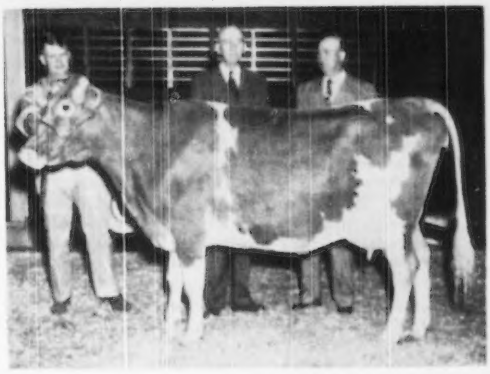
The sale, as usual, was under the able management of L. V. Wilson, secretary of the Minnesota G. B. A. The cattle were picked by Al Tennis of Hayward, Harvey Krueger of Paynesville, and Mr. Wilson. Cliff Finley was in the box and Bud Seitz was auctioneer. Neil Heitke, of Boulder Bridge Farm, was cattle superintendent.

Following is the sales list:

Elmer Ahlbrecht, Crary, N. Dak.
Baron's Marcia of Birchlawn ... $295
Fair Lady of Roadview ... 315
Odell Amedstad, Starbuck, Minn.
Mona of Road View ... 390
Cuthbert Farm Dahlia ... 430
William T. Behrends, Lamberton, Minn.
Claremore Golden Beauty ... 420
Brandtjen Farms, Farmington, Minn.
Brandtjen's Palma ... 550
Daniel J. Bren, Maple Plain, Minn.
Laura's R. Hopeful ... 300
Evergreen's Butterfat Primrose ... 500
Clover Glen Sally Ann ... 355
Art Cappo, Chisholm, Minn.
Brandtjen's Model ... 550
Mrs. Steve Cartie, Aitkin, Minn.
Streverling's Bluebell ... 350
Everett Cross, Sherburn, Minn.
Watkins Swami's Flute ... 455
Stephen Delaney, Rosemount, Minn.
Marie May of Aitkin ... 340
Irvin Eggebroten, Littlefork, Minn.
Highlands Linda Lou ... 550
Comet's Dena of Birchlawn ... 370
Arthur C. Erickson, Shafer, Minn.
Sanfadair Raider (Bull) ... 515
Edgar C. Fuchs, Faribault, Minn.
King David's Spot ... 250
Hanks Brothers, Winnebago, Minn.
Dickie's Beth of Jewel ... 400
Edwin Hanneman, Madison, S. Dak.
Spruce Shadows Claudia ... 510
Donald Hanson, Hillsboro, N. Dak.
Pine Ridge Toone ... 460
L. W. Herrmann, Minneapolis, Minn.
Green Needles Donna ... 370
Alvin Hitz & Son, Polk City, Iowa
Boulder Bridge Virginia ... 1,200
Johnson & O'Leary, Rochester, Minn.
El Sheltero's Ora ... 410
Highland Julianna Cavalier (Bull) ... 410
John P. Jones, Oak Park, Minn.
Oakvale H. Lilac ... 355
Ed Karels, Wayzata, Minn.
Baron's Roma of Birchlawn ... 300
Carl Kehret, Austin, Minn.
Boulder Bridge Wealthy ... 1,100
Joe Kruzel, Silver Lake, Minn.
Maxine's Carol of Dickie ... 250
Andrew Lake, Aitkin, Minn.
Clover Glen Dream Girl ... 400
F. J. Moore, Minneapolis, Minn.
Alchrist Betty ... 440
Decia of Cor-Alfa Farm ... 600
Fine Ridge Top's Combine (Bull) ... 560
Northland Milk & Ice Cream Co., Anoka, Minn.
Mesabo Honor's Royal Landsman (Bull) ... 270
Harold Olsen, Barnum, Minn.
Boulder Bridge Leonidas (Bull) ... 520
Cuthbert Farm Bright ... 365
Sanfadair Farm, White Bear Lake, Minn.
Elsa of Cor-Alfa Farm ... 530
Clover Glen Topsy ... 580
Ken W. Sheeks, Kimberly, Minn.
Valleyland Lustre ... 450
William A. Stern, River Falls, Wis.
Watkins Swami's Fashion ... 370
George A. Waldow, South Saint Paul, Minn.
Spruce Shadows L. Frederick (Bull) ... 375

Cotton States

THE first annual Cotton States Sale was held at Jackson, Miss., on November 14, when 42 head brought a total of $18,355, an average of $436.55. Bidding was fast on the 35 females that averaged $480.57. The bull sale was somewhat slow.



Cloverland Maxim Greta, top of the Cotton States Sale, consigned by M. W. Walker, Alexandria, La., and purchased by G. B. Walker, Stoneville, Miss., for $1,200. In the background: R. L. Alsobrook, G. B. Walker and M. W. Walker.

Top animal, a beautiful three-year-old cow in heavy production, sold for $1,200 going to G. B. Walker, Stoneville, Miss. Cloverland Maxim Greta was consigned by M. W. Walker, Alexandria, La., and W. R. Vallot, Ville Platte, La., was the contending bidder.

Second top animal of the sale was Walker Farms Piper's Rosalie that brought $1,000 from M. W. Walker. The top bull, consigned by Edward Pruett, Red Cross Farm, Winchester, Ky., was Red Cross Noble Prince, that brought $475 from McDonald & Son of Newellton, La. R. P. Hayes, a new breeder from Dothan, Ala., was runner-up.

High buyer in the sale was Coastal Plains Experiment Station, Newton, Miss., with the purchase of five head for $2,065.

Much credit for this very successful sale is due A. D. Wicks, Jackson, who was in charge of the local arrangements and did a good job of providing for all. Jimmie Walker, Walker Farms, Stoneville, was sales manager and he, in turn, was given valuable aid in the selection of consignments by L. J. Lane, Ross Smith, Woody Hughes, R. E. Waters, and Lewis Alsobrook, as well as other members of the States Associations of Alabama, Louisiana and Mississippi.

Glenn Lecky was the auctioneer, with Ralph Coarsey of Riegeldale Farms, Trion, Ga., reading pedigrees. Jimmie Walker and Bob Hayes served as ringmen. Arlis Anderson, Mississippi Assistant Extension Dairyman, passed the slips, while Woody Hughes and Miss Lydell Hailey clerked the sale.

Pre-Sale Meeting

A pre-sale parade of the consignments to the Cotton States Guernsey Sale was held the night prior to the sale. The cattle were paraded before the spectators and Ralph Coarsey of Riegeldale Farms discussed the pedigree of each. Following the parade, a box supper was enjoyed by the 100 spectators. Afterwards, the group was called to order by G. B. Walker, president of the Mississippi G. B. A. Various guests were introduced to the crowd, including Joe Sargeant, president of the Alabama G. B. A., and M. W. Walker, president of the Louisiana Association. The film, "Man Made Miracles," was shown and thoroughly enjoyed by those present.

It was particularly interesting to observe the interest that has already developed and is still developing in the Guernsey breed in the South. People in the area are realizing that Cotton cannot be entirely depended on as the sole source of family income, and in the efforts to contact other favorable projects have discovered that this business of breeding Guernsey cattle is a sound one. Farmers are adopting the Guernsey as fast as cattle can be secured.

Following is the sales list:

Cecil Alexandria, Columbus, Miss.
Overhill Piper's Eileen ... $385
John F. Buchel, Vicksburg, Miss.
Mo-La-Jac Ben's Mary ... 425
Thomas Callicott, Coldwater, Miss.
Bayville Margaret Verdie ... 410
Edward L. Clark, Madison, Miss.
Ogledale Admiral's Snookum ... 360
Coastal Plains Branch Exp. Station, Newton, Miss.
Maple Grove Priscilla ... 470
Ogledale Monologue Waukesha ... 360
Walker Farms Lady Avalon ... 410
Walker Farms Standard Flower ... 350
Walker Royal Bernice ... 475
Oliver De Valcourt, Sunset, La.
Henslee Farm Renown's Pride ... 375
Cloverland Maxim K. Elberta ... 440
Callicott Farm's Beauty ... 360
E. H. Edwards, Zama, Miss.
Hamilton County Princess Glory ... 425
Jay M. Fenderson, Franklinton, La.
Ogledale Admiral's Plato (Bull) ... 85
Arthur Fleming, Fairhope, Ala.
Grapelawn L. Comely Rose ... 410
Grapelawn L. Calista ... 390
Grapelawn L. Corinne ... 400
J. P. Geddie, Ellisville, Miss.
Riegeldale Ben's Model (Bull) ... 210

Homer H. Harris, Sr., Alexandria, La.
McDonald Farms Heir's Nedoria 570
Lynbeth's Playmate Monne 600
Dr. Carl H. Himel, Convent, La.
Overhill Beneta Susan 350
Anna Lee Leger, Sunset, La.
Cloverland Maxim Delightful 400
F. E. Leger, Sunset, La.
Arden Maxim Fancy 550
McDonald & Son, Newellton, La.
Whidary Pearline 500
Red Cross Noble Prince (Bull) 475
Red Cross Lucky Lady 400
Herbert Mendenhall, Fairhope, Ala.
Clear Spring's Queen Baby 420
Henslee Farms Regal Colleen 495
Mississippi State College, State College, Miss.
Riegeldale Ben's Duchie 600
Robert B. Olander, Morgan City, Miss.
Lynbeth's Actor (Bull) 125
E. F. Randall, Fairhope, Ala.
McDonald Farms High Observer (Bull) 220
John Renand, Jackson, Miss.
KenVer Cherub's Warrior (Bull) 200
J. C. Sargeant, Jr., Birmingham, Ala.
Bayville Maxfern Fairest 600
H. N. Stockett, Pearson, Miss.
Magnolia Itchen's Glamour (Bull) 200
Heifer 400
James Robert Troutman, Fernwood, Miss.
Patriarch's Gilly of Dellwood 500
G. B. Walker & Sons, Stoneville, Miss.
Cloverland Maxim Greta 1,200
M. W. Walker, Alexandria, La.
Bayville Noblest Ray 400
Walker Farms Piper's Rosabe 1,000
A. D. Wicks, Jackson, Miss.
Magnolia Collegiate May 400
KenVer Princess Goldie 410
Worthington, Inc., Jackson, Miss.
Clear Springs' Honor's Judy 600

Illinois

THE Illinois G. B. A. held its 11th Annual Fall Consignment Sale at Princeton on October 22, where 53 head of Guernseys sold for a total of $24,345, an average of $459.34. The six bulls averaged $615 and the 47 females $441.60.

Curtiss Candy Levity Babe, consigned by Curtiss Candy Company, Cary, was the top female purchased by M. J. Boyle, Lakewood Farms, Mundelein, for $750. The top bull, Boulder Bridge Abdallah, consigned by Boulder Bridge Farm Company, Excelsior, Minn., was purchased by Charles J. Mitchell, Waukesha, Wis., for $1,050.

The highest purchaser of the sale was Mr. and Mrs. R. E. Posanski of Wayne, Ill., who purchased three head for $1,720. Of the 40 buyers, three were from out of the state and 50 head remained in Illinois.

The annual banquet was held the night preceding the sale and George A. Campbell, Illinois State Field Secretary, was master of ceremonies and introduced members of the Sales Committee and a number of out-of-state guests. The highlight of the banquet was the annual presentation of a gift to the outstanding 4-H boy with a Guernsey project for the preceding year. O. M. Burton, president of the Illinois G. B. A., presented Jerrold Whitchurch, Centralia, with a Guernsey heifer which was donated for this project by the Burton Lane Farm, Lake Forest. The heifer, Burton Lane Ace's Pet, was sired by Franchester Champion Ace and out of Burton Lane's Supreme Kathryn.

Following the banquet there was a square dance arranged by Miss Mariann Carlson, State Office Secretary, which was enjoyed by all.

Following is the sales list:

Clarence W. Beu, Elgin, Ill.
Roes Mor Governor's Prudence $375
Rosymorn Champion's Joan 570
Charles B. Bolton, Lyndhurst, Ohio
Lookout Valley Easter Parade 700
John B. Bomleny, Kewanee, Ill.
Merry Mound Patsy Rose 295
Windemere Priscilla 555
M. J. Boyle, Mundelein, Ill.
Curtiss Candy Levity Babe 750
Arthur & Marvin Bunning, Moweaqua, Ill.
Wey Acres Levity Fiddler (Bull) 825
D. L. Dickson, Peoria, Ill.
Sunset Glow Indra 570
Vermilion Levity Bell 580
Diehl Bros., Mendota, Ill.
McDonald Farms Osborn (Bull) 625
Mr. & Mrs. Fred Duer, Batavia, Ill.
Concentrate's Roselee 380
Fox's Fan of Waukesha 525
Prince's Gloria Mabel 515
Rollin Eickmeier, Princeton, Ill.
Owendale's Bomber's Dimple 590
Norman Fink, Beason, Ill.
Glendale Ginger 430
Kenneth E. Frazier, Quincy, Ill.
Wey Acres Bruce's Lilac 470
Leon Graven, Sullivan, Ill.
Lone Acres Crystal 430
Raymond Green, Gibson City, Ill.
Tarbell Peerless Maida 400
Ray Heidenreich, Woodbine, Ill.
Ace of Hearts Sally 410
E. Ray Hill & Sons, Union, Ill.
Burton Lane's Supreme Osborne (Bull) 525
Deane Keller, Streator, Ill.
Donmarich J. Gloria 400
Dr. Joseph B. Kleinhans, Herbster, Wis.
Q. O. Valor's Charlotte 500
Byron E. Kotter, Ray, Ill.
Merry Mound Goldilocks 530
Lafferty & Conard, Monmouth, Ill.
Gibbs Acres Ella 590
Tess's Sandra of Avondale 380
Ralph Litwiller, Eureka, Ill.
Finchley Manor Simplicity 530
R-Lane's Lustre Girl 555
Windemere Alice 410
Charles J. Mitchell, Waukesha, Wis.
Boulder Bridge Abdallah (Bull) 1,050
George J. Montavon, West Brooklyn, Ill.
Lakewood Heather 460
Tracy Morris, Aledo, Ill.
Rosymorn Glamour Florine 575
William Morris, Aledo, Ill.
Maple Lawn Isla 585
Sunset Glow Iloma 400
W. H. Odlum, Roselle, Ill.
McDonald Farms Steadfast Onet 700
A. Stephen Paydon, Plainfield, Ill.
Realane's Sweetheart Glory 580
Mr. & Mrs. Arthur Peters, Momence, Ill.
Boulder Bridge Wynola 690
Pinehurst Farms, Inc., Rockford, Ill.
Amber Acres C. Cornelia 410
St. Albans A. V. Boy's G. Grace 350
John A. Polivka, Dundee, Ill.
Curtiss Candy Satisfaction (Bull) 450
Mr. and Mrs. R. E. Posanski, Wayne, Ill.
Hill View Vogene 510
Lookout Valley Levity Vivian 660
St. Albans A. V. Boy's Maytime 550
Herbert J. Rogers, Emden, Ill.
Pearl's Golden Honey 475
O. H. Ryan, Tonica, Ill.
Lookout Valley Levity Bond (Bull) 215
H. G. Schierholz, Chicago Ill.
Norgert's Brave Vestameta 510
Norgert's Rose of Rolling Acres 410
Schultz & Gillaspie, West Chicago, Ill.
Flo-Ray's Royal Millie 450
Lancresse Joy 530
Maurice W. Smith, Marietta, Ill.
Repelmar L. Eleanor 410
W. F. Staubus & Son, Stanford, Ill.
Wil-O-Way Butterboy's Brownie 420
University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.
Roes-Mor Challenger Patience 325
C. L. Wilkins & L. R. Copple, Trivoli, Ill.
Flo-Ray's Connie 590
Mr. & Mrs. J. W. Wright, La Harpe, Ill.
Windemere Happiness 425

Pennsylvania 25th Special Guernsey Sale

THE 25th Special Guernsey Sale was held at the Association's Sales Pavilion, Lancaster, Pa., on November 3. The 72 pure breds brought a total of $22,800, an average of $316.67.

Twenty-one head, the entire herd, were consigned by Donald K. Farquhar, Wilmington, Del. One of his consignments topped the sale at $625, and was purchased by Alva R. Long of York, who also bought the second high animal at $595, that was also consigned by Mr. Farquhar. The top animal, Mt. Ararat Fancier's Dorothy, was a daughter of McDonald Farms Fancier, due in three weeks. She has a record of 9727—469—4yrs—292 days—D. H. I. A.

High buyer was Carl E. Mosser of McHenry, Md., who bought six head for a total of $2,305. Second high was Alva R. Long who bought four head for a total of $2,180.

Top bull in the sale was consigned by J. Ray Keiser of Milton. He was Coldspring's Noble Yankee, a son of Coldspring's Romulus Noble and out of Mulhocaway Butterfat Yvette, 12708—546—EE. He was purchased for $600 by Robert O. Prange of West Grove. Contending bidder was Bert Salsbury of Fairfax, Va.

The 72 head was sold in exactly three hours. The bidding was brisk and the many fall fresheners were well appreciated. Thirty-seven cows averaged $372.57, 16 bred heifers averaged $360.00, 15 open heifers, including three half lot numbers, calves just born before the sale, averaged $144.35.

The sale was managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A. with pedigrees being read by Wm. H. Juzi, field secretary.

Walter Dupes, Elizabethtown, was the auctioneer, assisted by Irvin Hess, Hershey, in the ring.

Following is the sales list:

Everett S. Barr, West Chester, Pa.
Bryncoed's Jennie $475
Casablanca May Orchid 355
Frank D. Brown, Jr., Port Deposit, Md.
Royal's Penelope of Rokeby 275
William C. Brown, Lincoln University, Pa.
Codorun Charmette 300
C. D. Buck, Wilmington, Del.
Fancier's Deedee of Mt. Ararat 420
Heifer 100
Royal's Penny of Rokeby 235
Heifer 120
Ernest V. Close, Lawrenceville, Pa.
Bryncoed's Spring Blossom 375
Pequea's Regis Verona 295
Highland Beauty's Betty 360
Martin Crouse, Elkton, Md.
Spring Run Luce 405
Laurel Locks Jera 325
A. W. Dehoff, Dallastown, Pa.
Bambi's Tilly of Musserhome 265
James A. Develin, Jr., Phoenixville, Pa.
Highland Chief's Atlas (Bull) 110
Alimar Hanna 200
Alimar Abbie Ann 220
C. R. Hack, Berwick, Pa.
Broadwater Effie 510
Rex's Drusilla of Mt. Ararat 490
Ralph P. Harris, Monroeville, N. J.
Merco Master's Dairymaiden 495
J. P. Heisey, Millersville, Pa.
Calf 60
Ernest E. Johnson, Boyertown, Pa.
Langvalley Meadow Mouse 450
Valleybrook Earl (Bull) 85
Butter Boy's Queen Lillian 265
Grayson Harmonia 425
Silver Lake Gloria 315
Keystone Royal Rose 300
Corning Chiefton Marie 155
Earl E. Kauffman, Bernville, Pa.
Heifer 450
Esco's Butterboy's Mermaid 390
Pequea's Steadfast Cleopatra 350
Emerson Knaper, Dallastown, Pa.
Meadowbrook Royal Sandra 330
Greensmere Nancy 280
D. Krellwitz, Stockton, N. J.
Greensmere Bambi 400
Irvin Kulp, Phoenixville, Pa.
Eve's Fortune of Rokeby 205
Valleybrook Coronet Louise 65
George J. Laffey, Glen Mills, Pa.
Meetinghouse Lane Royal Poppy 180
Alva R. Long, York, Pa.
Mt. Ararat Fancier's Dorothy 625
Mill Creek's Flosetta 530
Mt. Ararat's Alert's Delight 595
Fancier's Eve of Mt. Ararat 430
J. J. Loose, Mohrsville, Pa.
Mt. Ararat Royal Factor (Bull) 295
L. Francis McCulloch, Shippensburg, Pa.
Grayson Hathar 385
J. C. McSparran, Drumore, Pa.
Alert's Royal Doris 145
Carl E. Mosser, McHenry, Md.
Lindenhope Maggie 370
Meadowbrook Royal Tessie 390
Arvea of Point Pleasant 315
G's Baby of Normal View 500
Esco's Merry Lassie 380
Pequea's Resis Fairy 350
Robert Prange, West Grove, Pa.
Coldspring's Noble Yankee (Bull) 600
J. M. & Dorothy R. Rissler, Honey Brook, Pa.
Heifer 80
Nancy of Rokeby 290
Heifer 50
Calf 70
Ernest Roberts, Orangeville, Pa.
Alimar Lovely Madge 340
Langstoon Liberator's Elsa 210
Mark Schertel, Barto, Pa.
Airflow's Goldie Rilma 410
Highland Farm's Beauty's Poppy 360
Dr. Russell Schram, London, Ontario, Canada
Bethany Noble Lass 525
Harvey Shortridge, West Grove, Pa.
Alimar Lady Lovely 205
Henry E. Shreiner, Lititz, Pa.
Elk Manor Lucretia 285
Harvey H. Stamm, Bernville, Pa.
Fairview's Maxim's Oneida 310
Goldenflow of Rokeby 255
Alert's Doris of Mt. Ararat 230
Eby E. Stoltzfus, Gap, Pa.
Calf 50
Donald M. Veach, Manns Choice, Pa.
Lassie of Red Ridge Farm 450
Arthur Wenger, Strasburg, Pa.
Highland Farm's Kit 315
George L. & Walter L. Wilkinson, Landenberg, Pa.
Highland Chief's Princess 355
Laurel Locks Gilda 560
Alimar Abbie Ann 380
Laurel Locks Junket 365

Green Crest Sale

THE Green Crest Guernsey herd, owned by Carl Steiner, Canton, Ohio, was dispersed at the farm on November 2, with a sale average of $271.62 for 40 head. Carl Steiner has been a Guernsey booster in Ohio for many years having started his Guernsey breeding program as a result of 4-H club work when a boy. Since 1945 he has had two reduction sales, but because of his heavy farm operations and health, the entire herd was sold with the exception of one old cow saved for family use and two others that were out of condition on sale date.

The highlight of the sale was McDonald Farms King Lamont, which was the top selling animal in the 1946 Ohio Guernsey Classic at $6,400. He sold at the sale to the Northern Ohio Breeding Association, Tiffin, for $1,150. The runner-up was S. J. Reeves, Dover, Ohio. His 18 calves sold for $5,515, an average of $195.28. Many of them were under six months of age and the oldest just ready for breeding.

The top "Lamont" calf was a two-month-old bull out of Mr. Steiner's well-known Isabelle family. His dam is Vera's Dimple of Steinalpha, a 12-year-old cow with five official records averaging 575 lbs. of fat, she being a daughter of Raemelton Sunny Duke out of one of the original foundation cows, Maple Vista Isabelle that also had five records averaging 594 lbs. of fat. Developing such a cow family is a tribute to any breeder. The calf was purchased for $450 by Jesse Doll, Navarre, who also purchased three "Lamont" heifers.

The high female of the sale, Green Crest Levity Ann, was a daughter of O-Kay Levity Duvaux, heavy in calf to McDonald Farms King Lamont, and purchased by S. J. Reeves, Dover, Ohio, for $460. The "Duvaux" daughters were among the nicer part of the milking herd and 12 head averaged $305.

The heaviest buyer of the sale was John Walker, St. Clairsville, who purchased four of the better animals for $1,220. Most of the cattle went to Guernsey breeders in northeastern Ohio. However, three head went to Samuel H. Tendler, Philadelphia, Pa.

The selling staff included S. C. Sprunger and John Andrews, auctioneers, and Raymond Sidle, clerk. Kenneth Renner, president of the local G. B. A., passed the slips, and R. W. Bishop did the pedigree work.

Following is the sales list:

Lloyd S. Baker, Holmesville, Ohio
Green Crest Mayflower $335
Roy E. Cope, Leetonia, Ohio
Vera's Dimple of Steinalfa 300
Jesse Doll, Navarre, Ohio
Green Crest Lamont's H-Time (Bull) 450
Green Crest Lamont's Lucy 200
Green Crest Lamont's May 200
Green Crest Lamont's Dimple 175
Islar & Domer, Massillon, Ohio
Green Crest Lamont's Showboy (Bull) 300
Dale Ebersole, Findlay, Ohio
Green Crest Bettie 260
J. C. Gorman, Mansfield, Ohio
Green Crest Levity Astor 330
Donley T. Griffith, Adena, Ohio
Dora's Steadfast Betsy 260
H. M. Harding, Navarre, Ohio
Green Crest Dividend's Blossom 375
Bernard Krantz, Dover, Ohio
Green Crest Lamont's Rose 190
E. G. McClain & Sons, Bellaire, Ohio
Green Crest Amir Lou 250
Merlin Martin, Fredericktown, Ohio
Green Crest Lamont's Ethel 135
Lewis L. Metcalf, Wooster, Ohio
Green Crest Lamont's Blossom 180
Green Crest Levity Hope 300
Green Crest Levity Betts 400
Mary Miller, Mendon, Ohio
Green Crest Lamont's Pansy 75
Northern Ohio Breeders' Assn., Tiffin, Ohio
McDonald Farms King Lamont (Bull) 1,150
Paradise Stock Farm, Richard Beard, Canfield, Ohio.
Green Crest Lamont's Marge 95
Green Crest Lamont's Lily 150
Green Crest Levity Sunbeam 200
R. W. Pitkin, Mt. Vernon, Ohio
Clearfield Evelyn 200
Calvin M. Pollock, St. Clairsville, Ohio.
Green Crest Lamont's Doll 110
S. J. Reeves, Dover, Ohio
Green Crest Levity Ann 460
Dale A. Schlegel, Shreve, Ohio
Green Crest Levity Moonbeam 210
A. E. Steiger, Alliance, Ohio
Green Crest Levity Nancy 300
Levi A. Steiner, Dalton, Ohio
Green Crest Levity Bloom 280
J. H. Stewart, Dalton, Ohio
Green Crest Lamont's Nan 205
Green Crest Duvaux 330
Samuel H. Tendler, Philadelphia, Pa.
Green Crest Lamont's Dorabelle 175
Green Crest Lamont's Annie 180
Green Crest Lamont's Princess 325
Frank W. Wagner, Navarre, Ohio
Green Crest Lamont's Sue 180

John T. Walker, St. Clairsville, Ohio
Green Crest Levity Magnetta 280
Green Crest Levity Goldie 250
Green Crest Levity Pride 350
Lippguem's Royal Best 360
Glenn W. Wirth, Marshallville, Ohio
Green Crest Lamont's Honey 180
Green Crest Lamont's Birdie 200

Elkhart County Sale

THE 9th Annual Elkhart County Sale was held on November 2, in its new home at the Kauffman John Deere Implement Pavilion, Elkhart, Ind. This sale was made up of females from Northern Indiana and Southern Michigan. The sale was sponsored by the Elkhart County G. B. A. and managed by the State Association. Romayne Sherman was the auctioneer with John Krauter in the box reading pedigrees. E. T. Wallace worked the ring and Art Howard handed the slips.

Thirty-five head were sold for an average of $551.57. The top cow was Bonnie of Sylvan Glade, a beautiful five-year-old cow consigned by Starr Farms, Elkhart. She was purchased by Owen Aukema, Sussex, N. J., for $600. Mr. Aukema was the leading buyer in the sale with the purchase of 11 head.

Following is the sales list:

Owen Aukema, Sussex, N. J.
Hillbrot Silver Fortunatus $280
Owen's Place Royal's Betty 205
Meadow Lane Bonita 450
Twin Rocks H. Corina 575
Ver-Lo-Lew B. Janelle 215
Lockshore Nobleman's Maiden 435
Bonnie of Sylvan Glade 600
Catherine of Full View Farm 575
Maylee Manor Betty 525
Maurana Herod's Faith 525
Tot of Otonoko Guernsey Farm 400
Jack Dean Carpenter, Coldwater, Mich.
Name Unknown 205
Dale Haselby, Royal Center, Ind.
Saralea's Freda of Niles 180
Northmeade Coral 220
Yellow Creek King's Mary Anna 525
Grain Meadow Chum's Rose 390
H. J. Holleck, Winamac, Ind.
Lockshore Noble's Ola 420
Yellow Creek Dolly 430
George Huitema, New Paris, Ind.
Valley Set's Squire's Camelia 270
C. L. Jenkins, Peru, Ind.
Starr Farms Miss Cynthia 525
M. C. Leslie & Son, Bryant, Ohio
Valley Set Squire's Winnie 225
William Luse, Elkhart, Ind.
Joan of Mt. Pleasant 200
Ross Martin, Elkhart, Ind.
Logie's Beauty 500
Denny A. Smith, Rochester, Ind.
Victor's Beauty Flora 340
Harvey Thompson, Brook, Ind.
Lookwell T. Fay 525
Valley Set Squire's Judy 260
Collinwood Lass Star 200
Paul E. Villwork, Niles, Mich.
Valley Set's Levity Julia 290
O. H. Vincent, Middlebury, Ind.
Owen's Place Leona 240
Collinwood Starland 160
Collinwood Columbine Dora 125
Elias Weaver, Wakarusa, Ind.
Valley Set T. Ethel 500
Ronald E. & Russell J. Wenger, Goshen, Ind.
Easter of Full View Farm 180
Mrs. Carl J. Winkler, Thorntown, Ind.
Yellow Creek Levity Pansy 450
Bion Young, Pleasant Lake, Ind.
Owen's Place Royal's Eileen 360

Beechwood Farm Dispersal

NOVEMBER 15 wrote out the final chapter in the history of "Beechwood Guernseys, Sharpsburg, Pa." The farm was established in 1904 by the late Senator William Flinn. At that time Senator Flinn purchased a son of Glenwood Girl 6th, the first A. R. cow in the Guernsey breed, as a herd sire, and with the able assistance of John Costoff, manager, he proceeded to develop a top herd of cattle. From this herd was sold Langwater Eastern King for the then record price of $35,000. In their sale of 1925, following the death of Senator Flinn, an average of $1,145.09 was received.

Ralph Flinn followed his father at Beechwood, and again, with the help of John Costoff, an outstanding herd of Guernseys was developed. Ralph Flinn was one of the keymen in the founding of the Pennsylvania G. B. A. His active organizational ability, plus his sincere faith in the importance of a strong state breed organization, was a keystone to the foundation of what is now a leading state organization. Again, in 1932, Ralph Flinn pioneered by starting a local milk route to market GOLDEN GUERNSEY. A reduction sale of the herd was held in 1938.

Following the 1938 reduction, the testing program and the promotion program of the farm stopped. The animals that were offered in 1949 represented good blood lines, but the value of records and value of advertising were well illustrated. The 24 head offered averaged $224.58. The sale brought into the Guernsey fraternity many new buyers, and these men may well find they have purchased some good foundation animals.

A few additional consignments brought the total head offered to 36 and the average for the entire sale was $203.61.

The Pennsylvania G. B. A. managed the sale. William H. Juzi read pedigrees, Dupes & Hess were the auctioneers, and Francis Fulton ran the slips.

Following is the sales list:

John A. Barney, Volant, Pa.
Beechwood Bon Bon $200
Robert W. Bredin, Irwin, Pa.
Beechwood Charlotta 330
W. A. Coughenaur, Belle Vernon, Pa.
Ideal Constant's Margo 160
C. M. Du Puy, Ligonier, Pa.
Beechwood Dona Geralda 250
Beechwood Anelda 200
Beechwood Moserta 105
Beechwood Amanda 360
Beechwood Dona Bud 210
George L. Fedders, Fredonia, Pa.
Beechwood Dona Geraldine 210
Beechwood Madona 175
Beechwood Daphne 575
Longwood U. Query 400
John Fitzroy, Verona, Pa.
Beechwood Hattie 110
John Fitzroy, Jr., Verona, Pa.
Edna's Queen Nora 200
Glenn & Louise Frost, Ruffsdale, Pa.
Beechwood Angeline 260
Ideal Captain's Alberta 105
Ideal Captain's Sonia 105
Alfred Guerrieri, Herminie, Pa.
Beechwood Aciza 220
Spang's Belva Joy 175
James Hamilton, Washington, Pa.
Woodacres Royal Reliance 130
Philip Minarcils, Livermore, Pa.
Beechwood Charlotte 350
Beechwood Dona Saffra 265
Beechwood Arlina 295
Ideal O'Pal's Connie 180
Joseph Nusser, Belle Vernon, Pa.
Beechwood Armela 145
Beechwood Geranium 170
Clifford D. & Howard L. Teets, Rochester, Pa.
Beechwood Dona Carmela 180
Bull Calf 40
W. A. & G. M. Todd, Belle Vernon, Pa.
Beechwood Aldine 265
Ideal O'Pal's Charity 110
R. G. Walton, Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
Hartzell's Appollo Fannie 170
Bonny Lad's Marta 175
Charles Weiss, Elizabeth, Pa.
Ring-Win's Ramona's Honor 190
W. W. Wible, Butler, Pa.
Beechwood Honora 140
James C. Wilson, Rea, Pa.
Beechwood Mariette 170
Beechwood Marione 135

Darke County, Ohio, 18th Annual Fall Sale

A GOOD attendance was on hand at the Greenville Fair-grounds for the 18th Annual Darke County Sale on October 7, when 51 head sold for a total of $11,975, an average of $234.80. The sale average was considerably below last year's sale. However, those who have attended the sale year after year felt that the general quality was below former sales. This may be accounted for by a rather large number of mid-lactation cows and heifers among the consignments.

Welcome-In King Charmer, a 15-month-old bull, sired by McDonald Farms Steadfast King and out of the well-known Catalpa family from Welcome-In Farm, Dublin, topped the sale at $825. He was a nicely grown calf and had been in light service at Welcome-In Farm. The buyer was Charles Parker and Company, Galloway.

The top female was Shawnee Convert, from Franchester Farms, Lyndhurst, another guest consignor of the sale. Although a nine-year-old cow, she showed tremendous capacity and a quality udder. She was a daughter of Franchester Shawnee and was heavy in calf to Franchester Keila's King in which a half-interest was later sold by Franchester Farm for $15,000. This

good cow sold to John B. Goodrich, Winchester, Ind., for $600. Franchester Farms also consigned a son of Langwater Henchman, out of Bethany Star Holla, that sold to Homer Frahm, Celina, for $415.

A rather unusual feature of the sale was the number of buyers, which totaled 36 for the 51 head. Cooley Brothers, GOLDEN GUERNSEY producers for the Babcock Dairy Company at Toledo, were the top buyers taking five head of the good fresh cows for $1,595.

The 1949 sale committee consisted of Joe F. Christian, chairman, Ralph Unger, Allen L. Gibboney and Rush Light. Clifford Christian, local Guernsey breeder, and James Thomas of the Second National Bank, Greenville, clerked the sale. The sale was under the management of the Ohio G. B. A. with Roy Johnson and R. W. Bishop in the box, and Guy Katzenberger, Greenville, auctioneer, doing the ring work. Mr. Liechty from Decatur, Ind., also helped in the ring.

Following is the sales list:

Douglass Lee Alexander, Covington, Ohio
- Sunnydale Don's Dot — $150
- Molly of L-Lane — 200

Emerson M. Baker, Greenville, Ohio
- Flash's Waneta of Hillside — 170

Morvan A. Bell, New Lebanon, Ohio
- Cherry P. Hop — 140
- Dondora Levity Roberta — 200

Herbert F. Bellman, Winchester, Ind.
- Stanruth Dahlia — 160
- Stanruth Serena — 245

Edmond M. Brown, West Milton, Ohio
- Dondora Levity Alita — 190
- Dondora Levity Letitia — 195
- Beechview's Royal Tena Ann — 295

Harry J. Burk, Connersville, Ind.
- Old Home Lady Royal — 175

Lawrence W. Burk, Centerville, Ind.
- Dondora Levity Leslie — 150

Joe F. Christian & Son, Greenville, Ohio
- Rose Katilyn of Marowene — 305
- Rose Marilyn of Marowene — 305

Cooley Brothers, Hudson, Mich.
- Pre Esta of Brae Bonnie — 200
- Greenhaven Delight — 330
- Welcome-In Ela Bella — 325
- Sun-Blest Farms Sunrise — 450
- Shierwood Azure — 290

Clarence Delaet, Houston, Ohio
- Fireman's Bess of Peggy — 185

Marie Everson, James Burgel & Sons, Urbana, Ohio
- Fireman's Beauty of Nila — 240

Homer Frahm, Celina, Ohio
- Franchester Handy Shah (Bull) — 415

Thomas Glasscoe, Arcanum, Ohio
- Rose Haven's King's Marvella — 170

John B. Goodrich, Winchester, Ind.
- Shawnee Convert — 600

Glenn B. Graham, Bluffton, Ind.
- Fireman's Buttercup of Lady — 200

C. W. Grusenmeyer & Sons, Dayton, Ohio
- Bair's Den Chum — 135
- Brae Bonnie Lucky Pretor (Bull) — 100

Dale W. Hertle, Lima, Ohio
- Daisy May of Brae Bonnie — 135

Edward M. Holman, Brookville, Ind.
- Val-Lea Triumph Daffodil — 265

Richard Jackson, Powell, Ohio
- Old Home Cherry — 400

Calvin R. Kiracofe & Don Lackey, Lima, Ohio
- Fae's Pride of Fireman — 175

Ralph Knoll, Fountain City, Ind.
- Rose Haven's King's Mollie — 165

Ewald Kuck, New Bremen, Ohio
- Fireman's Beauty of Jessie — 155
- Bonnie Kay Lassie — 160

Willard Newbauter, Amsonia, Ohio
- Fireman's Sally of Queen — 160

Ray Noffsinger, Dayton, Ohio
- Prediction Marvel — 250

Charles Parker & Company, Galloway, Ohio
- Welcome-In King Charmer (Bull) — 825

Walter R. Patterson, Greenville, Ohio
- Bair's Den Levity Rita — 150
- Dondora A. Prudence — 155
- Fireman's Charm Girl of Elsie — 150

Meredith L. Piper, Mendon, Ohio
- Sugarcreek Senvesta Dora — 190

Charles C. Priske, Dayton, Ohio
- Bair's Den Double Chum — 165

Ezra J. Seibel, Lewisburg, Ohio
- Dondora Genevve — 275

Earl R. Sellman, Greenville, Ohio
- Speck's Fancy Lady — 155

Roy Shields, Greenville, Ohio
- Greenhaven Fancy May — 220

Rufus M. Snyder, London, Ohio
- Bair's Den Hatty — 190
- Bair's Den Sue — 170

Roy E. Stebbins, Dayton, Ohio
- Elmbrook Gloria — 270

D. W. Steed & Family & Irma Brubaker, Portland, Ind.
- Shierwood Alpha — 275

Henry W. Stephan, Piqua, Ohio
- Bair's Den Levity Margie — 155

Charles & Carl E. Wenger, Clayton, Ohio
- Elenor's Elsie of Victor — 285

Second S. W. Missouri Sale

THE Southwest Missouri G. B. A. held their second consignment sale November 8, at the Ozark Empire Fair-grounds, Springfield. Thirty-five head were sold for a total of $10,762.50 an average of $307.50. This included three calves less than one week old. Thirteen cows averaged $404.81; four bred heifers averaged $295; five bulls, including one baby calf, averaged $275, and 13 open heifers, two of them young calves, averaged $226.54. This average was about $70 below last year's sale, although the quality of the animals sold was much higher.

The top animal in the sale was St. Albans Blend's Val Beauty, a good A. R. cow, consigned by St. Albans Farm and purchased by Leroy Robertson, Everton, for $575. Second high animal in the sale was also a young cow Honeysuckle's Harriett, consigned by Otis R. White, Springfield, and purchased by W. C. Hardman, Grand Prairie, Tex., for $550. The top bull in the sale was Gaylord Kingmead's Charmer, consigned by E. K. Gaylord, Oklahoma City, Okla., and purchased by Ray W. and V. W. Pursley, Springfield, for $415.

Walter Schneider, Troy, was the high buyer taking three animals for $1,085. George Schmitt & Son, Springfield, was second high with three head totaling $1,042.50. Thirty animals remained in Missouri, while two each went to Arkansas and Kansas, and one to Texas.

A sale committee, headed by Ray W. Pursley, did a commendable job of selecting animals and managing the details of the sale. Ray Pursley, a young Guernsey breeder of Springfield, is secretary-treasurer of the Southwest Missouri District Association and is doing a good job of managing the activities of the organization. Other members of the sale committee were: Guy Wallis, Leroy Blunt, Louis Mayberry, Jr., and George Nixon, Sr., all of Springfield; and E. J. Parminter, Lockwood, and Henley Holmes, Mt. Vernon. Tony Thornton, Springfield, was the auctioneer, with E. J. Parminter and Warren Stokes, Springfield, assisting in the ring. Lawrence Rainey, manager of St. Albans Farm, St. Albans, read the pedigrees, George Nixon clerked the sale and Leroy Blunt passed the slips.

Following is the sales list:

Everett Lee Baker, Butler, Mo.
- St. Albans Archer's Florence — $425.00

R. E. & Nona Bowen, Centerton, Ark.
- Heifer Calf — 105.00
- St. Albans Valactor's Bonnet — 400.00

Jimmie Burbridge, Aurora, Mo.
- Daisy Dell Warline — 195.00

Russell E. Burke, Butler, Mo.
- St. Albans Glamour E. Boy (Bull) — 300.00

John David Crighton, Springfield, Mo.
- Holmead Rex's Garnet — 285.00

J. C. Davies & Sons, Reading, Kan.
- Wallis's Ladd Rambler (Bull) — 300.00

O. M. Dunham, Walnut, Kan.
- Wallis's Jane Rambler — 300.00

Harry Gabriel, Springfield, Mo.
- Gaylord's Beautiful Lorna — 500.00
- May's Gay of Cloverdale — 200.00
- Heifer Calf — 100.00

E. H. Gieseke, Springfield, Mo.
- Winnamere Mate's Della — 320.00
- Swadley's Rose Blossom — 450.00
- Lida's Lorraine — 200.00

W. C. Hardman, Grand Prairie, Tex.
- Honeysuckle's Harriett — 550.00

John V. Heblee, Willow Springs, Mo.
- Daisy Dell Wishful — 275.00

James L. Kyle, Marionville, Mo.
- Betty Lou's Bonnie — 375.00

W. D. McCloud, Houston, Mo.
- Davis's Beauty — 200.00

E. J. Parminter & Sons, Lockwood, Mo.
- Fairview Heights Janet — 185.00

Miles B. Phillips, Mt. Vernon, Mo.
- Heifer — 210.00

Ray W. & V. W. Pursley, Springfield, Mo.
- Gaylord Kingmead's Charmer (Bull) — 415.00

Emmett William Reidle, Verona, Mo.
- Davis's Zip — 215.00

Teddy Lewis Richter, Ash Grove, Mo.
- Gaylord Moonlight's Luminous — 300.00
- Nixon's Clara Belle Piper — 300.00

Leroy Robertson, Everton, Mo.
- St. Albans Blend's Val Beauty — 575.00

R. H. Robertson, Springfield, Mo.
- Roxie's Janet — 385.00

George Schmitt & Son, Springfield, Mo.
Pott's Foremost Bamby 272.50
St. Albans Actor's Geneva 405.00
Wallis's Della May 365.00
Walter & Sylvia Schmitt, Springfield, Mo.
St. Albans King's Buddy (Bull) 100.00
Walter Schneider, Troy, Mo.
Pinson's Queen Ann 350.00
Sallie of Maple Hill 360.00
River View Keeper's Karleen 375.00
A. E. Wilson, Miller, Mo.
Fairview Heights Evelyn 210.00
Nixon's Piper Play Boy (Bull) 260.00

Knox County, Ohio, 30th Sale

THE 30th Knox County Sale was held at the Fair-grounds, Mt. Vernon, Ohio, on October 27, with 41 head selling for an average of $311.46. The sale committee composed of Leonard Bowers, chairman, Luther Laymon and Monroe Bouton did an excellent job in selecting the cattle which was worked out in cooperation with the committee for the Lancaster Sale.

The quality of the cattle was good and the sale was well attended. The 41 head were purchased by 29 buyers, with four head going to the heaviest buyer, W. H. Crow and T. A. Binion, for $1,250. Ted Binion, formerly with Cadiz Hills Farms, is starting a new Guernsey herd with Mr. Crow at Lockbourne.

Anson B. Smith, another new breeder from Columbus, was the second heaviest buyer taking a pair of full sisters, sired by Foremost Bomber out of a daughter of Foremost High Honor, and consigned by Penn Villa Farm. This pair showed a lot of quality and Rowena of Penn Villa, the oldest of the two, topped the sale at $600.

The top bull, Penn Villa's Grandmore, was a nice straight eight-month-old son of Riegeldale Emory's Steadfast and out of Evola of Penn Villa, 10942—610—G, that is a double granddaughter of May Royal's Valor. He showed extreme dairy quality and was purchased by Zeldon Benfer, Bellevue, for $525. The other bull was Ren's Levity Czar, a son of Sun-Blest Farms Levity Czar, that was purchased in dam through the 1948 Ohio Classic by Guy Newhouse, Richwood, the consignor. His dam was the good cow, Aigler Farm Carol Ann, that sold in the Ohio Classic for $700. This young bull was purchased by Mr. and Mrs. J. Gordon Cunningham, Gambier, Ohio, for $210.

The sale was considered as one of the best of the fall district sales in Ohio and most of the cattle sold in line with their values. Earl Wright moved the bidding along in good fashion and he was assisted in the ring by John Andrews. The sale was managed by the Ohio G. B. A. with Bob Workman, Knox County G. B. A. president, and Luther Laymon clerking. Leno James passed the slips.

Following is the sales list:

William W. Arnold, Frazeyburg, Ohio
Name Unknown $280
John E. Barrick, Centerburg, Ohio
Tumaples Forward Lorna 185
David O. Beckett, Caldwell, Ohio
Glen Oak's Shirley 410
Ann's Daisy of Springdale 270
Zeldon Z. Benfer, Bellevue, Ohio
Penn Villa's Grandmore (Bull) 525
M. C. Bouton & O. A. McKee, Mt. Vernon, Ohio
King's Cola of Spring Dale 375
Dr. Charles Crown, Mansfield, Ohio
Mohican Farm Bonnie 300
William E. Brown, Fredericktown, Ohio
Marodore Noble Jane 280
Fred J. Buxton, Mt. Vernon, Ohio
Kokosing Nick's Primrose 265
W. H. Crow & T. A. Binion, Lockbourne, Ohio
Glen Oak's Dewdrop 355
Locust Grove Lily D. 320
Tanners Princess 300
Daisy Darling of Woodside 275
Mr. & Mrs. J. Gordon Cunningham, Gambier, Ohio
Ren's Levity Czar (Bull) 210
Theo. Cutright, Bainbridge, Ohio
Kokosing Centaur's Natalie 315
Mohican Farm Sally Ann 300
Alph F. Doak, Waterford, Ohio
Monarch's Betty of Spring Dale 280
Fairview's Beamie 175
Wakatomika Mattewa Girl 310
Thomas A. Ewing, Big Prairie, Ohio
Ren's Chummy Girl 285
Leonard A. Gottfried, Upper Sandusky, Ohio
Portrait Annette 290
Russada Betsey 275
Edward C. Haaf, Pickerington, Ohio
Cloa Ellen of Spring Dale 360
Walter E. Hoffman, Hilliards, Ohio
Tumaples Brenda 305
Clarence Holt, Brinkhaven, Ohio
Carter's Hilda 225
James D. Leidigh, Jeromesville, Ohio
Carter's Beauty Jean 300
Kokosing's Susan Ann 280
J. L. Murdock, Lancaster, Ohio
Roselyn Butterfly Mignonette 310
Ren's Sonny Ruby 330
Wakatomika Daisy Darling 350
Lloyd E. Ober, Novelty, Ohio
Morrow's Blossom 410
Reva M. Ober, Novelty, Ohio
Fairview's Bela 295
Charles C. Phillips, Mt. Vernon, Ohio
Morrow's Sunshine 325
Eugene & Tommy Phillips, Mt. Vernon, Ohio
Glen Oak's Jewel's Carrie 285
Dean Reeder, Butler, Ohio
Caswell's Inspiration Linda 325
Donald Reeder, Butler, Ohio
Swanky Cinderella 300
Victor V. Schlaegel & Sons, Groveport, Ohio
Russada Donna 235
Charles B. Seevers, Athens, Ohio
Tumaples Royal Doreen 190
Anson B. Smith, Columbus, Ohio
Romany of Penn Villa 410
Rowena of Penn Villa 600
Dwight L. Swank, Butler, Ohio
King's Pat of Spring Dale 355

Georgia Annual Fall Sale

AT the Livestock Arena, Fairgrounds, Macon, Ga., on November 1, 15 interested bidders purchased 21 head of Guernseys for a total of $6,820, an average of $324.76.

Top animal in the sale was purchased by Dennis Manis, of Griffin, for the sum of $540, with D. L. Cline, Cartersville, contending. The animal was Dinsmore Gatfield Ballerina, sired by Dinsmore Gatfield and out of Dinsmore Royal Ballerina. Mr. Manis also bought three other animals making a total of $1,640. W. W. Turner, Nashville, purchased four animals for $1,610, and Volt Wilson, Sylva, N. C., paid $725 for two animals.

The sale was sponsored by the Georgia G. B. A. Col. Tom McCord was the auctioneer.

Following is the sales list:

G. C. Amos, Monticello, Ga.
Ben-Bow GEN Jerry $170
James B. Belton, Jr., Milledgeville, Ga.
Nejasco Majesty's Jean 300
James L. Byce, Greensboro, Ga.
Heifer 290
D. L. Cline, Cartersville, Ga.
Maple Spring Maxim Alice 355
Sledge's Royal Mary 295
Billy B. Cox, Canton, Ga.
Nejasco Brilliant's Primrose 250
P. W. Hamil, Griffin, Ga.
Nejasco Delta's Noble (Bull) 165
J. W. Holloway, Estonton, Ga.
Kerr's Maxim Bell 260
Dennis Manis, Griffin, Ga.
Dinsmore Gatfield Ballerina 540
Ben-Bow P. Manit 400
Shoal Falls Donna Phyllis 300
Smithmont Peer's Marigold 400
Ronald & Henry A. Mullins, Chipley, Ga.
Belmont View Ned's Surprise 300
John F. Reeves, Macon, Ga.
Sledge's Ace's Velma 225
James & John Sledge, Ty Ty, Ga.
Kerr's Foremost Holliman 235
W. W. Turner, Nashville, Ga.
Riegeldale Emory's Belvedere 420
Riegeldale Ben's Dorne 450
Ben-Bow AP. Fran 450
Riegeldale Ben's Evelyn 550
Volt Wilson, Sylva, N. C.
Belmont View Ned's Swance 425
Nejasco King's Fancy 300

Applicants for Membership

THE following Guernsey breeders have applied for membership in The American Guernsey Cattle Club:

ARKANSAS: H. D. Singley, Little Rock; recommended by J. T. Lively and Son.

CALIFORNIA: Don L. Largent, Ceres; recommended by George W. Emde.

ILLINOIS: John H. Knox, Seymour; recommended by Jesse E. Tuttle.

MASSACHUSETTS: Barclay H. Warburton, III, Ipswich; recommended by Frederic Winthrop.

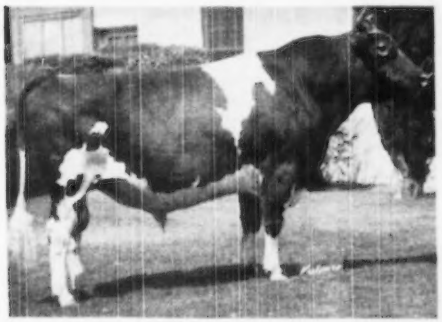
NEW YORK: J. Kenly Bacon, Hoosick Falls; recommended by Charles J. Moore.

Arizona State Fair

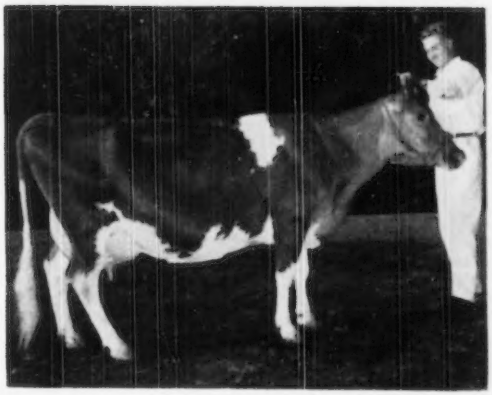
EIGHTY-FIVE head of good quality Guernseys lined up at the Arizona State Fair in Phoenix on November 9, to be judged by M. B. Nichols, formerly Washington State College extension dairyman. The senior and grand champion bull was bred and exhibited by the Phoenix attorney, Henderson Stockton. He was the aged Mabeth's Hero of Arizona Farms that took the same honors at California's Los Angeles County Fair a few weeks before, and would have caused excitement in any of the good shows this season. The junior and reserve champion bull was the senior yearling, Gaylord's Kingmeads Famous, exhibited by Helena S. Rascob, Tucson. The six bull classes, in general, were small, with the junior calf class the largest, showing nine head. The senior champion's son, Arizona Farms Mabest, also exhibited by Mr. Stockton, was first bull, one year and under eighteen months.

Of the five aged cows shown, Judge Nichols remarked that it was a class that blended in exceptionally well, and was topped by the W. T. McClelland entry purchased in Ohio, Barbara Valor Central, bred by L. L. Brock. She has an official record of 13299 lbs. of milk and 645 lbs. of fat, 5yrs—365, and is a daughter of Penn Villa's Central. She was also named senior and grand champion cow. Second to her in class was Western Glow Highlight, shown by Hubert E. Geare of Phoenix, that was named reserve champion. "Highlight" is a daughter of McDonald Farms Developer and out of Hilda of Oak Park with an AAA record of 11649 lbs. of milk and 581 lbs. of fat, and the dam of four Advanced Registry daughters. Her son was first in the bull calf class, also exhibited by Mr. Geare. Ranchito Thelma, entered in the senior yearling class, by Lynn B. Hamilton of Glendale, was first in class and junior champion female.

After the show, fifty breeders were guests of the Arizona Guernsey Cattle Club at a dinner. Speaker of the evening was Judge M. B. Nichols, who talked on his last trip to Equador, and the fact that he leaves shortly again to work with the government there in an educational capacity. At a meeting held in connection with the dinner, plans were completed for the annual state sale which will be held in March.



Mabeth's Hero of Arizona Farms, senior and grand champion bull at the Arizona State Fair, owned by Henderson Stockton, Phoenix.



Barbara Valor Central, senior and grand champion female at the Arizona State Fair, owned by W. T. McClelland, Tucson.

Following is a list of awards:

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION BULL
Mabeth's Hero of Arizona Farms, Henderson Stockton, Phoenix.

JUNIOR AND RESERVE CHAMPION BULL
Gaylord Kingmeads Famous, Helena S. Raskob, Tucson.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE
Barbara Valor Central, W. T. McClelland, Tucson.

JUNIOR CHAMPION FEMALE
Ranchito Thelma, Lynn B. Hamilton, Phoenix.

RESERVE CHAMPION FEMALE
Western Glow Highlight, Hubert E. Geare, Phoenix.

BULL, 3 YEARS AND OVER
Mabeth's Hero of Arizona Farms, Henderson Stockton.

BULL, 2 YEARS AND UNDER 3
Shamrock Farm's Cyclone, W. T. McClelland and Son.

BULL, 18 MONTHS AND UNDER 2 YEARS
1, Gaylord Kingmeads Famous, Helena S. Raskob; 2, U. of A. Amanda's Ann's Granger, Henderson Stockton; 3, Welcome In Clarren, W. T. McClelland and Son.

BULL, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS
1, Arizona Farms Mabest, Henderson Stockton; 2, Entry, J. J. Rascob, Jr., Tucson; 3, Lynndale Farms Krag's Monty, G. L. Cooper, Phoenix.

BULL CALF, 6 MONTHS AND UNDER 12
1, Shamrock Farms Promoter, W. T. McClelland and Sons, and Alfred Austin, Tucson; 2, Entry, Christie Hewit, and William H. Haun, Trustee, Phoenix; 3, Lynndale Farms M. Matchless, Lynn B. Hamilton.

BULL CALF, UNDER 6 MONTHS
1, Ranchito Highlight's Steadfast, Hubert Geare; 2, Sterlingold Lord Emory, J. J. Rascob, Jr.; 3, Lynndale Farms Harvester, Lynn B. Hamilton.

COW, 5 YEARS AND OVER
1, Barbara Valor Central, W. T. McClelland; 2, Western Glow Highlight, Hubert E. Geare; 3, Entry, Lynn B. Hamilton.

COW, 4 YEARS AND UNDER 5
1, Butter Boy's Valor, W. T. McClelland and Son; 2, Santa Rita Claudia, Christie Hewit, and William H. Haun, Trustee; 3, Lynndale Farms Butter Queen, Lynn B. Hamilton.

COW, 3 YEARS AND UNDER 4
1, Shamrock Farms Jasmina, W. T. McClelland and Son; 2, Ranchito Irene, Lynn B. Hamilton; 3, Adohr Jasper's Shirley, Lynn B. Hamilton.

COW, 2 YEARS AND UNDER 3
1, Santa Rita Betty Lee, Henderson Stockton; 2, Santa Rita Emily, Lynn B. Hamilton; 3, Shamrock Farms Bluebell, W. T. McClelland and Son.

HEIFER, 18 MONTHS AND UNDER 2 YEARS
1, Ranchito Thelma, Lynn B. Hamilton; 2, Shamrock Farms Locust, W. T. McClelland and Son; 3, Welcome In Advance Senora, W. T. McClelland and Son.

HEIFER, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS
1, Bryn Du Triumph's Ginger, W. T. McClelland and Son; 2, Happyholme Regal Edianna, William Rasmussen, Phoenix; 3, Arizona Farms Amanda 2d, Henderson Stockton.

HEIFER CALF, 6 MONTHS AND UNDER 12

1, Lyndale Farms Duna's Rose, Lynn B. Hamilton; 2, Kitchener Fearless Fairy, W. T. McClelland and Son; 3, Mission Ranch Marguerite Sugar, James Minotto, Phoenix.

HEIFER CALF, UNDER 6 MONTHS

1, Arizona Farms Miss Arizona, Henderson Stockton; 2, Arizona Farms Miss Arkansas, Henderson Stockton; 3, Lyndale Farms M. Delight, Lynn B. Hamilton.

Arkansas Livestock Show

THE Arkansas Livestock Show, held at Fayetteville, brought out a good exhibit of Guernseys. Floralane Mike, exhibited by Vernon E. Bass, Beebe, was made senior and grand champion bull, while Maxim's Hopeful Hawaiian Flash, shown by C. A. Carnes, Farmington, was senior and grand champion female. The junior champion female was Hagan's Beauty Bess, exhibited by N. L. Hagan, Pine Bluff.

Following is a list of awards:

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION BULL

Floralane Mike, Vernon E. Bass, Beebe.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE

Maxim's Hopeful Hawaiian Flash, C. A. Carnes, Farmington.

JUNIOR CHAMPION FEMALE

Hagan's Beauty Bess, N. L. Hagan, Pine Bluff.

BULL CALF, 6 MONTHS AND UNDER 12

1, Meadow Lodge King Henry, H. O. Singley, Little Rock; 2, Hagan's Glen Climax, N. L. Hagan; 3, Red Cross Noble Lad, C. A. Carnes and Son.

BULL, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS

1, Entry, Erwin Farms Co. Inc., Conway.

BULL, 2 YEARS AND UNDER 3

1, Lindhaven Africander Nobleman, Dale Ray Gordon, Greenwood; 2, Gaylord Bom's Courageous, Robert L. Dortch, Scott.

AGED BULL

1, Floralane Mike, Vernon E. Bass; 2, Seco L. H. Monitor, Seco Co., Inc., Arcadia, Mo.; 3, Fragrant Meadows Lord Bayard, W. S. Anderson, Lambert.

HEIFER CALF, 6 MONTHS AND UNDER 12

1, Beautiful Violet's Babe, Mr. and Mrs. W. S. Anderson; 2, Lazy Acres Bravery's Nancy, Jimmie Nowlin, Farmington; 3, Entry, Erwin Farm Co., Inc.

HEIFER, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS

1, Sunny Kenn Bravery's Juliann, Clyde M. Carnes; 2, Sunny Kenn Forrest Blossom, Clyde M. Carnes; 3, Pevely Steadfast Orpha Dean, James A. Winn and Son, North Little Rock.

HEIFER, 18 MONTHS AND UNDER 2 YEARS

1, Hagan's Beauty Bess, N. L. Hagan; 2, Sunny Kenn Forrest Beauty, C. A. Carnes; 3, Sunny Kenn Bravery's Lotus, C. A. Carnes.

COW, 2 YEARS AND UNDER 3

1, Seco Lady Coquette, N. L. Hagan; 2, Primrose W. W. Ulnca, Robert R. Dortch; 3, Cooper's Squire's Sun Beam, H. D. Singley.

COW, 3 YEARS AND UNDER 4

1, Hagan's Pretty, N. L. Hagan; 2, Cooper's Squire's Bell, H. D. Singley; 3, Herman's Valiant Wanda, James A. Winn and Son.

COW, 4 YEARS AND UNDER 5

1, Vanity's Charm, H. D. Singley; 2, Pevely Actor's Carine, James A. Winn and Son.

AGED COW

1, Maxim's Hopeful Hawaiian Flash, C. A. Carnes; 2, Meadow Lodge Breda, N. L. Hagan; 3, Pine Manor King's Donna, H. J. Wasson, Conway.

JUNIOR GET OF SIRE

1, C. A. Carnes on get of Riegeldale Majesty Bravery; 2, N. L. Hagan on get of Seco L. H. Actor; 3, Erwin Farms Co., Inc., on get of St. Albans Glamour's Laddie.

PRODUCE OF DAM

1, N. L. Hagan on produce of Zona's Wonderful; 2, Vernon E. Bass on produce of Red View Princess Elizabeth.

BEST UDDERED COW

1, Entry, N. L. Hagan; 2, Entry, H. D. Singley.

CALF HERD

1, Entry, C. A. Carnes; 2, Entry, N. L. Hagan; 3, Entry, Erwin Farms Co., Inc.

YOUNG HERD

1, Entry, C. A. Carnes; 2, Entry, Erwin Farms Co., Inc.

DAIRY HERD

1, Entry, N. L. Hagan; 2, Entry, H. D. Singley; 3, Entry, James A. Winn and Son.

GRADED HERD

1, Entry, N. L. Hagan.

Montgomery County Guernsey Show

REGINALD Drake, May Brook Farm, Fonda, N. Y., and C. N. Robinson, Innsboro Farms, Canajoharie, N. Y., shared honors pretty evenly in the Guernsey classes at the Montgomery County Fair this year. Judging was done by Dick Goodwin on September 5.

Following is a list of awards:

BULL CALF

1, May Brook's Coronation Prince, Reginald J. Drake, Fonda.

YEARLING BULL

1, Entry, Reginald J. Drake.

BULL, 2 YEARS AND OVER

1, The Prince of Innsboro, C. N. Robinson, Canajoharie.

HEIFER CALF

1, Innsboro's Fannie Supreme, C. N. Robinson; 2, May Brook's Hope, William Coons, Fonda; 3, Innsboro's Misty Senorita, C. N. Robinson.

HEIFER, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS

1, May Brook's Grace, Reginald J. Drake; 2, May Brook's Gaiety, Mrs. Reginald J. Drake.

HEIFER, 18 MONTHS AND UNDER 2 YEARS

1, Entry, Reginald J. Drake; 2, Innsboro's Regal Supreme, C. N. Robinson; 3, Entry, Reginald J. Drake.

COW, 2 YEARS AND UNDER 3

1, Entry, Reginald J. Drake; 2, Innsboro's Mae Elliot, C. N. Robinson; 3, Entry, Reginald J. Drake.

COW, 3 YEARS AND UNDER 4

1, Maybrook's Del Elaine, Mrs. Reginald J. Drake; 2, Maybrook's Del Edna, Mr. and Mrs. Reginald J. Drake.

COW, 4 YEARS AND OVER

1, Innsboro's Cherub Mae Jessie, C. N. Robinson; 2, Maybrook's Arlene, Mrs. Reginald J. Drake; 3, Innsboro's Scarlet Necia, C. N. Robinson.

GET OF SIRE

1, C. N. Robinson on get of The Prince of Innsboro; 2, Reginald J. Drake on get of Fra-Mar Coronation Count; 3, C. N. Robinson on get of McDonald Farms Horace.

PRODUCE OF DAM

1, Reginald J. Drake on produce of Maybrook's Cleo; 2, C. N. Robinson on produce of Innsboro's Winnie Mae; 3, Mrs. Reginald J. Drake on produce of Maybrook's Arlene.

LYLE A. ROBINSON

Dunkirk Guernsey Show

GUERNSEYS were not overly abundant in numbers, but the quality was top grade at the Chautauqua County Fair held at Dunkirk, N. Y., the week of September 5. Guernsey judging was done on September 6, with Dr. A. A. Borland of Pennsylvania State College of Agriculture doing the judging.

W. T. Ryder and Son of Fredonia exhibited the only herd at the show, but they did receive some good competition from five 4-H exhibitors.

Following is a list of awards:

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION BULL

Elmwood Farms Chief's Prince, W. T. Ryder and Son, Fredonia.

JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL

Damian Jupiter, W. T. Ryder and Son.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE

Maple Border Anna Bell, W. T. Ryder and Son.

JUNIOR CHAMPION FEMALE

Maple Border Chief's Sally, W. T. Ryder and Son.

BULL CALF, UNDER 6 MONTHS

1, Elm Hurst Peerless Laddie, Robert Ames, Dewittville.

BULL CALF, 6 MONTHS AND UNDER 12

1, Cochran's Farm Denley's Prince, Robert A. Cochran, Ashville.

YEARLING BULL

1, Damian Jupiter, W. T. Ryder and Son.

BULL, 2 YEARS AND OVER

1, Elmwood Farms Chief's Prince, W. T. Ryder and Son; 2, Maple Border Prince, John C. Cheney, Bemus Point.

HEIFER CALF, UNDER 6 MONTHS

1, Maple Border Chief's Sally, W. T. Ryder and Son; 2, Maple Border Chief's Lola, W. T. Ryder and Son.

HEIFER CALF, 6 MONTHS AND UNDER 12

1, Maple Border Chief's Norna, W. T. Ryder and Son; 2, Maple Border Chief's Flo, W. T. Ryder and Son.

HEIFER, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS

1, Prince's Judy Jane, Richard Lind, Jr., Sinclairville; 2, Maple Border Chief's Gladys, W. T. Ryder and Son.

HEIFER, 18 MONTHS AND UNDER 2 YEARS

1, Entry, Edgar Gross, Sinclairville; 2, Maple Border Royal Rose, W. T. Ryder and Son; 3, Maple Border Chief's Rose, W. T. Ryder and Son.

COW, 2 YEARS AND UNDER 3

1, Maple Border Hildegarde, W. T. Ryder and Son.

COW, 3 YEARS AND UNDER 4

1, Prince Laddie's Ruth, Robert A. Cochran.

COW, 4 YEARS AND OVER

1, Maple Border Anna Bell, W. T. Ryder and Son; 2, Maple Border Sally, W. T. Ryder and Son.

GET OF SIRE

1, W. T. Ryder and Son on get of Elmwood Farms Chief's Prince.

PRODUCE OF DAM

1, W. T. Ryder and Son on produce of Maple Border Gladys; 2, W. T. Ryder and Son on produce of Maple Border Anna Bell.

EXHIBITOR'S HERD

1, W. T. Ryder and Son.

DHIA HERD

(Averaging over 400 lbs. fat)

1, W. T. Ryder and Son.

BILL RYDER

Sire Selection Conference

THE first of a series of "Sire Selection Conferences" sponsored by The American Guernsey Cattle Club, was held at Sterling Farms, Alderson, Pa., on November 4 and 5. Representatives of the bull selection committees from the Artificial Breeding Associations in the States of Delaware, Maryland, New Jersey, New York, and Pennsylvania, met to discuss and practice their bull selection problems. These committees select the 120 bulls for their units that breed over 100,000 Guernsey cows.

Senator Andrew Sordoni, the host, welcomed the group at an evening meeting at the Sterling Hotel, Wilkes-Barre. He pointed out many of the practical demonstrations of dairy farming practices that are in force on his Farms. Robert D. Stewart, assistant secretary of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, opened a series of short talks in discussing the information that is available through the Club on the background and performance of any bull. Mr. Stewart pointed out that this information includes a list of all the registered daughters of a bull, giving the date of birth and name and address of the present owners, a list of all of his daughters, with A. R. or H. I. R. records, giving the records along with their dam and all of their official records; also a breakdown of the classification of all daughters classified. Henry T. Child, Club fieldman, followed with a discussion of the use of a classification program as an aid to bull selection. William Schaefer, manager of the NEPA Unit, very capably discussed the evaluation of varying production conditions.

The questions and discussion that followed each of these talks was evidence that the subjects were of keen interest to those in attendance.

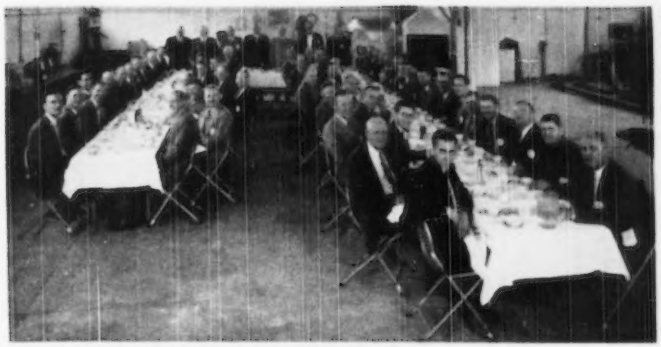
Karl B. Musser, Secretary of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, delivered one of his fine talks. In reviewing past history of the known and unknown in the world of dairy science, Mr. Musser pointed out the many things that had been proved and disproved in the past quarter of a century. From this point, he stressed the responsibility that the Sire Selection Committees have in reviewing all of the information available in making their selections. He suggested that more attention should be given to bulls whose daughters as senior yearlings are developing with exceptional promise.

All attending actively participated in the judging school conducted at Sterling Farms, on Saturday. The school included classes of mature cows two-year-old heifers, and senior yearling heifers. Following the judging of individuals, two groups of senior yearling heifers, by two different sires, and three groups of six milking animals, each by three different sires, were presented for judging. The Extension Dairymen discussed the strong and weak points of each of the groups. Following this discussion, the participants were asked to place the groups in accordance with their preference. Robert D. Stewart and John Sims, New York State field-man, were the official judges of the school that was conducted by Henry T. Child.

Upon the completion of the school, Senator Sordoni invited the group to be his guests at a luncheon that was served in the farm shop on Sterling Farms. Upon completion of a most bountiful and delicious repast, and some very sound philosophy from Senator Sordoni, the meeting was adjourned.

The men attending expressed their desire that this be made an annual affair.

Senator Andrew Sordoni, host to the Middle Atlantic Sire Selection Conference.



Group at Middle Atlantic Sire Selection Conference held on November 4 and 5 at Sterling Farms, Alderson, Pa., where they were guests of Senator Andrew Sordoni at luncheon.

Tribute to V. C. Johnson and Sons

AT the banquet on Wednesday evening, November 2, preceding the State Guernsey Sale, the Florida Guernsey Cattle Club presented a Certificate of Recognition to V. C. Johnson and Sons of Dinsmore Dairy Farms, Dinsmore, Fla. The certificate read: "Certificate of Recognition to V. C. Johnson and Sons. In recognition of your achievement of breeding and consigning the top cow in the 1949 Quail Roost Maxim Sale, Dinsmore Royal May, $10,000, Excellent cow, a living masterpiece of the 'Herdsman's' art. Presented by your fellow breeders of the Florida Guernsey Cattle Club."

In making the presentation for the Florida Guernsey Cattle Club, the following statement was made by C. W. Reaves, extension dairyman, University of Florida, Gainesville. "On the 9th day of May an event took place at Rougemont, N. C., that made me take a little greater pride in being in extension dairy work in Florida. A cow bred and owned in Florida topped the Quail Roost Sale for the huge sum of $10,000. The cow was Dinsmore Royal May, consigned by Dinsmore Dairy Farms. She was easily the outstanding cow in the entire group of fine cattle in the sale.

"In the sale barn back of the cow was a remarkable picture pedigree. On a chart about four feet square were the pictures of this Excellent cow and her ancestors. Her dam, Butler Island Janice, was classified Excellent, and

her paternal granddam, Butler Island Fayroyal Martha, was classified Excellent, and all had high production records. She traced three times to May Royal's Majesty. It was one of the best pedigrees I ever saw, with the excellent breeding of four generations portrayed in figures of production and pictures of beautiful animals. The pedigree was a diagram of a carefully planned breeding program in which matings were planned by the Johnsons to give the desired result—a great dairy cow.

"The dairy cattle breeder has been likened to the sculptor who fashions stone or the painter who tries to portray perfection. Some paintings have taken years to paint. The breeder works with live animals in a lifetime task to turn out a more nearly perfect animal. His tools are selection, culling, breeding, and good dairy husbandry. His goals are better type and higher production. Many problems beset the path to breeding great cattle, breeding principles seem elusive, the likeness of undesirable ancestors show up from carefully planned matings, but the success of breeding a cow like Dinsmore Royal May, so ideal in form and function, is an accomplishment worthy of a lifetime of endeavor and equal to the work of any other artist."

J. McK. Jeter

Guernseys on Television

The Golden Guernsey Dairy of Milwaukee, Wis., had a 30-minute television show, 9:30 to 10:00 p. m., on October 19. The show started off with a bit of Guernsey history, a story of the beginning of the Golden Guernsey Dairy, and then presented the Guernsey calf, Loneacres Rosaline, owned by Hubert Kipp and Sons, North Prairie.

William Basse explained the fine points of judging a Guernsey. Lee Dalton gave a demonstration of milk tests, made with explanations and introduced the singing milkmen with their original songs.

Strips of film and pictures were woven into the show, making it one of the finest home talent programs to be seen on television.

A large crowd of farm producers and city employees were at the studio, and many saw it on their home sets. It really went over well.

William Basse explaining the fine points in judging on the Golden Guernsey Dairy Television Show, using Loneacres Rosaline, owned by Hubert Kipp and Sons, North Prairie, Wis.

Guernseys to Front in Alabama

The Alabama Guernsey Cattle Club, under the leadership of Joe Sargeant, Jr., Birmingham, as president; S. Ross Smith, of Trussville, owner of Overhill Farms, secretary-treasurer, with John Bussy and a group of active directors, are really bringing Guernseys to the front in Alabama. The Guernsey cow was noticeable at every show held in Alabama this year. A total of 131 Guernseys were shown by 4-H Club members, other youths, and adults at the seven district and State shows.

Alabama Guernsey breeders, through their organization, are doing many things to promote the breed. This year, they gave a model Guernsey cow to the best junior showman of Guernsey cattle at all the district shows as well as the State Show. They also gave a nice trophy to the junior showing the grand champion female at each of the shows. Just recently, a number of county agents and other leaders in Alabama were given a model Guernsey cow.

J. R. Parrish,
Extension Dairyman

Officers of the Alabama Guernsey Cattle Club: Joe Sargeant, Jr., president; John Bussy, vice-president, and S. Ross Smith, secretary-treasurer.

Dreary Barn Paves Way For Calf Pneumonia

Reports in veterinary medical journals indicate that calf pneumonia is becoming more prevalent, especially on diversified farms and in small herds where not enough attention is paid to scientific housing. Generally it strikes calves under six months old, the most susceptible age being three to eight weeks. As calves grow older, they become more resistant to the disease, and even if they happen to contract it, their chances of recovery are better.

In human beings, pneumonia is likely to strike when the body is in a weakened condition, such as after a bad cold or after influenza. The same applies to calves, particularly if they are neglected when they have digestive disturbances or a seemingly mild case of "sniffles" is allowed to go on unchecked. Susceptibility to pneumonia is even greater when, in addition to such disturbances, the calf is inherently weak—due to improper nutrition of the cow during pregnancy.

Under such conditions, pneumonia can easily gain a foothold. Chilling or exposure to dampness and filth may be the opening for a serious attack. If the calf is housed in a dark, gloomy pen, with little or no exposure to the sun's rays, its powers of resistance are lowered still further.

The singing milkmen on the Golden Guernsey Dairy Television Show.

Eastern Guernsey Breeders' Meeting

THE 44th annual meeting of the Eastern G. B. A. was outstanding in presenting a program that was both distinctively informative in the facts presented, and most thought-provoking in the problems that were offered for consideration. R. F. Loree, president of the Eastern G. B. A., called the business meeting to order in the forenoon of November 18, at the Hotel Du Pont, Wilmington, Del. A short business meeting preceded the luncheon.

An "all-star" program was presented that met with the hearty approval of all. Guy Harmon, manager of Blakeford Farms, Inc., led off in discussing the inbreeding program that has been in progress at Blakeford for a number of years. Mr. Harmon pointed out that it was necessary to determine what animals would favorably respond to inbreeding before such a program could be established. Through several pedigree examples, the results that could be obtained through such a program were illustrated.

M. G. Seath spoke on his observations on strong and weak points of the breed. "Mike" ably developed his topic and went into some of the "whys" of both strength and weaknesses. He cautioned against expecting or trying to get too much from two-year-olds. He pointed out that the valuable dairy cow is one that is bred and managed to produce and reproduce year after year.

George Newlin, manager of Woodacres, spoke on the development of calves. Mr. Newlin pointed out that "cows are made in the calf barn," and he gave practical pointers on calf raising. Probably the most pertinent was that a man must constantly study his calves both in form and response to care and management.

Dr. James Duebler discussed mastitis control problems. This veterinarian reviewed the principles of mastitis control in the herd and suggested that aureomycin might have some use in stubborn mastitis cases that the more common curative agents do not help.

William McCoy told of his interest in the acetonemia problem. The results of his observations carried out at his Osborne Hill Farm have indicated that by increasing the protein over the normal 14 per cent ration used prior to and after freshening resulted in a lower incidence of "acetone cows."

Vere S. Culver, Mt. Ararat Farms, gave a summary of the results of calfhood vaccination in both the Baker Farm and Mt. Ararat Farm herds. Mr. Culver pointed out that there have been some inconsistencies, but over all, the program has been a sound procedure to follow.

Louis Merryman, in speaking of popularity of bloodlines, suggested that the public demand was influenced, but that for the most part, bloodlines that were proved in production and type generation after generation would be in demand at all times, and rightly so!

In speaking of "Sales Tendencies," Harry Pate stated—"The sales tendency is in the hands of the breeder. Good cattle, with good records, properly presented, will always have a favorable reception."

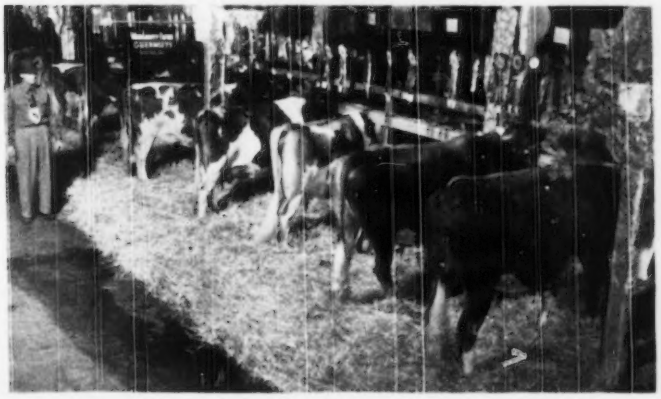
Bull Exercier.—The "easy leading" method of exercising bulls is used at the Connecticut Artificial Breeding Association at Woodbridge. This arrangement pictured above is a long track with an endless chain on pulleys to which rings are fastened for tying the bulls. An electric motor keeps the chain going so that the bulls move at an easy walk.

Eastern Maine Meeting

THERE was a record attendance at the annual meeting of the Eastern Maine G. B. A. held at the Ohio Street Grange Hall, Bangor, which got off to a good start with a turkey dinner. This association has been particularly active and a major part of the time was spent in discussing the year's work. Gerald Picard, chairman of the Parish Show committee, reported that over 100 Guernseys were shown with a good representation of 4-H Club members. Clifford B. Smith, chairman of the sales committee, reported that at the Houlton Sale, 32 head were sold at an average of $268. Of the 32 head, 21 were purchased by Aroostook County buyers.

The 4-H Club members were guests of the association and 19 were present from Hancock, Piscataquis, and Penobscot Counties. John Hesketh, of Piscataquis County, had the champion Guernsey calf at Eastern States Exposition.

The nominating committee had a difficult time securing a candidate for the office of secretary-treasurer. Finally, the incumbent officer, Mrs. C. B. Smith, was persuaded to continue in office for another year. The slate as selected was: Horace Bent, Blue Hill, president; O. B. Higgins, Albion, vice-president; and Mrs. C. B. Smith, Bangor, secretary-treasurer. The directors



Wandamere Farms winners in one of their attractive settings during the 1949 show circuit, with owner M. C. Fleming of Troutdale, Ore.

include: Earl Hillman, Ted Bragg, John Miesner, and Lloyd Frazier.

Earl N. Shultz, field representative of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, put on a Guernsey Quiz program which had the contestants working hard for prizes. Mrs. Gerald Picard scored 100 per cent. Professor Howard Dickey, of the University, gave a short but encouraging talk.

Earl N. Shultz

New Mexico Association

NEW MEXICO, one of the states on the "frontier" list of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, formed its first New Mexico G. B. A. at a meeting the night before Guernsey judging at the state fair on September 26. George W. Thatcher of Albuquerque was temporary chairman.

The constitution and by-laws, as suggested for a foundation by The American Guernsey Cattle Club, were submitted by the National Field Representative, Arthur W. Telfer, with added suggestions to be discussed at the next called-meeting. Plans were also made to hold a Guernsey educational program.

Officers elected were: George W. Thatcher, president; L. B. Cohenour, M. D., vice-president, both from Albuquerque, and E. E. Anderson, Dairy-Poultry Specialist of the New Mexico College of Agriculture, State College, secretary-treasurer.

Directors are Edgar Murray and Lonnie Cox, of Albuquerque; John Curry, Cuba; Paul Black, Arrey; Joe Taylor, Las Cruces; Ancel Francis, Clovis, and H. W. Ingram, Tucumcari.

Brucella M in Michigan

By EARL C. RICHARDSON
Agricultural Extension Editor

MORE than 75,000 Michigan dairy cattle have been vaccinated with Dr. I. F. Huddleson's new Bang's disease vaccine in the two years it has been available. Surveys of its value, recently conducted by Michigan State College, through its agricultural experiment station, show spread of the disease is being controlled by Brucella M in many Michigan dairy herds.

The vaccine, Brucella M, was developed by Dr. Huddleson, Michigan State College authority on the disease which causes losses amounting to many millions of dollars annually by Michigan dairymen alone. Brucellosis in animals is also the cause of undulant fever in man, since little or no indication has ever been found that this disease can be transmitted from man to man.

Extensive study was made in several counties in which veterinarians have used the vaccine. Records of more than 400 herds with more than 5,000 cattle were checked. A total of nearly 50 farms were personally visited. The survey was made by Drs. B. J. Killham and G. W. Reed, extension veterinarians at MSC, and Dr. C. F. Clark, who recently resigned as Michigan state veterinarian to return to the staff of the school of veterinary medicine at East Lansing.

Here is what the study showed:

1. Spread of the disease was reduced by 50 per cent in herds using Brucella M, when compared with herds not vaccinated.

2. Abortion in cattle practically ceased after Brucella M was used.

3. Enthusiastic support of the new vaccine came from dairymen and veterinarians using it.

Records were checked on 2,927 animals in 311 herds that were blood tested and not vaccinated and 2,402 animals in 117 herds blood tested and vaccinated with Brucella M. From seven to ten months later, animals were rechecked.

Dr. Huddleson, who since 1915 has devoted most of his efforts at Michigan State College to perfecting treatments for brucellosis and undulant fever, developed the vaccine for the prevention of spread of brucellosis.

Dr. Killham, in commenting on the survey, said that in visiting more than 50 herd owners that had used the vaccine, only one dairyman evidenced any doubt concerning its control of the spread of brucellosis. A careful check of the herd records with veterinarians erased doubt in this farmer's mind and he since has vaccinated his new herd replacements with Brucella M.

Brucella M vaccine cannot be shipped out of the state of Michigan except for experimental use. Then it can go out only by special permit from the U. S. Bureau of Animal Industry.

Dr. Ed Sterner, Ionia veterinarian, has vaccinated nearly 3,000 cattle with the vaccine in two years in his area. He says it has been so successful that many dairymen who were ready to sell valuable animals, have cleaned up their herds by using the vaccine and have remained in the dairy business.

The vaccine is popular with both grade herds and pure bred owners, Sterner reports. He cited herds where new replacement disease-free animals were purchased and vaccinated with Brucella M before being brought to the farms. They were turned loose with Bang's infected animals and have never shown any reaction in tests after the customary 60 to 90 days after vaccination.

The veterinarian says he gets 25 requests for Brucella M to one for another vaccine, although it is necessary for him to make a higher charge for vaccinating animals with the new treatment. This higher charge for Brucella M, he explains, is due to additional blood tests of vaccinated animals required in the program being used to prove the value of the new vaccine. Farmers learn of the success neighbors and friends are having with Brucella M in controlling the disease and consult with him about using it in their herds, Dr. Sterner explained.

Bang's disease has always been regarded as the dairymen's greatest problem, but Dr. Sterner exclaimed: "Dairymen I work with here in Ionia County don't consider Bang's as serious as mastitis now that we've used Dr. Huddleson's vaccine for two years. Most of them are enthusiastic about the results."

G. E. Peterson, Orleans farmer, stopped a Bang's break in his herd in 1947 using Brucella M. He thinks it's the answer to the Brucellosis problem. In nine months of a test and slaughter program, he eliminated seven animals from his Holstein herd. Since he used the Huddleson vaccine, he has had no more losses.

Peterson, whose herd averaged 485 lbs. of fat this year, says vaccination did not cause any drop in production and that no animals that were with calf aborted after the use of Brucella M.

Dr. Nelson S. Howe Jr., St. Johns veterinarian, says dairymen in his area are "pretty thoroughly sold on Dr. Huddleson's vaccine" for controlling Bang's disease.

At the New Mexico G. B. A. organization meeting: Standing, A. W. Telfer, George Thatcher, E. E. Anderson, H. W. Ingram and John Curry. Kneeling: Lonnie Cox and Edgar Murray.

16 Years . . .

(Continued from page 9)

9. The certificate awarded him shows five consecutively born daughters to have made first calf records with an average production in the class of 11.5 per cent above the breed average.

Among the first pure bred females purchased in 1933, was Raemelton Golden Ruth, an A. R. daughter of Chedco Laddie. "Ruth" was bred to Raemelton Royal Courier and produced Gray Haven Patsey. The Hansens used one of the $50 services of Raemelton Sunny Triumph upon "Patsey" and secured Gray Haven Pat, that made 13812 lbs. of milk and 693 lbs. of fat, 365C, and was classified E '47.

Carrying through on their breeding program, "Pat" was bred to Blakeford Argo and dropped Gray Haven Argo's Pat, and was again bred to Chedco Hercules, producing Gray Haven Pansy. As the daughters matured and came into production, they were shown last August at the Ohio State Fair as the produce of dam of Gray Haven Pat, and carried off the honors.

At the Northern Central Ohio District Show, when shown at an earlier age, the judge remarked: "'Argo's Pat' is an almost perfect yearling heifer." His judgment was good, for "Argo's Pat" classified E '49, and has produced 9288 lbs. of milk and 452 lbs. of fat, as a Jr2—HIR, and 8656 lbs. of milk and 406 lbs. of fat, as a Jr3—365, in 200 days. The other daughter of "Pat," Gray Haven Pansy, was classified E '49 and produced 10750 lbs. of milk and 548 lbs. of fat, class E.

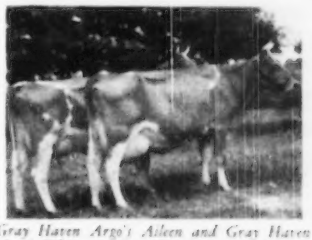
When this article was returned to Mr. Hansen for checking, I did not know Gray Haven Argo's Pat had been consigned to the Franchester Sale. It was great news that reached our Florida home three days later—she had topped the sale at $12,000, going to Fairlawn Farms, Inc., Port Chester, N. Y.

The writer has always argued and preached for a definite breeding program by every breeder, a program to be varied through the years when results made it necessary. The Hansens would never have made the three enviable accomplishments of 1949 had they not adopted a program and stuck to it. They have always done official testing while doing all their farm work.

Besides these three, other good cattle are in the herd and some very creditable sales have been made. Also in the Franchester Sale, another daughter of "Argo," Gray Haven Argo's Aileen, sold for $2,500 to Fairlawn Farms, Inc. Gray Haven Content went to Blakeford Farm through a May Royal Steadfast Sale at $1,900. There she produced 14274 lbs. of milk and 736 lbs. of fat, class CC, and classified E '47. Her full sister is at Gray Haven Farm and has a classification of VG '47-'49. These sisters are by Raemelton Royal Corking and account for two more of the $50 services. Their dam, Gray Haven Tranquil, a very nice brood cow that classified VG '47, was by Raemelton Sunny Triumph from one of the first $50 services. That accounts for all the females born from Raemelton Farm services.

Arthur Hansen is now sole owner of the two Gray Haven Farms. He has always worked closely with the Ohio Guernsey Breeders' Association, of which he is a member. We like to think of the farm's breeding program, that was essentially his, as part of the general program project sponsored by the State Association.

Arthur is not yet on "Easy Street." There have been many discouraging circumstances along the way, lack of adequate financing, sickness and loss of cattle, shortage of help, etc. The last straw, that we hope will not break the proverbial camel's back, came while he was enroute to the State Fair with his exhibit cattle. When he arrived, he was told his barn had been struck by lightning and burned to the ground! It was a tremendous disaster, but we are confident that he will overcome it as he has other adversities.



Gray Haven Argo's Aileen and Gray Haven Argo's Eileen. "Eileen" has a record of 10337—556—Jr2 and classified Very Good, 1947.

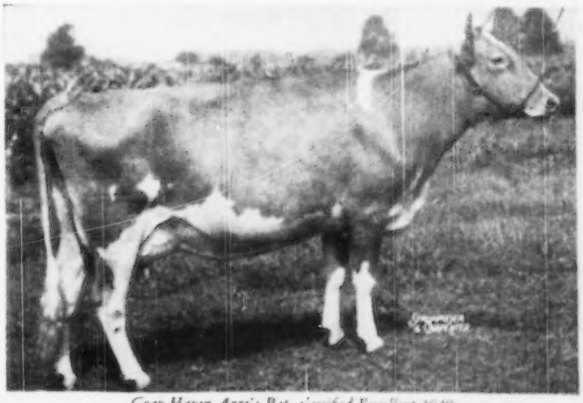
Practical Steps . . .

(Continued from page 11)

Continuous testing and getting records on all of the daughters of a sire to be proved is vitally necessary for accurate evaluation of breeding worth. Students of breeding are fast becoming aware of the fact that basing estimates of transmitting ability on a few high records in a family is far less accurate than several records, or still better, lifetime averages, on every animal.

Progress in improving dairy cattle has been made since the beginning of D. H. I. A. testing in this country in 1906. The chart herewith tells an interesting story.

In 1906, when the first Dairy Herd Improvement Association was started, the average D. H. I. A. cow produced 215 lbs. of butter fat, while the average milk cow produced 146 lbs. In 1916, an upward swing in production of all cows is noted. This change, we believe in large part, is due to better feeding and the beginning of agricultural education on a broad scale. In 1914-15, the Congressional action, which provides for county agents, agricultural extension workers, vocational agriculture in high schools, etc., was passed. Much practical information on feeding, breeding, and management of dairy cattle became available to farmers and it would seem the application of this knowledge results in the increased production from 1916 to 1926 when the D. H. I. A., cows in-



Gray Haven Argo's Pat, classified Excellent 1949 and has produced 9288—452—Jr2—HIR.

creased from about 245 to 290 lbs. of fat and the average milk cow increased from about 145 to 170 lbs. After some 40 years of testing, the D. H. I. A. cows were averaging 350 lbs. of fat for 1948, while the average was 195-200 lbs. This gain of 150 lbs. per cow demonstrates just what intelligent breeding, feeding, and management can do. These 350-lb. producers returned a labor profit of nearly $150 per year more than the average cow. This same kind of improvement has been made by the pure-bred breeder who will feed, test, and cull.

4. *Good Feeding.* An abundant feed supply is the basis for a good management program. Without adequate feed, dairy cattle cannot demonstrate their inherited ability. Likewise, heifers that are poorly grown never demonstrate the full measure of their inheritance as producers or from a type standpoint.

Feed costs comprise 50 to 55 per cent of the total cost of milk production. More cows suffer from underfeeding than all of the mineral, vitamin, and "scare" diseases put together. The first goal of a dairy farmer should be to produce feed! The feeding program provides the foundation for the breeding program. The dairy farmer who controls his feed costs is well on the way to success.

The use of good pasture, properly harvested hay, and silage are the keynote of this program. Contour farming, liming and fertilization to secure maximum yields of nutritious forage are essential practices to secure the best results and the successful breeder does not hesitate to adopt them.

5. *Disease Control.* Last, but not least, a breeder must have a disease-free herd in order that the results of the breeding program may be realized. Where Bang's disease, mastitis, etc., are prevalent in a herd, the improvement program is doomed to failure and it is best to clean up the herd and maintain it so before placing extended breeding plans in operation. Some of the evils of these above named diseases are: (a) Bang's disease results in large losses of calves and approximately 25 per cent reduction in milk and butter fat production, (b) mastitis results in approximately 22 to 25 per cent decrease in milk and fat production. Not only are cows affected with these diseases below par as producers, but often in the case of Bang's disease infections, prove to be shy breeders. (c) Breeding troubles such as Trichomoniasis, vaginitis, and occasionally Vibrio foetus can play havoc with a breeding program. Where a herd is built up from cattle bred on the farm there is less danger of introducing disease. Where purchases are made they should be from reliable parties and on the basis of clean health tests. Sires which have been used in other herds may well be used artificially to reduce the possible spread of breeding troubles.

6. *Convenient, Inexpensive Buildings—Labor Saving.* Good dairy buildings tend to create an environment which makes it easier to produce clean, wholesome milk, aids health control measures, saves labor, and makes both animals and man more comfortable. Building costs are high, but the "loafing barn" and milking parlor set-up may be used satisfactorily and will help reduce building expenditures in many areas.

The dairy farmer can do much to reduce his labor expenditures by using such labor saving devices as milking machines, hot water heaters, manure spreaders, hay loaders, feed elevators, power grinders, automatic water heaters, tank floats, etc.

7. *Market Quality Products.* Knowledge of market demands and meeting them with respect to a timely supply of milk, high quality, etc., usually means the best income. Likewise, if surplus cattle are to be sold, a good job of selling may be done if the cattle are of good type, have production records, and are free of disease. It costs about as much to produce a "poor cow" as a top quality one.

The overall picture of the operations of a successful dairyman generally finds a proper balance of cattle numbers and feed supply available, good feeding and management, a good calf raising program, disease control, marketing of quality milk and cattle, participation in local, state, and national affairs affecting his breed and dairy program in general. When these goals are accomplished, the breeding of dairy cattle is a business with an entrancement all its own, and one which brings pleasure as well as profit to breeder and his family.

Tennessee . . .

(Continued from page 17)

200 individuals in the area in addition to the University herds.

On one side of the main floor are a butter-and-cheese laboratory, cream receiving room, and rooms for butter hardening, printing, and storage. On the other side are a market milk laboratory, milk receiving room, bottle-washing room, ice cream laboratory and ice cream hardening room.

The hardening room, kept at 10 below zero, has an anteroom at its entrance to cut down condensation when doors are opened. Fruit for flavoring ice cream will be kept in the anteroom.

In the center of the building are a testing laboratory, research laboratory, and starter laboratory. Near the main entrance is a counter and display area where milk products will be sold to visitors.

Storage rooms, compressor room, dairy machinery laboratory with tool room, linen room and small laundry for work clothes, locker room, offices, and one classroom are in the basement. Students will repair dairy machines and devise new ones in the laboratory, which is really a machinist's shop.

Seven compressors, all interchangeable, are being installed so that refrigeration can be easily regulated. They are all of different sizes, two of them boosters.

Dairy Staff

When he came to the University in 1916, Professor C. F. Wylie was given a laboratory in an old building on the main campus—equipped with a hot water tank and a horse trough set up as a sink. From these beginnings developed the dairy department which will occupy the new unit.

The dairy department was established as a separate part of the College of Agriculture in 1920, with Professor Wylie as department head. Until now it has been quartered in part of Morgan Hall, the main agricultural building.

Dairy extension work—assisting dairy farmers and manufacturers throughout the state—was established at the University even before a department was created for the teaching of dairy husbandry. The Agricultural Extension Service appointed its first dairy specialist, C. A. Hutton, in 1914; today, however, a staff of seven extension specialist, headed by I. O. Colebank, serves the state.

Members of the dairy teaching and research staff are: Professors C. F. Wylie, T. B. Harrison and R. H. Lush; Associate Professors E. W. Swanson, T. W. Albrecht, H. N. Carringer, S. A. Hinton, and W. W. Overcast; Instructor G. S. Parsons; John R. Owen, dairy herdsman; and B. T. Throop, laboratory assistant in research.

Extension staff members: I. O. Colebank, specialist; C. A. Hutton, dairy analyst; Lynn Copeland, Clyde K. Chappell, W. F. Moss, and W. H. Armstrong, district specialist; and V. D. Parsons, assistant specialist.

Chat . . .

W. T. McClelland of Tucson, Ariz., recently gave his calf pens a coat of paint. As a result, he lost six heifer calves from licking the newly applied paint.

Breeders' Glossary

Abbreviations—production.

A. R.—The Advanced Register, that augments ancestry (pedigree registration) with production ability and excellence of reproduction.

A. R. record—Production record in which each daily milking for the entire testing period is reported by the owner to the Central Office of the Club. These records are supervised by qualified A. R. testers employed by a state agricultural college. Selected individuals or the entire herd may be tested.

D. H. I. A.—Dairy Herd Improvement Association. The cow testing association or Dairy Herd Improvement Association, operated under the supervision of the college of agriculture in each state, is centralized in the Bureau of Dairy Industry of the U. S. Department of Agriculture.

HIR—Herd Improvement Registry—a division of the Advanced Register requiring the testing of all animals in the herd.

HIR record—Herd Improvement Registry records are supervised by qualified testers from the state college of agriculture. These records are for one lactation not to exceed 365 days' duration and the results of each month's test are multiplied by the number of days in the month concerned, with the resulting figures being the amount of milk and fat that the cow is credited with for the month. Present rules provide that all milking cows in the herd that are registered or eligible for registration must be placed on test at the beginning of each lactation.

P. R.—Performance Register, a publication of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, giving data on production records, show winnings and type classification.

Abbreviations—Show Ring Winning:

D. C. C.—Dairy Cattle Congress, Waterloo, Iowa.

N. D. S.—National Dairy Show.

N. G. S.—National Guernsey Show held in conjunction with the Dairy Cattle Congress in 1947, 1948, and 1949.

P. I. E.—Pacific International Exposition, Portland, Ore.

E. S. E.—Eastern States Exposition, Springfield, Mass.

Jr. Calf—Junior calf, under six months.

Sr. Calf—Senior calf, four or six months and under one year.

J. Yr.—Junior yearling, one year and under 18 months.

S. Yr.—Senior yearling, 18 months and under two years.

J. Ch.—Junior champion.

S. Ch.—Senior champion.

G. Ch.—Grand champion.

Bloodlines:

Generally meaning family lines—to convey the idea of relationship as, "Those two animals have nearly the same bloodlines."

Class Leaders:

A list of the 10 leading cows in butterfat production according to their ages and division of the Advanced Register. (See pages 162, 165 and 166 in this issue.)

Crossbreeding

Mating of individuals of different breeds. The development of a modern breed of dairy cattle is the result of a long continued process of selection of individuals showing characters sought by the breeder. By this method, the desired characters have become fixed and the selective process has resulted in purifying the germ plasm, thus insuring a degree of certainty in the transmission of the desired traits when individuals of the same breed are mated.

Dam

The female parent.

Dam-daughter

A comparison of the production records of the dam with those of her daughter. Sometimes the records are made at the same age, while at other times both records are computed to a mature equivalent.

Family

A group of individuals having pedigrees which trace directly in the female line to a common ancestor.

Grade

An animal, one of whose parents is purebred and the other either a scrub or an animal containing a considerable proportion of the blood of the same breed as the purebred parent.

Heifer

A female bovine animal that has not had a calf.

High Grade

A grade animal approximating the breed of its purebred parents, as 15/16 or 31/32.

Inbreeding

The practice of mating closely related individuals, such as brother to sister, sire to daughter, or son to dam, or when parents show 50 per cent or more common ancestry in a pedigree. This type of breeding is used to intensify or fix good characters.

Line-breeding

The mating of animals related in a lesser degree than inbreeding, or where the common ancestry of the parents ranges from 25 to 50 per cent. It is without doubt the most popular system of breeding, particularly where definite families have been long established. Much progress is traceable to line-breeding, although the results are slower. The practice is used for the purpose of retaining a larger percentage of the blood of a great transmitting ancestor.

Mature Equivalent

The result of computing an immature production record to a mature record by the use of various formulas.

Official Record

An official record is the recorded and published result of reported or computed milk and fat production throughout a specified test period. This may be any number of days up to but not exceeding 365, and not including more than one lactation. An example of a 305-day record in which the cow was milked three times daily and calving requirements were met: 10000—550—Jr4—305C—3x—(915).

Total milk, 10000.

Total fat, 550.

Age of cow at beginning of the record, Jr4.

Number of days in the record, 305C. (Calf carried 175 days of record indicated by "C" after the 305. If calving requirements have not been met the "C" is not shown.)

Number of times milked daily, 3x (915).

Outcrossing

The mating of entirely unrelated individuals, or those of less than 25 per cent common ancestry. In breeds where families or strains have become well established, such a practice is usually avoided. While it is undoubtedly true that the greatest success of some well-known breeders is founded on the use of a

great bull which was unrelated to the females to which he was bred, it is rare indeed that such a breeder fails to change his practice to line-breeding after this initial outcross.

Production Credits

Production credits for cows on Advanced Registry test appear in each issue of the Journal. Milk and fat production for the latest month is reported, also the total milk and fat to date. The sires and dams are shown the first time credits appear. The Herd Improvement method of reporting records varies from the Advanced Registry procedure in that only completed records are published.

Proved Sire:

A bull whose daughters have been tested and their records computed with the records of their dams. Usually five or more records are considered.

Purebred

A recognized breed kept pure for many generations. In Guernseys, no animal can be recorded unless imported, or traceable through both sire and dam to importations from the Island of Guernsey.

Sire

The male parent.

Sire Index

An arbitrary method used to determine the possible production ability of a sire. It is usually based upon some comparison of the production records of the sire's daughters to those of their dams.

Testing

A controlled means of determining the productive ability of a cow.

Transfer

A form executed by the seller to authorize The American Guernsey Cattle Club to record change of ownership of a registered animal.

Henry N. & Florence L. Waltz Dispersal

HENRY N. & FLORENCE L. WALTZ dispersed their cattle at a sale, that also offered all their farm equipment, at Springville, Pa., November 11. In addition to the 51 animals consigned by Mr. and Mrs. Waltz, two pure bred calves and six grades were consigned by neighbors. With the exception of one, all the cows were spring fresheners, and in addition, the majority of them were just bred quite recently. These factors contributed largely to the low prices received for the cattle as a whole. Thirty-three head brought a total of $6,005, an average of $181.97.

The top animal in the sale was Repeal's Snow Cloud Lily, which went for $320 to Paul E. Longacre, Barto, Pa. Harvey C. Waltz, West Chester, Pa., made the most purchases with 12 head. He was followed by Henry L. Nielsen, Deposit, N. Y., with five head, and H. D. Mummey & Sons, Sunbury, Pa., who bought four head.

Following is the sales list:

Willis H. Arthur, Jr., Thompson, Pa.	
Repeal's Mildred Mina	$165
E. I. Eisenhauer, Union Bridge, Md.	
Leonora's Bud of Waltz Lea	55
Female	110
Paul E. Longacre, Barto, Pa.	
Repeal's Snow Cloud Lily	320
C. E. McCarthy, Meshoppen, Pa.	
Sunnybrook Joanne	165
H. D. Mummey & Sons, Sunbury, Pa.	
Snow Cloud's Bud of Waltz Lea	105
Repeal's Mildred Jane	255
Betty Lanna's Lassie	290
Repeal's Belle Lola 2d	330
Henry L. Nielsen, Deposit, N. Y.	
Repeal's Snow Cloud Lily 3d	125
Repeal's Susan Sandy 2d	155
Waltz Lea's Joanna	205
Neotia's Bud of Waltz Lea	130
Superb's Betty Letitia	225
B. F. Slocum, Thompson, Pa.	
Maridean Wistaria	60
Harold C. Smith, Kingston, Pa.	
Superb's Laime Ora	240
Maridean H. Grace	65
Mr. & Mrs. L. Maunce Snyder, Jermyn, Pa.	
Mina of Waltz Lea	80
Raymond Stone, Susquehanna, Pa.	
Repeal's Laime Loretta 2d	265
Taylor Sisters, Andover, N. Y.	
Superb's Laime Leonore	270
Sunnybrook Betty Lou	190
Harvey C. Waltz, West Chester, Pa.	
Repeal's Snow Cloud Lily 2d	200
Superb's Butterfat Snow Cloud	120
Superb's Snow Cloud Sandra 2d	310
Female	115
King's Millie Felicia 3d	140
King's Millie Felicia 2d	150
Felicia's Bud of Waltz Lea	50
Loretta of Waltz Lea	150
Mildred of Waltz Lea	165
Repeal's Ferndora Joan	270
Superb's Queen Goldie 2d	260
Repeal's Golden Queen Alice 2d	270

Salley's 8th Orangeburg Sale

ON November 14, at the Orangeburg County Fair-grounds, Orangeburg, S. C., 54 Guernsey cattle were offered to an interested group who had come to bid. The total sum realized from this sale was $11,680, making an average of $545.55.

L. W. Fort, Great Falls, S. C., purchased the top animal, Dukes Dale Bright Lydia, for $550, with James F. Heirs, of Ehrhardt, contending. "Lydia" was sired by Janet's Bright Lad, and out of Rivelon Farm Lydia. Next to the top was Klondike Lucy. F. E. Lykes of Arden, N. C., paid $500 for this cow. Monroe Sturgis, Rock Hill, was the contending bidder. Lunch was served on the grounds. The auctioneers were A. I. Brantley, S. W. Gramling, and W. Z. Salley, all of Orangeburg.

Following is the sales list:

Ansel Ammons, Little Rock, S. C.	
Rock Springs Phoenix	$360
R. B. Bouknight & Lyston Gunter, Wagener, S. C.	
Northern Bravo (Bull)	550
J. M. Eaddy, Manning, S. C.	
Sawaga Improvement Irene	310
Basquaerie Levity Maxim (Bull)	335
Governor's Adele	375
Dr. L. W. Fort, Great Falls, S. C.	
Dukes Dale Bright Lydia	550
Queen's Royal Lass	470
S. W. Gramling, Orangeburg, S. C.	
Klondike Raider's Spartan (Bull)	370
Jim F. Hiers, Ehrhardt, S. C.	
Klondike Luella	465
Hinson Rose Marie	400
Kimbrough's Glorious	410
Rivelon Royal Nella	420
W. W. Jeffords, Orangeburg, S. C.	
Holloknoll Maxim Challenger (Bull)	170
E. E. Langley, Union, S. C.	
Sawaga Golden Sono	225
Lenore Bess	395
F. E. Lykes, Arden, N. C.	
Klondike Lucy	500
Commander's Corny Star	400
Kimbrough's Adeline	480
R. C. McLain, Jackson, S. C.	
Rose of Crail Farm	290
Woodvale King Tonkawa's Pat	540
Est. M. D. McNaughton, Hendersonville, N. C.	
Zimalcrest Laddie's Susan	550
D. N. Mercer, Lykesland, S. C.	
Coket Fancy King's Norma	550
Coket Fancy Holliston Silver	550
Graceland La Noce Freida	400
Gippy Peerless Butter Lass	420
Alline S. Moorer, Reevesville, S. C.	
Sawaga Maywick Daphne	160
Loree Myers, Bowman, S. C.	
Sawaga Improvement Alley	170
George C. Shuler, Bowman, S. C.	
Sawaga Maywick's Sal	250
Gippy Chief Cheri	225
Richard A. Smith, Springfield, S. C.	
Glenco Melody Diana	525
Monroe Sturgis, Rock Hill, S. C.	
Edisto Farm's Favorite	350
Carolina Maxim Janet	315
P. E. Thompson, Augusta, Ga.	
McNaughton's Noble Knight (Bull)	155
H. L. Wisenhunt, Cope, S. C.	
Lush Acres Boswell's Pharaoh (Bull)	275

Placer County Elects

RUSSELL PHILLIPS of Roseville was named president of the Placer County G. B. A. in a meeting held at Mt. Pleasant, Calif. A dinner preceded the meeting, where G. O. Griffith of Auburn presided. Other new officers elected were: Maynard Ward of Clovertop Ranch, New Castle, vice-president; Mrs. G. O. Griffith, secretary, and George I. Ellsworth, Barnegat Ranch, Grass Valley, William Byers, and Earl McQueary, both of Lincoln, and H. E. Rahlmann, Newcastle, directors.

Stebbins' Guernseys for Georgia

ELMER M. STEBBINS, Stebbins Farms, Monson, Mass., recently sold four pure bred heifers and one pure bred bull to D. W. Ellis, Mandor Plantation, Albany, Ga. This is the first purchase of pure bred Guernseys for Mr. Ellis. The heifers are all bred to Howland Promises's Colonel. Mr. Ellis has 100 head of pure bred White Face cattle on his 1,000-acre plantation.

A B C . . .

(Continued from page 16)

Death Certificates

Breeders are urged to send reports of all deaths of animals, together with Certificates of Entry to the Club for recording of information regarding disposal. If the animal is not registered give name and number of dam and date of birth of dead animal.

Certificates Needing Correction

Please check all Certificates of Entry that are returned to you, check for spelling of names, dates, and see that the sketches are correct. Should you find any errors, return the Certificates of Entry for correction. There is no charge for a correction if reported within six months of the recorded date. After six months a charge of $5.00 is made.

Registration of Canadian Animals

Any animals registered in the Canadian Guernsey Herd Book may be registered in the Herd Register of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, if eligible in accordance with the By-Laws, without the registration of ancestors. Such application must in all cases bear a sketch showing all white markings of the animal in question, and show the tattoo numbers as carried by the animal.

The applicant for registration of an animal imported from Canada must in all cases be the person whose name appears in the Canadian Herd Book as the owner of said animal on the date of the application.

To register an animal imported from Canada in dam, there must accompany the entry application a certificate of service signed by the owner of the sire and also by the Registrar of The Canadian Guernsey Breeders' Association, who will certify to the ownership and registration of the sire in the Canadian Herd Book.

Fees for the registration of animals recorded in the Canadian Herd Book shall be the same as those for American bred animals under six months of age.

The By-Laws shall become inactive if at any time there shall not be a reciprocal agreement on the part of The Canadian Guernsey Breeders' Association. The Executive Committee may impose any restrictions in the exchange of data between The American Guernsey Cattle Club and The Canadian Guernsey Breeders' Association when in their judgment such restrictions are necessary for proper protection of the Herd Register.

Questions

We more than welcome your letters and hope we can assist you with your registration problems. The American Guernsey Cattle Club is your organization; please take advantage of all the facilitities that are set up to give service to you, as a Guernsey breeder.

The foregoing rules have been adopted by your Executive Committee, as suggested by Guernsey breeders. It is the duty of your Club to follow the rules in all instances. Should you at any time have suggestions to offer, please feel free to express your ideas.

(Copies of the above article may be secured by writing to the Herd Register Division, The American Guernsey Cattle Club.)

Pleasant View Farm Invitational Sale

It would seem that everything combined in a happy mood to make the sale of registered Guernseys at Pleasant View Farm, near Jonesville, in Union County, S. C., a success. Even the sun shone in an embracing warmth on that day, the 23rd of November, and many who came got a fair sample of what the Piedmont Section of South Carolina has to offer in the way of climate, as well as a view of good pasture lands and cattle.

Forty-two head were sold for $17,090, an average of $406.90, and the bidding was lively. The top animal, Pecan Hill's Vabantine, was consigned by J. B. Guess, Jr., Edisto Farms, Denmark, and was purchased by Dr. Grady N. Coker, of Canton, Ga. Troy C. Homesley, Cherryville, N. C., was the contending bidder. The price paid for this animal was $760. "Vabantine" was sired by Maxim Royal Duke and out of Fairlee Acres Ideal Gold. Next to the top was Dinsmore Medico Roberta, that was sired by Quail Roost Maxim's Medico and out of Select's Rio Rita. E. E. Langley, Union, was the successful bidder, paying the sum of $690. Several animals brought $600 and a number of them sold for over $500.

Grady N. Coker carried away nine animals. James and John Sledge of Ty Ty, Ga., purchased five head and several other bidders received four. Colonel Glenn G. Lecky, Holmesville, Ohio, was the auctioneer, assisted by Arthur Brantley and Billy Salley.

Following is the sales list:

C. P. Ashley, Ware Shoals, S. C.	
Heifer	$260
Frank Berry, Johnston, S. C.	
Pleasant View Janey Bell	380
Mrs. James L. Byce, Penfield, Ga.	
Heifer	250
Caughman Brothers, Lexington, S. C.	
Columbia's Gladys	430
Pleasant View Sensation Pat	430
Pleasant View Noble Delia	450
Dr. Grady N. Coker, Canton, Ga.	
Pleasant View Ace's Annette	300
Ward Haven Lady Be Good	450
Heifer	255
Lucky Pat of Beaver Creek	325
Heifer	230
Klondike Laddie's Beatrice	600
Pecan Hill's Vabantine	760
Sonnylaine Supreme Rosebud	450
Traxler's Nugget's Jewel	200
J. O. Coleman, Blairs, S. C.	
Commander's Flower	410
G. C. Edward, Inman, S. C.	
Appin's Veora	275
O. J. Fletcher, McColl, S. C.	
Riegeldale Sensation Delia	400
Hillbright Harmony	600
Riegeldale McK. King's Edna	480
Bryn Du Maxim Revene	410
L. W. Fort, Great Falls, S. C.	
Foremost Acme's Clara	510
Troy C. Homesley, Cherryville, N. C.	
Nejasco King's Lassie	510
Gippy Peerless Linden	450
John R. Kimberly, Tryon, N. C.	
Riegeldale Benjamin's Orchid	485
E. E. Langley, Union, S. C.	
Dinsmore Medico Roberta	690
Appin's Rose Fern	200
Clear View Prince's Patsy	410
Dick Moorer, Reevesville, S. C.	
Pleasant View Majesty Lady	380
Hillbright Foremost Annie	350
Arlo Noble's Jean	280
Kerr's Foremost Holliptide	325
J. K. and J. W. Ragsdale, Blairs, S. C.	
Pleasant View Maxim Evelyn	380
Nejasco King's Ida	360
James & John Sledge, Ty Ty, Ga.	
Farragut's Ace's Glory	600
Farragut's Ace's Empress	450
Pleasant View Noble Dalene	425
Arden Maxim Alma	330
Grassview's Cecelia	260
W. B. Stringfellow, Chester, S. C.	
Heifer	275
O. P. Suber & R. H. Lemmon, Whitmire, S. C.	
Pleasant View Ace's P. Moe	550
Francis Edward Traxler, Spartanburg, S. C.	
Pleasant View Maxim Hessie	525

Chat . . .

W. W. Rodenbaugh, Caldwell, Idaho, was recently given a fine write-up, with pictures of his herd, in the Idaho Farm Journal. We hope "Bill" or "Slim," as he is often called, has developed a good herd of Guernseys. He started on the farm about 36 years ago but took on Guernseys in 1924 when he first exhibited his cattle at the local fairs.

Minnie W. Miller, Wendell, Idaho, reports the death of Helen May of Thousand Springs the last of October. She was 16 years of age and gave birth to a strong, healthy, but partially blind heifer. "Helen May" looked in good condition, but apparently it was too much for her, for she died a few days later. Vesta of Thousand Springs, a 15-year-old Guernsey, had a beautiful heifer and is in fine condition and milking well.

A Change Among the Leaders

Coker Don's Betty Lou
890765, Reentry 95227

9th Sr5—305C—5x

COKER DON'S BETTY LOU, owned by Coker's Pedigreed Seed Company, Hartsville, S. C., placed ninth, Sr2—305C—5x, with a production of 12928 lbs. of milk and 697 lbs. of fat. She has a previous record of 12556 lbs. of milk and 668 lbs. of fat, Jr2—365—2x.

This new leader was by Greyholme's Slogan's Don, three P. R. sons and 13 A. R. daughters. "Don" is a son of Imp. Greyholme's Slogan that has one P. R. son and 16 A. R. daughters, and out of Greyholme's Noble Sally with three A. R. records including 15178 lbs. of milk and 775 lbs. of fat, class AA. Imp. Honoria's Sequel Slogan, the grandsire of "Don," has 18 P. R. sons and 57 A. R. daughters, 12 with records of over 600 lbs. of fat.

Monte's Betty Lou, the dam of Coker Don's Betty Lou, has two records including 13902 lbs. of milk and 729 lbs. of fat, 6yrs, 365C. She is a daughter of Gayoso Monte, four A. R. daughters, that is by Cooper's Marcander, 15 P. R. sons and 19 A. R. daughters.

Sire: Greyholme's Slogan's Don 229449
Dam: Monte's Betty Lou 633953
Breeder: Pedigree Seed Company, Hartsville, S. C.
Owner: Coker's Pedigreed Seed Company, Hartsville, S. C.
Born: March 2, 1945. Calved Oct. 18, 1948
Served: Feb. 6, 1949. Calved Nov. 18, 1949
Supervised by Clemson Agricultural College, Clemson, S. C.
Carried calf 197 days during test.
3 milkings daily—Total milkings 915

	Milk Lbs.	Butter Lbs.	Fat Lbs.
1948			
Oct. 22	439.1	3.15	22.24
Nov.	1460.4	3.13	74.94
Dec.	1389.8	3.02	70.45
Jan. 1949	1282.2	3.52	70.78
Feb.	1219.0	3.68	69.24
Mar.	1343.3	3.34	71.74
Apr.	1324.6	3.71	76.03
May	1297.7	3.51	69.31
June	1166.2	3.36	62.51
July	1158.4	3.51	65.49
Aug. 22	817.2	3.86	47.49
Total	12928	3.39	697

Planning Summertime Activity

FLOYD J. ARNOLD, State College of Iowa

A SUMMERTIME activity, in which every pure bred breeder is encouraged to participate, is his district breed show. By exhibiting some of his best typed animals, a breeder has a chance to compare the results of his efforts to breed good typed animals with the results of other breeders in his community. A show is also an advertising medium for breeders who have breeding stock for sale.

The most successful district shows are well-planned affairs. They don't just happen. It takes organization and cooperation. It must be planned in advance, and everyone interested must be willing to do his share. A few suggestions that have proved helpful in organizing and conducting district breed shows are given in the following outline.

A. At the Winter District Breeders' Meeting

1. Pick a date for the show if schedule has not already been prepared by directors of state association. In setting the date make certain there are no serious conflicts.
2. Select a place for the show that is easy for breeders to get to, and where a large ringside of spectators will be attracted. A vacant lot near the center of a small town or in a nearby park is often more desirable than the fair-grounds or sales barn at the county seat.
3. Pick a judge and delegate someone to contact him. It is advisable to agree on an alternate judge so that a special meeting will not be necessary if choice No. 1 is not available.
4. Elect a show committee. A three - member committee is large enough if the work is divided up and sub-committees are assigned to specific jobs.

B. At a Planning Meeting Called by the Show Committee a Month or Six Weeks Ahead of the Show

(Breeders, county extension directors, vocational agricultural instructors, D. H. I. A. supervisors, and anyone else who may be interested should be invited).

1. Make detailed arrangements for
   a. A place to tie the animals.
   b. An unloading chute.
   c. Water and bedding.
   d. Show ring.
2. Discuss Show Regulations and Classes.
   a. Who may show.
   b. Awards.
   c. System of judging.
   d. Health regulations.
   e. Classes.
3. Designate someone to clerk the show, someone else to make announcements, give the placings, etc. Make arrangements for a public address system, if possible.
4. Plan a picnic dinner. Have each family bring a covered dish or two and let some dairy organization furnish milk and ice cream. One long table will be needed.
5. Arrange for special program features such as:
   a. Judging contest.
   b. Milkmaid contest.
   c. Classification demonstration.
6. Appoint someone to handle publicity.
   a. Posters.
   b. Newspapers.
   c. Breed association news letter.
7. Distribute entry blanks and insist that breeders send entries to district secretary or other designated persons at least 10 days before show date.
8. Provide for printing or mimeographing a show catalog. List the animals by classes and give each one a number.

C. The Show Committee's Job on Show Day

1. Make a last-minute check to make sure that everything is ready. If certain individuals have failed to do the job assigned them, ask someone else to do it.
2. Start the show not later than 10:00 a. m. Animals should all grounds by 9:00 a. m.
3. See that the animals are brought to the ring on time.
4. Ask someone to pass out the ribbons and someone else to look after the ring numbers.
5. After each class is placed, have the judge discuss his placing.

Chat . . .

F. A. "Gus" Ulken recently attended the Cotton States Sale at Jackson, Miss. "Gus" is well-known throughout the South as he was herdsman of the old Gayoso herd and, more recently, farm manager while the farm was under the ownership of William R. Kent and Associates. At present "Gus" is assisting northern Mississippi Guernsey breeders in their farm management problems.

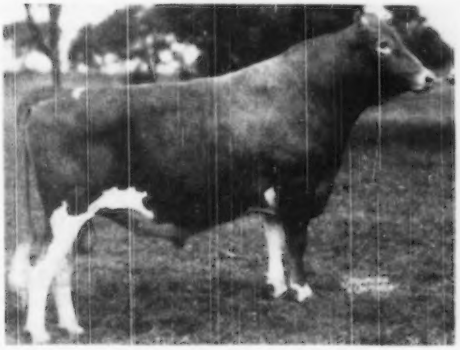
Oak Park's Pal, a well-proved sire owned by G. A. McCulloch and R. J. Hobson, Fair View Farm, Amity, Ore., and leased to the Oregon Breeders' Association, Corvallis, is reported to have 1,215 cows settled in calf to him in eight months, as reported by Fred Roberts, supervisor of the breeding association's farm. Cows are classed as being in calf by the fact they have gone over 80 days.

How many bulls have sired *So much* production *with so much* type?

HERE'S WHAT THE 20 HIGHEST RECORD DAUGHTERS OF DOUGLASTON PRINCE ROYAL HAVE PRODUCED AND HOW THEY CLASSIFIED

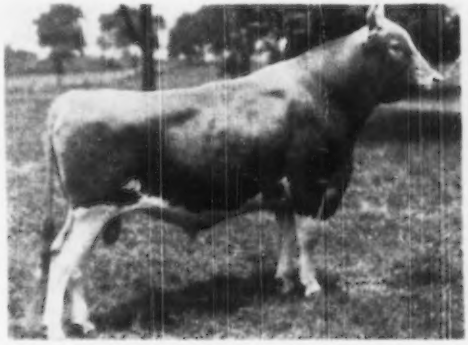
Name	Highest Record	Classification
Alfalfa Farm Primrose	17564—1083—BB	Excellent '48
Douglaston Royal's Pride	17836—987—AA	Desirable '47
Kitchener Royal Princess	17724—903—6yrs—365	Very Good '47
Kitchener Royal First Lady	18401—902—AA	Very Good '47
Kitchener Royal Dawn	15603—865—AA	Desirable '47
Kitchener Royal Jewel	14196—803—CC	Not Classified
Kitchener Royal Virtue	14287—777—BB	Desirable '47
Kitchener Royal Ivy	18256—763—7yrs—365C	Very Good '47
Woodacres Royal Verona	15587—748—Sr4—365C	Very Good '47
Woodacres Royal Charlotta	15455—743—5yrs—365C	Very Good '47
Woodacres Royal Noble Daisy	13160—740—Jr3—365C	Very Good '47
Woodacres Royal Queen Mab	15353—736—6yrs—365C	Very Good '47
Woodacres Royal Vivacious	16076—727—Sr4—365C	Very Good '47
Kitchener Model	13845—727—9yrs—365C	Very Good '47
Woodacres Royal Helen	12330—723—Sr2—365	Very Good '47
Kitchener Royal Faith	13649—709—Jr4—365	Not Classified
Woodacres Royal Noble Lady	13049—705—Sr2—365C	Excellent '47 Very Good '48
Woodacres Royal Victorine	12813—702—5yrs—365	Desirable '47
Kitchener Royal Aster	13328—700—D	Not Classified
Kitchener Royal Topaz	13613—691—AA	Very Good '47
Average Milk	15106—Fat 787	Test 5.2%

That Douglaston Prince Royal was a very prepotent bull is further evidenced by the fact that his granddaughters, through both sons and daughters, have already made a number of Class Leading records. We offer for sale his grandsons by his sons Woodacres Prince Royal and Woodacres Royal Noble; also grandsons through his daughters by Langwater His Honor.



WOODACRES PRINCE ROYAL

Dam: Woodacres Phelanor, 13649—647—DD
Sold for $11,000
Maternal sister to Woodacres Supreme Phelanor
17201—836—6yrs—365C (pending)



WOODACRES ROYAL NOBLE

Dam: Valleywood Noble Daisy, 15957—976—AA
7 A. R. daughters, 6 breeding sons. Full brother to Woodacres Royal Noble Lady and Woodacres Royal Noble Daisy. See above table.

WOODACRES *Royal Guernseys*

BOX 669, PRINCETON, N. J.

FEDERAL ACCREDITED HERD NO. 526351

N. J. ABORTION-FREE HERD NO. 424

ATHERTON W. HOBLER, OWNER • GEO. M. NEWLIN, MGR. • A. M. GOEDECKE, HERDSMAN • TEL. HOPEWELL, N. J. 361

Nichols in P. R.

IRVING E. NICHOLS, assistant to C. W. Greenie, in the Advanced Register, has been appointed as superintendent of the Performance Register and the Pedigree Division and will work under the direction of C. M. Cummings. Earl N. Shultz, who resigned as of January 1, has had charge of the Performance Register for several years and the Pedigree Division for only a few months.

Irving E. Nichols

Mr. Nichols joined the Club on July 2, 1946. He was a graduate from Massachusetts University in 1944, and immediately entered the service. In the Spring of 1946 he was discharged with a rating of Quartermaster 2/c. Irving spent his summers on dairy farms, one with Walker-Gordon in Needham, Mass., and the other with Richard Saltonstall, Charlescote Farm, in Sherborn, Mass. His good work in the Advanced Register won him the appointment of superintendent of the P. R. Division. Both Mr. and Mrs. Nichols are well liked in the Club and are active in the community.

Hill Joins Club

CARMAN B. HILL, son of Nathanial H. Hill, well-known manager of Halfred Farms, Chagrin Falls, Ohio, has been appointed as assistant to C. W. Greenie, superintendent of the Advanced Register. Mr. Hill was born on a farm, raised with Guernseys, and in his youth was active in 4-H Club work in Cuyahoga County, Ohio. He was herdsman at Halfred Farms until 1944, when he enlisted and served overseas with the 242nd Infantry Division. Toward the end of the war he was taken prisoner near Strassburg and spent several months in a prison camp.

Upon his return home, Carman entered Cornell University and graduated in January, 1949. He made a good record in his agricultural courses and was a member of the varsity crew on which he rowed for three years. He was married the early part of this year to Cornelia May Hassan of Ithaca, N. Y., and Mr. and Mrs. Hill will make their home in Peterborough.

Carman B. Hill

Cushman Honored

THE Dairy Industry of South Carolina paid tribute to the work of C. G. Cushman, Extension Dairy Leader, during the recent South Carolina Dairy Association meeting. Everyone attending the meeting was anticipating the presentation of a new automobile to Mr. Cushman, in recognition of his valuable contributions for the past 20 years.

When Mr. Cushman came to South Carolina, the dairy industry was playing a very small part in the agricultural picture, while now it is replacing the cotton and depleted lands with good herds and a growing industry. Mr. Cushman has played a large part in this development.

The presentation of the automobile was unique. President Sherman of the Association interrupted the session for an important announcement by the secretary, W. L. Abernathy. Mr. Abernathy called W. W. Alman, secretary of the South Carolina G. B. A. to the speaker's stand. Mr. Alman handed Mr. Cushman a string with instructions to follow it until he reached the other end. The string extended from the ballroom, through the lobby and out into the street to the keys of a new Dodge automobile.

Dr. Oliver Ralph Overman

DR. OLIVER RALPH OVERMAN, Professor of Dairy Chemistry at the University of Illinois, passed away on November 23. He had been ill but a few days when he succumbed to a sudden heart attack. Dr. Overman joined the staff at the University in 1917 and from his research he had become known as one of the outstanding authorities in the United States on the chemical composition of milk. At the time of his death, he was head of the division of Dairy Chemistry in the Department of Dairy Science, and a member of many scientific groups. He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Olive Spencer Overman, of Urbana, and two sons, Dr. Ralph S. Overman, a chemist in the Medical College of Cornell University, and Dr. Joseph D. Overman, also a chemist, employed by the Du Pont Company in Parlin, N. J.

Lead in Idaho

ACCORDING to the last monthly D. H. I. A. report for Idaho, Guernsey breeders led the four associations. In Boise Valley Unit No. 1, W. K. Harrell, Boise, had a monthly average of 41.5 lbs. of fat with seven of his eight cows milking. In Unit No. 2, Robert S. Davis, Kuna, led with an average of 45.3 lbs. of fat with 24 cows milking and one dry.

Two Guernsey breeders placed first and second in the Weiser-Payette-Gem Unit No. 3. Lester McComb, New Plymouth, had an average of 41.1 with 13 cows milking, and Wallace Henry gathered the second spot with an average of 40.8 lbs. of fat with eight of his nine cows milking.

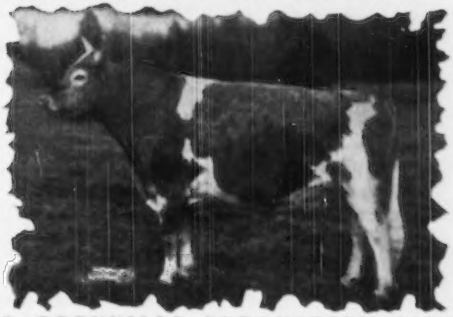
GORDON HALL

Purchasing Agent ***Consultant***

For a number of years I have cooperated with owners and managers in founding and developing herds. I believe this work has been profitable to them, at least all are on a sound basis, and that I can be of equal help to others.

Princeton TEL. 1895 **New Jersey**

THE HOME OF



GARDENVILLE CORONATION KING

Greetings and Best Wishes for a Prosperous, Happy and Healthful New Year

At this time we would like to publicly thank the various Breeders all over the United States who have purchased Guernsey breeding stock from us in 1949. Your continued patronage, as well as that of your friends and fellow breeders, is a necessity for our continued sucessful operation.

We are sticking to our continuous A. R. testing program under feeding conditions anyone may duplicate. We are certain this program insures the purchasers of our animals the maximum amount of insurance possible to profit from such stock, whether they be cows, heifers, or bull calves.

ADVANCED REGISTRY CREDITS FOR NOVEMBER, 1949

		NOVEMBER CREDITS		TOTAL CREDITS		
NAME	AGE	MILK	FAT	MILK	FAT	DAYS
OPAL	6	1202	67	**1202**	**67**	26
DUCHESS	8	1059	60	**6042**	**287**	145
* IRENE	7	1121	60	**7886**	**400**	183
DAISY GIRL	6	976	59	**5874**	**302**	143
* SUSAN	5	993	58	**9811**	**518**	223
PATIENCE	7	1194	57	**7745**	**341**	163
STARLING	7	1237	57	**3991**	**209**	93
SUE	Sr4	1049	56	**5430**	**310**	148
GRACIOUS	7	996	54	**5962**	**296**	141
ZELLA	Sr3	1197	54	**1799**	**84**	45
TONI	Jr3	862	53	**6563**	**343**	170
* TRUE	6	981	52	**7202**	**336**	177
* BARONESS	5	855	44	**5528**	**260**	161
* DOLLY	6	1036	50	**9949**	**430**	222
DAWN	Jr3	954	49	**5322**	**263**	143
* GLEN'S LASS	6	896	49	**10905**	**537**	288
PAULINE	Sr3	905	49	**5807**	**276**	152
* DELIA	5	935	47	**10598**	**487**	245
HEROINE	Jr3	833	46	**3418**	**189**	101
* SUPREME	Jr2	956	46	**2461**	**116**	72
* SUSIE	Jr3	810	46	**7179**	**368**	216
W. F. JOY	Jr2	830	45	**10398**	**477**	292
ASTOR	Jr2	855	44	**5528**	**260**	161
* GARDENIA	Sr4	652	43	**13126**	**689**	356
OLIVE	Sr2	673	41	**7316**	**399**	241
* PET	Sr4	742	40	**8266**	**405**	228
* PLUM	Jr3	650	40	**12483**	**658**	363
SUCCESS	Jr2	708	40	**2170**	**107**	77
VERBENA	Jr2	853	40	**3092**	**137**	101
* ROBERTA	5	607	38	**11009**	**576**	280
* RITA	Jr2	568	37	**9851**	**521**	354
W. F. FREIDA	Jr2	751	35	**5575**	**231**	171
BLANCHE	6	781	34	**6880**	**295**	171
SNOWBALL	Sr4	466	32	**466**	**32**	11
PETAL	Jr2	363	20	**363**	**20**	12
* GENEVIEVE	Sr4	115	7	**14906**	**722**	365C (pending)

* SAFE IN CALF TO GARDENVILLE CORONATION KING

CALFHOOD VACCINATED — FULLY ACCREDITED

Telephone Pennington 6—10 miles from Trenton—Route 29, Titusville, New Jersey

ARTHUR M. YOUNGS, Owner — JOSEPH E. ADAMS, Manager — JULIUS F. DENOW, Herdsman

NORMANDY FARM
GUERNSEYS

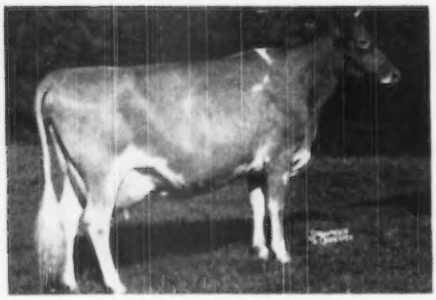
HIS CALVES ARE THE KIND WE LIKE

Why Shouldn't They Be Nice

PINE MANOR COUNT OF LAKEWOOD

Traces to Jean Du Luth Coronet, 20004—952—AA ($8,000). 5 A. R. daughters, 2 over 946 lbs. fat. All over 617 lbs. fat. 2 A. R. sons. 14 championships.

His Full Sister

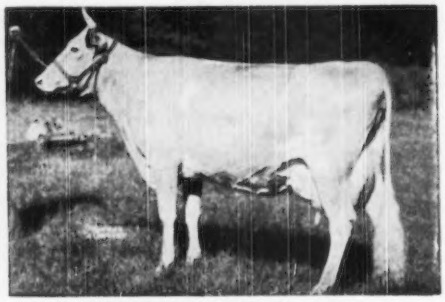


PINE MANOR COURTESY

11148—653—Sr4—365C
On retest 9872—542—5yrs—365 in 237 days.
VG '47-E '48

2nd Highest Guernsey Cow ever sold at Public Auction ($20,000). Dam of Gardenville Rose King ($10,000) herd sire at Sterling Farms, Inc., Stamford, Conn. Dam of Sterlingold Courteous King ($9,000), Byers Guernsey Farms, Columbus, Ohio.

His Dam



PINE MANOR CROWN JEWEL

14550—833—DD
Sold for $14,000

3 of her progeny in the Gardenville Dispersal sold for $36,000.

Sire: Coronation Rose King, A. R.

Dam: Coronation Coronet
12160—605—BB
14755—726—A

Sire: Coronation Count, A. R., a son of Green Meadow Coronation Prince, A. R. and out of Aiyukpa Queen, 10071—567—FF, 11871—655—A, she dam of Green Meadow Queenie, 12839—728—G.

We Have Several Top sons of COUNT OF LAKEWOOD on hand out of high producing cows and would appreciate hearing from you.

GOLDEN GUERNSEY

T. B. ACCREDITED NO. 427911 . . . BANG'S ACCREDITED NO. 1451B

VISITORS WELCOME

MR. AND MRS. H. C. KRANNERT, Owners
KENNETH TATE, Manager

NEW AUGUSTA, INDIANA

S. V. McKee Reduction Sale

S. V. McKee, owner and operator of a large Guernsey herd and milk business in Westover, Pa., about 30 miles northwest of Altoona, because of a shortage of feed and the fact that he was overstocked, decided on short notice to have a small reduction sale. This sale was held November 29—the second day of deer season—and doubtless less cows were sold than deer brought home by the people in the Westover section. However, considering the short notice and the fact that the pure bred cows were mostly quite old, the cattle sold at satisfactory prices and were moved with dispatch.

The sale, which included 12 pure bred females and four pure bred bull calves, as well as 16 grades—some of which were heifer and bull calves just a few days old—brought $4,550. The pure bred females averaged $181.04, and the pure bred bull calves averaged $55.50. In all, the pure breds brought $2,287.50, an average of $142.97.

The top pure bred cow brought $280, and was purchased by Nicholas Satur, Beccaria, Pa.

The sale was managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A. Walter Dupes, Elizabethtown, Pa., was the auctioneer.

Following is the sales list:

John P. Bloom, Ebensburg, Pa.	
Loraine of Cherry Lane Farm	$275.00
Bull Calf	24.00
E. R. Chernisky, Portage, Pa.	
Heifer Calf	85.00
H. M. Diem, Mahaffey, Pa.	
Barber of Cherry Lane	162.50
Pauline of Coal Hill Farm	120.00
Female	175.00
Bull Calf	40.00
Est. Webster Griffith, Ebensburg, Pa.	
Heifer Calf	140.00
Theodore W. Parks, Rochester, Pa.	
Female	270.00
Heifer Calf	65.00
H. M. Stevenson, Columbus, N. J.	
Topsy of Cherry Lane	215.00
Nicholas Satur, Beccaria, Pa.	
Maizie of Cherry Lane	280.00
Clyde G. Sankey, Clearfield, Pa.	
Janette of Coal Hill Farm	150.00
Beech's Bliss of Ebensburg	155.00
Bull Calf	76.00
W. Wayne Young, Stoystown, Pa.	
Bull Calf	75.00

Clover Crest Farm Dispersal

A complete dispersal of Clover Crest Farm Guernseys, owned by S. H. Crounse, North Wales, Pa., with added consignments, was held at Glenburnie Farm, Trenton, N. J., on November 17. The offering included 39 head which brought $10,075, an average of $258.35.

Spar Hill Sunflower 4th, consigned by Austin M. Potter, Chadds Ford, Pa., topped the sale at $600. She was purchased by James H. Caldwell, East Greenville, Pa., who was also the high buyer securing five head for $1,615.

The sale was managed by the Pate Sales Company, Trenton, with H. M. Pate reading pedigrees and Dupes and Hess, Elizabethtown, Pa., the auctioneers. Kenyon B. Brown worked the ring and Frances E. Noller clerked the sale.

Following is the sales list:

James H. Caldwell, East Greenville, Pa.	
Cathwin's Sequel Butterfat	$540
General's Goldy of Pine Grove	550
Cathwin's Goldy	125
Chadick's Independent Alicia	220
Spar Hill Sunflower 4th	600
Richard Craig, Asbury, N. J.	
Patcho's Woods Celesta	510

"Sale Catalogs of Distinction"
Save up to 40% on your sale catalog

World's Largest Producers of Livestock Sale Catalogs.

Write for samples and prices

M-W-M COLOR PRESS
Aurora, Missouri

You should read our fan mail!

LEADING DAIRYMEN EVERYWHERE TELL US—

MARLOW MILKERS
Eliminate the Major Cause of Mastitis and Increase Milk Production!

82% OF LETTERS FROM THOUSANDS OF MARLOW USERS IN NATIONAL SURVEY READ LIKE THIS:

Clay M. Ash, Edgewood, Ia.: "I have used my Marlow Milker one year and can't praise this fine machine enough. The cows' teats and udders are in wonderful condition."

H. L. Hartshorn, Odessa, Mo.: "After installing the Marlow Milker, I noticed my cows cleared up right away of any bag trouble."

Donald Lentz, Rochester, Wash.: "The Marlow milks faster and cleaner than my other milker and we have no problem cows. Now we are enclosing a check for another Marlow unit."

LIFELONG STUDY MAKES THE MARLOW MILKER *DIFFERENT*

41 years' experience servicing milking machines and raising purebred dairy cattle have given J. C. Marlow a thorough understanding of dairymen's problems. The Marlow Milker is the product of lifelong study.

GET A DEMONSTRATION FROM YOUR MARLOW DEALER

See the Marlow Milker in action—on your own herd. The Marlow Milker has built-in features that eliminate the major cause of mastitis and udder trouble. Its soothing, vigorous massaging action is so pleasing to the cow that it definitely increases milk production. The Marlow makes milking easier, faster, more sanitary and more profitable.

MARLOW MILKER
FOR *ANY* SIZE HERD

Remember—the Marlow is not just another Milker. It's different!

MAIL THIS COUPON TODAY!
J. C. MARLOW MILKING MACHINE CO.
Dept. G Mankato, Minn.
Send me the FREE illustrated folder, "What Leading Dairymen Say About the Marlow Milker."
Name .....
Town .....
RFD No. ..... State .....

DEFINITELY *EASIEST* ON UDDERS!

IN THE MILK CHECK!

that's where

REX WHEAT GERM OIL PAYS OFF.....

Read these reports

F. A. Jorgensen, Naperville, Illinois, says: "For 10 years before using Rex Wheat Germ Oil our herd lost money. Since we began using Rex Oil in 1944 we have been operating at a profit. *The records prove that Rex Wheat Germ Oil saved our herd.*"

Reeves Hughes, Jr., Germantown, Tennessee: "We were ready to go out of the dairy business. Three years ago we began adding Rex Wheat Germ Oil to our feeds. Today we are proud of our herd. *Rex Oil is responsible.* We have the records to show anyone that wants to see them."

OUR CLAIMS AND GUARANTEE:

For 16 years Rex Wheat Germ Oil has been guaranteed to help dairymen improve their herds.

For 16 years, we have proved to the satisfaction of the dairyman, in his milk check, that Rex Wheat Germ Oil is a valuable feed supplement.

Rex Oil will do the same for you or your money refunded. You alone are the judge.

Insist on Rex Wheat Germ Oil. Rex Oil contains important biological factors not found in other wheat germ oils. It is so pure you can take it yourself. Prices: Gallon, $19.00; Quart, $6.00; Pint, $3.50. Get Rex from your dealer or order direct. We pay shipping charges.

REX OIL PAYS OFF

VIOBIN MONTICELLO, ILLINOIS

FARMS FOR SALE

Permanent year 'round pastures are being rapidly developed in South Carolina and land suitable for permanent pasture is still cheap.

You can let the cattle gather their own feed and save the cost of labor for harvesting and feeding.

If you are interested in good farm lands suitable for year 'round permanent pasture, see or contact:

BRADHAM REALTY CO., Realtors
"We specialize in farm lands, small and large tracts"
Phone 48
P. O. Box 430 Sumter, S. C.

Specialized Service For Farm Owners

SURVEYS-CONSULTATION-MANAGEMENT-BOOKKEEPING-LIVESTOCK SALES

We offer a confidential helpful service based on many years of farming and livestock experience in over 20 states.

Full information upon request. Ask for folder.

BURLINGAME, FIELD, PIERCE & BROWNE, INC.
818 TURKS HEAD BLDG. PROVIDENCE 3, R. I.
AND
45 WEST 45TH STREET NEW YORK 19, N. Y.

NOTHING is "JUST AS GOOD"

You can buy a large variety of "udder ointments"... usually made to LOOK similar to BAG BALM. But for Bag Balm healing results you should settle for nothing less than the fine, expensive ingredients that make up lanolin-loaded BAG BALM. It has no equal for promoting quick healing of Chaps, Cuts, Snags, Windburn, Sunburn, and for beneficial massage of Caked Bag. BAG BALM spreads right, stays on, stays antiseptic-on-contact. Insist on the genuine . . . at all farm-supply dealers.

FREE COW BOOK, a treatise on cow ailments; written by an eminent authority.

Dairy Association Co., Inc., Lyndonville 62, Vt.

TOUCHY UDDERS
YIELD TO LANOLIN-LOADED
Bag Balm

ANDIS CLIPPER REPAIRS

Have your ANDIS Electric Clippers in good repair so you can keep your stock clean with minimum work. Save costly repairs later by having your Andis Clipper serviced at the factory now.

ANDIS CLIPPER CO.
Dept. 40-A • Racine, Wisconsin

A. Daubert, Schwenksville, Pa.
- Chadick's Ultra Bertha 120
- Mill Creek's Camp Lady 155

R. H. de Raismes, Jutland, N. J.
- Spar Hill Apple Blossom 300

Andrew A. Di Dio, Hartsville, Pa.
- Laurel Locks Divot 155

Edwin A. Flower, Clifton, N. J.
- Cathwin's Berna 75
- Cathwin's Mary 170

J. Wesley Hackett, Elmer, N. J.
- Cathwin's Dottie 140

J. P. Heisey, Millersville, Pa.
- Eden F. Bon Bon 380
- Brownlie Forsythia 290

George S. Hitchner, Bridgeton, N. J.
- Snowdrop's Lady Pearl 400
- Witchwood Duchess 380

G. Edward Hurff, Monroeville, N. J.
- Bertha Sequel's Crest 160

I. H. Kulp, Phoenixville, Pa.
- Cathwin's Peerless Princess 160
- Cathwin's Violet 190
- Cathwin's Kate 190
- Cathwin's Laurel 215

J. S. Lawrence, Lafayette, N. J.
- Peerless Poppy of Lavetock 300
- Chadick's Peerless Melody 210
- Laurel Locks Fuzz 270
- Spar Hill Orchid 4th 190

R. E. Linburn, Stockton, N. J.
- Cathwin's Fuzz 440

Robert F. Markley, Norristown, Pa.
- Rosewald Daisy's Doris 550

Claude Myers, Plumsteadville, Pa.
- Cathwin's Pearl 105
- Cathwin's Divot 105

Henry Parkhurst, Pennington, N. J.
- Chadick's Independent Dona 400
- Heifer Calf 50

River Crest Preventorium, Phoenixville, Pa.
- Hill Girt Royal Jeanette 290

D. W. Ruedeman, Plainsboro, N. J.
- Cathwin's Agnes 195

L. Schatzman, New Burnswick, N. J.
- Berna of Far-View Farm 180

J. Dayton Smith, Far Hills, N. J.
- East Malta's Supero's Revela 490

H. William Von Thaden, Bordentown, N. J.
- Cathwin's Annie 225
- Vision's Frolic of Pine Grove 200
- Spencer's Landing Bertha 490

Rappahannock Dispersal

One hundred and four Rappahannock Farms Guernseys were dispersed on Thursday, December 8, at the Pennsylvania Guernsey Breeders' Association Sales Pavilion, Lancaster. The cattle offered were of a useful type, and a higher than usual percentage of animals under one year were in the sales offering. The favorable prices of

DAISY Cattle Markers

DELIVERY ONE TO THREE DAYS POSTPAID

NO. 21—FOR NECK. Adjustable chain. Numbered both sides. $11.50 per doz.

NO. 17—FOR HORNS. Adjustable chain. $8.00 per doz.

NO. 25M—Marker Plates without chain. Key Ring Fasteners. $6.50 per doz.

NO. 38—DOUBLE PLATE NECK CHAIN. Upper portion strap; lower portion chain. $12.50 per dozen.

NO. 25—DOUBLE PLATE ALL CHAIN MARKER. Marker Plates SOLID BRASS, numbered both sides. Chain is brass plated. Weight, 1 lb. each.

Prices $14.50 per doz.

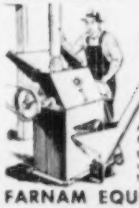
Sample mailed for $1.00. Write for folder.

GOLDEN ARROW FARMS
Dept. 7 Box 2 Huntington, Indiana

"KANT-KOM-OFF"
COW COVERS
PATENTED

Write for Illustrated Price List
R. LAACKE CO.
1033 W. Walnut Street
Milwaukee 5, Wisconsin

Feed "Dust-Free" ROLLED GRAIN



Farnam GRAIN ROLLER

New low-cost, all-steel, farm size unit rolls, cracks, crushes all small grains. AVOIDS DUSTING! Makes feed more palatable, more digestible. Increases feed value up to 50%. Write for illustrated literature.

FARNAM EQUIPMENT COMPANY
Dept. 607 OMAHA, NEBR. Factory Branch PHOENIX, ARIZONA

PIONEER DAIRY FEEDS

WRITE TODAY for your New 32-Page Pioneer Dairy Program.

HALES & HUNTER CO.
141 W. JACKSON BLVD.
CHICAGO 4, ILL.

Keep Your Herd On Its Feet

Experienced
Foot Trimmer Available
WRITE
RALPH D. BACON
Box 25
BERLIN, MASSACHUSETTS

GET SAMPLE FREE!

To ease painful touchy teats, minor cuts and scratches. Try it and see why Corona has been a first aid farm favorite for over 40 years—for all small wounds, chaps, cracks, galls.

CORONA
ANTISEPTIC OINTMENT

Great for massage. Odorless antiseptic. Extra-rich soothing base. Helps fight infection, hasten healing. Many home uses.

Write for free sample today
The Corona Mfg. Co., Box 531, Reston, Ohio

Half-pound Can 75¢ At your Dealer

young calves up to vaccinating age indicated the definite preference on the part of buyers for animals that could be vaccinated.

The 104 head brought a total of $27,115, an average of $260.72. In breaking down the sale, 48 cows, including two grades, averaged $323.85; nine bred heifers, $537.77; 42 open heifers, $185.80; and seven bulls, $208.57.

The majority of the animals stayed within the state of Pennsylvania, 19 going outside the Keystone state to Delaware, Maryland, New York, North Carolina, and Ontario, Canada.

The Rappahannock Farm is owned by C. D. Steiner, of Bloomsburg, Pa. It has been in operation for 10 years and has been under the management of Fred Chamberlin. Irvin Wagner has been the herdsman.

The sale was managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., with Dupes and Hess as auctioneers.

Following is the sales list:

S. Harvey Ballantine, Chester Springs, Pa.
Rappahannock's Royal Connie ... $270
Allen G. Balmer, Lititz, Pa.
Janet's Leader's Rose Mary ... 175
G. A. Beggs & M. C. Morton, McConnellsburg, Pa.
Heifer Calf ... 220
Kenneth L. Benter, York, Pa.
Rappahannock's Virtue ... 170
River Edge Noranda's Princetta ... 320
Heifer Calf ... 135
Albert R. Bryant, Warwick, Md.
Rappahannock's Adaline ... 110
Gay Supero's Rose ... 360
Supero's Felicia ... 425
J. Andrew Burkins, Drumore, Pa.
Superb's Grecile's Patsy ... 380
W. B. & V. R. Campbell, Millerstown, Pa.
Rappahannock's Valor's May ... 375
R. H. Clark & Son, West Chester, Pa.
Fairlawn L. Genevieve ... 350
Lloyd G. Comfort, St. Ann's, Ontario, Canada
Rappahannock's Petunia ... 160
Andrew B. Connell, West Grove, Pa.
Bull Calf ... 85
George C. Crowl, Woodbine, Pa.
Rappahannock's Ultra King (Bull) ... 200
Richard H. Dodson, Hummelstown, Pa.
Langcroft's Renowned Gracious ... 170
Rappahannock's Royal Pride ... 220
Edward Dunkleberger, Reinholds, Pa.
Heifer Calf ... 120
B. Frank Eshleman, Landisville, Pa.
Rappahannock's Jane ... 260
Rappahannock's Royal Primrose ... 400
J. H. Ferree, Mackeyville, Pa.
Rappahannock's Royal Valor (Bull) ... 200
Bull Calf ... 100
Aaron E. Fisher, Paradise, Pa.
Rappahannock's Peach ... 210
Rappahannock's Loretta ... 260
Buzzy's Royal Elnora ... 505
Harold Y. Getwals, Collegeville, Pa.
Rappahannock's Royal Patricia ... 425
Rappahannock's Mabel ... 450
J. Coulson Haney, West Grove, Pa.
Coldspring's Romulus Bertha ... 350
Beaverbrook Ruby's Janet ... 200
Joan E. Harris, Monroeville, Pa.
Heifer Calf ... 150
Ralph P. Harris, Monroeville, Pa.
Heifer Calf ... 110

South's Leading Guernsey Auctioneer
AGENT
Lloyd's Livestock Insurance
TOM McCORD
Montgomery Alabama

Breeding With Sire Family Lines"
Do it Soundly by Using
DAIRY SIRE DIRECTORY
1950 Edition
Authoritative—Practical—Usable
$2.00 per copy Postage Paid
W. E. WASHBON
97 Kent Blvd., Salamanca, New York

Chester B. Hess & Son, Strasburg, Pa.
Rappahannock's Ultra Jewel ... 205
Rappahannock's Lula Belle ... 145
Lewis C. Hobson, Hockessin, Del.
Coldspring's Hardwick's Lida ... 255
James S. Hogg, Oxford, Pa.
Langcroft's Primrose ... 510
George L. Hohenwalter, Lancaster, Pa.
Beaverbrook Barnelia ... 165
Princetta of Glenburnie ... 135
R. Z. Kohler, Red Lion, Pa.
Rappahannock's Laura ... 220
Rappahannock's Flute ... 180
Rappahannock's Ultra May ... 255
Rappahannock's Agnes ... 125
J. Everett Kreider, Quarryville, Pa.
Langcroft's Renowned Peggotty ... 275
Rappahannock's Ada ... 200
Rappahannock's Royal Hilda ... 380
J. E. Lanius & Son, York, Pa.
Rappahannock's Royal Doris ... 450

The Guernsey Service Bureau
A small bird of choice young stock may be the top show prospects—pet classes now. A one or a carload—we can fill your order.
E. E. (Al) Vary
Phone 2941-3
R. F. D. 2
Sterling, Illinois

Aaron L. Lapp, Ronks, Pa.
Ankara's Lassie ... 230
Alva R. Long, York, Pa.
Loyal's Mary Ann's Sheila ... 360
Goose Valley Minnie ... 475
Dwight V. McClain, Huntingdon, Pa.
Rappahannock's Charlotte ... 240
Heifer Calf ... 125
Heifer Calf ... 115
Rappahannock's Lily ... 450
Bull Calf ... 85
Heifer Calf ... 105

Mastitis IS BEING CURED
We supply all latest effective treatments including PENICILLIN, AUREOMYCIN, STREPTOMYCIN and "SULFA" drugs to meet all types of the disease. Everything you need in the veterinary line at reasonable prices. WRITE for particulars.
ANCHOR SERUM CO. of IND.
INDIANAPOLIS 6, INDIANA

F. W. & D. W. McClure, North Wales, Pa.
Rappahannock's Eva 400
John B. McVaugh, Newark, Del
Rappahannock's Lucinda 115
Lawrence L. Major, Royersford, Pa.
Contender's Dolly May 285
Rappahannock's Audrey 320
A. C. Mims, Rocky Mount, N. C.
Contender's Lucy Lucile 550
Rappahannock's Luella 400
Rappahannock's Dimple 300
Rappahannock's Royal Polly 625
Rappahannock's Priscilla 245
Rappahannock's Bernice 325
Mrs. Rose Murren, Hanover, Pa.
Rappahannock's Royal Charm 280
Henry L. Nielsen, Deposit, N. Y.
Star of Linden 300
Rappahannock's Snowdrop 160
White Rose Pauline 260
William J. Parlett, Woodbine, Pa.
Loyal's Mary Ann 100
Ray Poorbaugh, Quakertown, Pa.
Rappahannock's Royal's Violet 350
Maulton Linden Louise 220
Joseph T. Reeder, Catawissa, Pa.
Rappahannock's B. R. Leda 430
Walter L. Ross, Sunbury, Pa.
Calf 85
Heifer Calf 105
Calf 80
Calf 130
Charles A. Schafer, York, Pa.
Rappahannock's Blanche 205
Rappahannock's Royal's Gaiety 300
Rappahannock's Alma 180
Heifer Calf 130
Rappahannock's Etta 250
Roy R. Shultz, Willow Street, Pa.
Rappahannock's Royal Faith 270
Francis P. Smith, Hanover, Pa.
Coldspring's Royal Ester 140
H. H. Snavely, Willow Street, Pa.
Calf 125
C. H. Snyder, Imperial, Pa.
Coldspring's Beauty's Luetta 450
Rappahannock's Beatrice 465
Rappahannock's Constance 510
Rappahannock's Valor's Phyllis 320
Oscar Spayd, Lititz, Pa.
Rappahannock's Valor Steadfast (Bull) 500
H. W. Stewart & Son, Ontario, Canada
Rappahannock's Clara 240
Rappahannock's Rhoda 145
Rappahannock's Bonnie 135
Rappahannock's Lenora 110
Willis D. & Sara S. Stober, Adamstown, Pa.
Maxim's Ankara 545
Earl C. Stutzman, Hollsopple, Pa.
Rappahannock's Bluebood King (Bull) 290
Charles Wagner, Quarryville, Pa.
Rappahannock's Gertrude 500
Howard D. Wagner, Quarryville, Pa.
Heifer 140
Ultra C's Aruba 200
Aula of Fairview 400
Rappahannock's Alluna 420
Rappahannock's Royal Rubey 240
Royal Louise of Linden 160
Earl Zug, Lititz, Pa.
Jester's Linda of Bolton 155
Roy Zug, Lititz, Pa.
Ruby's Jewel of Tip Top Farm 155

Chat . . .

At Ideal Farms, Augusta, N. J., the ninth cow to exceed the 1,000-pound mark has completed her record. Before the ink is dry on this issue, number 10 should join this select group.

BRUSHES

Expertly hand made in Weston's own factory. Close, thick I inch tufts. Wire drawn. Durable. Size 7½x2¾. Immediate delivery. Prepaid.
No. 1—Golden Thread, Rice Root, each ... $1.10
No. 2—Coachman Special, Soft White Tampico ... 1.75
No. 3—Coachman Special, Mixed White and Black Tampico ... 2.00
No. 4—Coachman Special, Black, Waterproof fibre ... 2.25

WESTON Mfg. & Supply Co.
13953 Speer Blvd. Denver, Colo.

Please mention the Journal when answering our advertisers.

Join the ranks of Successful Breeders Using—
BREEDER-ADE* OIL

For more pregnancies . . . for better young
Follow the lead of successful breeders in all parts of the country—feed Breeder-ADE Oil before mating. This blend of carrot oil, wheat germ oil and "D" activated animal sterol successfully combats nutritional sterility.

4 oz. only $1.80 postpaid

Put Breeder-ADE Oil in feed of horses, cattle, swine, dogs, poultry and fur-bearers. Dosage varies according to size of animal—follow simple directions in Bulletin 22 sent in each package. Orders shipped same day received. Send check or money order for $1.80. Money back if not satisfied. Breeders who have tried it reorder year after year.

NUTRITIONAL RESEARCH ASSOCIATES
SOUTH WHITLEY, INDIANA
Department I *Trade Mark

Cut Chore-Time Drudgery up to
3 HOURS A DAY with Jamesway

Yes, now you can save up to 3 hours every day of the year with Jamesway's modern, time-saving equipment. It takes the hard, back-breaking work out of your chores. Makes it easier for you to give your herd extra attention. Helps you produce more milk, cleaner milk . . . increase your dairy profits.

Stop in and see your Jamesway Dealer the next time you are in town. Find out how easy it is to modernize your barn with Jamesway plans and equipment. Mail coupon below for free time-saving folders.

HERE'S HOW MUCH TIME YOU CAN SAVE!
1. Up to 1½ HOURS with Jamesway Barn Cleaner
2. Up to 30 MINUTES with Jamesway Feed Truck
3. Up to 30 MINUTES with Jamesway Stanchions
4. Up to 30 MINUTES with Jamesway Water Cups
5. Up to 15 MINUTES with Jamesway ventilation

See the Sensational NEW Jamesway Barn Cleaner with Patented Shuttle Action

New, sensational, pull-push barn cleaner frees you of daily barn drudgery! No more scooping, scraping . . . heavy lifting! With the Jamesway Barn Cleaner, you just flip the switch!

It cleans your barn cleaner. Amazing new shuttle action whisks manure from gutter *straight* to spreader. No endless gutter chains to wear out or break. Cleaning paddles fold against steel gutter bar . . . leave gutter clear when not in use. Ask your dealer for a free demonstration. You'll see why the Jamesway Barn Cleaner is the leader.

It's easy to install a Jamesway Barn Cleaner. It fits any gutter—any barn. No indoor pits or cross-gutters to collect filth. Shielded drive unit sets outside. No wasted stall space.

ELMIRA, N. Y. Jamesway LOS ANGELES 33, CALIF.

FREE! Valuable time-saving literature.

Dept. GB 150, FORT ATKINSON, WIS.

Please send literature on items checked. Tell me how to get FREE plans for my needs. I plan to build or remodel.
Dairy Barn ☐ Hog House ☐ Poultry House ☐
Name ..... RR No. .....
P. O. ..... State .....

World's Largest Makers of TIME-SAVING EQUIPMENT for Cows, Hens, Hogs

Western Guernsey Service

Consultation
Herd Promotion
Public Relations
Breeding Programs
Buying and Selling

C. W. "Jack" Robinson
1311 South Pleasant Avenue
Lodi, California

GLENN LECKY
AUCTIONEER
Guernsey Cattle Sales
Holmesville - Ohio

FRED C. WETMORE CO.
LIVESTOCK PHOTOGRAPHERS
4323 W. 143rd St., Cleveland 11, O.
Phone: WINTON 3320

STROHMEYER & CARPENTER, Inc.
Photographers of Animals
White Plains - Box 788 - New York

HAND PAINTED TIES
of your favorite cow, bull, or any pet. State color of tie, send picture of animal
Price $6.00
Lynthia Browning Tormey
Charlestown, Rhode Island

Lumpy Jaw in Dairy Cattle

By Dr. John B. Herrick
Iowa State College, Ames, Iowa

Lumpy jaw, often called wooden tongue or big head in cattle, has been experienced by a good many dairymen, and they are aware of the damage it can do to an individual animal, or in some cases a whole herd.

Lumpy jaw in cattle occurs in two different forms. One form, technically called actinomycosis, is a chronic infection of the bones in the head of cattle. Another form is called actinobacillosis and attacks chiefly the soft parts of the head. Both forms are found throughout the United States, attacking all the cattle in a herd, or it has been known to attack only an individual in a herd.

In general, this disease is first noticed by the owner as a round, immovable swelling on the upper or lower jaw, most frequently on the lower jaw. This swelling may increase in size rapidly, reaching considerable size in one or two months. It will often affect the jaw, teeth or tongue, so that in a short time eating and breathing is difficult. Actinobacillosis often spreads through the blood stream to other parts of the body causing death or condemnation of the animal in a short time.

Animals harboring this disease are, in many herds, not permitted to remain when they are under municipal dairy inspection. There have been a few isolated cases where the disease has spread to man, but direct evidence was lacking in explaining the mode of transmission. However, the seriousness of the disease does warrant isolation or slaughter.

Many dairymen believe that animals fed coarse roughage will develop this disease, but this is questioned by veterinarians. The fact that it appears on some farms and in some areas quite frequently, or in cyclic occurrence, indicates that the organisms are harbored on these farms and may even resemble a contagious disease. The organism gains entrance into the animal through the mouth.

Many forms of treatment have been used to combat lumpy law. When it attacks the soft tissues of the head, surgical drainage or removal has been used quite satisfactorily. When the disease attacks the hard tissues of the body, such as in the jaw bone, treatment is much more difficult. Patassium iodide has been used successfully if not too great an area is infected. Overdosage of this drug is harmful and it should be administered under the direction of a veterinarian.

Recently, considerable attention has been devoted to the use of X-ray in combating this disease, especially if it involves the bony structures of the body. The use of X-ray for the control of lumpy jaw is not a cure, it merely prevents the disease from spreading, thus prolonging the usefulness of the animal for some time. It must be remembered that the use of X-ray will not eradicate the disease from the animal or from the farm, and it will not substitute for a general sanitation program. It has a place in treating these animals so afflicted in that the growth will be arrested for a period of time and a bull can produce several more calves or a cow can go through another lactation before they are slaughtered. The use of this type of treatment is definitely a step forward in prolonging the usefulness of many valuable animals.

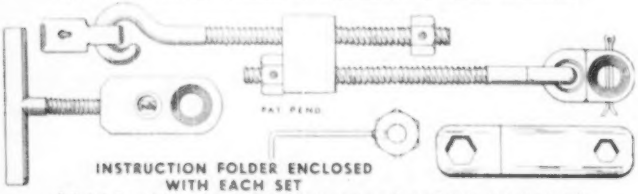
Kentucky Annual Meeting

The annual meeting of the Kentucky G. B. A. was held at the Phoenix Hotel in Lexington on October 1. The meeting was opened by President Clarence S. Bell. Secretary-treasurer W. H. Wagg read the minutes of the last meeting and gave the financial report, which included the results of the two Kentucky promotional sales and the state sale. These sales all added considerable funds to the association's account.

John Foster, Dairy Extension Division of the University of Kentucky, reported that the "Man Made Miracle" film, owned by the Kentucky association, had been shown to about 1,700 people.

Ballard Bennett, southern repre-

THE FRANK ELLIS HORN TRAINER
WITH ALL THE NECESSARY ASSURANCES IN HORN TRAINING



INSTRUCTION FOLDER ENCLOSED WITH EACH SET

PRICE LIST FOR FRANK ELLIS HORN TRAINER

ONLY ONE INSTALLING JIG IS REQUIRED FOR ALL-TIME USE:

One installing jig	$ 4.00
One horn trainer	$ 4.50
	$ 8.50

IF YOU HAVE AN INSTALLING JIG:

Six horn trainers	$24.00
Twelve horn trainers	$47.00

THE ECONOMICAL ORDER FOR A BREEDER:

One installing jig	$ 4.00
Six horn trainers	$24.00
	$28.00

Postage paid in the United States and foreign countries. Make your check or money order payable to . . .

DRAWER B **R. FRANK ELLIS** **IRVING, TEXAS**

BUILD UP DRY COWS

for strong calves... for heavy milking ahead!

FUL-O-PEP FITTING RATION

supplies a special Vitamin and Mineral Boost for calf building...easy calving...body condition!

YOU'R dry cow is doing a big, two-fold job... 1. Building a calf . . . 2. Conditioning her body for her next lactation.

Unless you *feed her properly* when she's dry, she'll rob her own body of hard-to-replace nutrients to build her calf. Actually, she's robbing you of valuable milk later on!

That's why so many modern dairymen now build up their dry cows with vitamin-rich Ful-O-Pep Fitting Ration. It's a specially built *body-conditioning* ration. .enriched with Concentrated Spring Range*. Like lush, green grass itself, this special Vitamin Boost—plus other valuable vitamin-rich sources—helps your dry cows build big, strong calves . . . and builds up a reserve for their next milking periods!

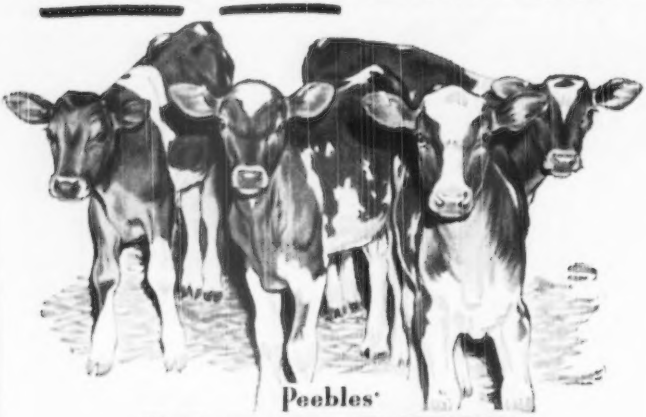
What's more, Ful-O-Pep Fitting Ration contains a special mineral fortification . . . including all the essential trace minerals dry cows need. And cows find this *bulky, nutritious ration* very palatable and easy to digest.

However, you must feed Ful-O-Pep Fitting Ration to appreciate its special *calf-building,* health-promoting, *milk-producing* qualities. You'll find it outstanding for growing heifers . . . and for building up bulls for breeding, too!

So try *dependable* Ful-O-Pep Fitting Ration this year. It's truly an outstanding dairy feed!

Your local Ful-O-Pep Dealer has a full line of dependable Ful-O-Pep Dairy Feeds!

New Way to Raise Milk-Fed Calves



Peebles'

KAF•KIT

The New Milk Replacement for Calves

Costs Half as Much as the Milk you feed

You don't have to feed 250-500 lbs. of milk or more to raise a milk-fed calf! Now you can replace practically all the milk at a big saving—and raise big, strong, husky calves, with real milk-fed "bloom" and vitality. KAF-KIT does it! KAF-KIT replaces milk safely because it contains over 98% milk serum solids, including milk protein, the most valuable protein known for calves.

Proven on More than 1,000 Calves—KAF-KIT has demonstrated its food value not once but a thousand times—in tests on more than 1,000 calves. At 6 weeks of age, calves raised on KAF-KIT were as heavy or heavier than calves raised on a milk feeding program.

One 42-lb. kit replaces 336 lbs. of milk—It takes only one 42-lb. kit of KAF-KIT to raise a calf to 6 weeks. Simply mix it in warm water and feed as directed. Feed whole milk for only a limited time. KAF-KIT replaces only milk. It does not replace calf meal. After 6 weeks, feed KAF-KIT dry.

See Your KAF-KIT Dealer Now—Start saving milk now! Get a kit of KAF-KIT from your dealer. Try it. See how it produces the finest calves you've ever had at less cost than ever before. A kit for each calf makes a better cow.

AVAILABLE IN DRUMS OR BAGS

98% MILK SERUM SOLIDS plus guaranteed available amounts of Vitamins A, D, and Riboflavin

FREE! Write for free literature which tells how much you can save by replacing milk with KAF-KIT.

WESTERN CONDENSING CO.
Appleton, Wisconsin • San Francisco, Calif.
World's Largest Producers of Whey Products

sentative of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, reviewed the national picture in connection with Guernseys and gave some statistics on herd registry data in Kentucky. The president, Clarence S. Bell, reviewed the activities of the state association for 1949. This marked the first year of five district shows in the State which were most successful and more widely accepted than had been anticipated. Plans were made to hold larger and better shows in 1950. John Foster offered his help in contacting smaller breeders within the various districts in getting them to exhibit at their district shows. Mr. Foster also reported on the junior production contest winner for 1949, and announced that in 1950, a $150 scholarship at the University of Kentucky awaited the winner of this contest. He urged a continuation of the state's 1949 activities and reported that 86 Guernseys were imported into Kentucky for junior work during the fall of 1949.

Dr. Dwight Seath, head of the Dairy Department at the University, gave some interesting facts on dairy statistics. He emphasized the fact that dairying fitted in well with a soil conservation program.

Three new directors were elected: W. H. Wagg, to succeed himself; Neville Stone, to replace Verne Brashear whose term had expired, and Carlton Youngman to fill the place of Earl Metcalf who had resigned. These men were nominated by the nominating committee which was made up of Ed Pruett, Neville Stone and John Evans.

The group discussed the possibilities of publishing an annual yearbook, and it was thought possible to make the book self-financed by selling advertising. David Bell commented on the quality of cattle offered in the State Sale and complimented the management for a top sale in every respect.

The board of directors reelected Clarence S. Bell as president after a sincere effort by Mr. Bell to turn down the office. Claude Newman and W. H. Wagg were both reelected as vice-president and secretary-treasurer, respectively.

What To Do For Wounded Animals

The American Veterinary Medical Association offers owners of pets and livestock these suggestions on caring for animals with cuts and other open wounds:

(1) If the wound is bleeding excessively, apply pressure to the affected area by pressing it with a pad of sterile gauze or other sterile material.

(2) If excessive bleeding continues

in spite of this, apply a tourniquet above the injured area, but be sure to loosen it every 15 or 20 minutes so that the flow of blood will not be cut off entirely.

(3) Wash hands before attempting to examine a wound. Dirt on hands can contaminate the wound, often causing more trouble than the injury itself.

(4) Rinse wound with a warm boric acid solution, but avoid rough handling of the injured tissues.

(5) Do not use strong antiseptics which may aggravate the injury, and never place flour or earth in wounds to stop bleeding.

(6) Repeated washing of wounds is not necessary nor advisable, as water and dampness retard healing.

(7) Minor cuts usually will heal in due time without additional attention, unless they become contaminated with infection-producing germs. However, animals with any type of injury should be given as much rest as possible, as constant moving around is likely to interfere with healing.

Animals with deep or extensive wounds should be placed under the care of a veterinarian without delay, the AVMA advises. In these cases, treatment to prevent tetanus (lockjaw) is frequently given, surgery is performed on the wound, and a sulfa drug or penicillin is given internally to prevent complicating infections.

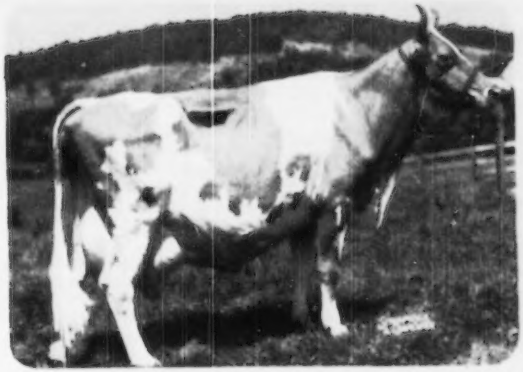
The association adds that the practice of sprinkling sulfa powder on wounds, popular a few years ago, is now out of favor with most veterinarians because it does not give as much protection as early studies indicated.

Shy Breeding

IMPROPER secretion of hormones and the presence of an unknown venereally transmitted agent were believed to cause shy breeding troubles, as the result of three years observation on 11 commercial dairy and beef herds near Beltsville, Md., by the Bureau of Animal Industry, USDA.

Records were obtained on 1,625 cows and heifers with respect to their breeding ability, and 48 per cent were considered to be in need of treatment for difficulty in breeding. Those which were classed as shy breeders included animals that failed to conceive in time to drop a calf every 12 months or heifers that did not conceive at 24 to 27 months old. Herds with bovine brucellosis or which had bovine trichomoniasis were not included.

It was found that eight per cent of them had regular estrus cycles, 50 per cent did not come in heat, although their organs were in functional condition, and 42 per cent had irregular heat periods. Each herd was visited every two weeks, and one group was set



MINRALTONE HELPS BUILD CHAMPIONS

Douglaston Lady Augusta. Only cow of breed to be classified as Excellent and have four Excellent daughters. One granddaughter sold for $13,500 — a record price for a Guernsey bred heifer. Another brought $14,500 — highest auction price for a Guernsey in 1949. A great-granddaughter sold for $11,500, a record auction price for open heifers, and a half interest in a grandson netted $15,000.

Famous McDonald Farms Herd Protected Against

HIDDEN HUNGER*

The 1,500 acre McDonald Farms, Cortland, N.Y. has a wide reputation for the all-around excellence of its herd of purebred Guernseys, led by the great Guernsey champion, Douglaston Lady Augusta.

Mr. K. C. Sly, manager for J. M. McDonald, owner, has fed Hidden Hunger* fighting MinRaltone regularly since 1943. Mr. Sly says: "*As a safeguard for the health of the herd, we have fed Near's MinRaltone for the last seven years. We use a combination of all three recommended feeding methods — free access, premixing and hand feeding.*"

Now is the time to help safeguard your profits and the health and continued productivity of your stock. Follow the lead of successful dairymen — feed MinRaltone to your herd. MinRaltone protects against Hidden Hunger* because it contains 11 essential mineral elements with Vitamin D. Write for free MinRaltone feeding booklet and complete details.

NEAR'S FOOD CO., INC. • BINGHAMTON, N.Y.

*HIDDEN HUNGER — Lack of essential mineral elements needed by livestock for sturdy health, rapid growth, peak production and reproduction.

NEAR'S

MINRALTONE

HEALTH - PRODUCTION - PROFITS

aside as a control with no treatment. The other three groups of shy breeders were treated as follows:

Mechanical treatment by removal of a corpus luteum or rupturing cysts or follicles when present; or if absent, massage of the ovaries and reproductive tract; the mechanical treatment plus hormone of pregnant mare serum injection; and hormone injection.

Time required for becoming pregnant averaged a trifle less for the treated cows than for the controls, with this difference: 16 days with the mechanical treatment, 20 days with this treatment plus hormone injection, and 26 days with the hormone injection only. This indicated that improper secretion of the hormone, known as "endocrine dysfunction" may be the cause of the trouble. One of the treated groups showed no response to treatments. The history of these cows indicated that their irregular estrus cycles may be caused by some unknown venereally transmitted agent.

Herdsmen's Short Course

A ONE-WEEK course, starting March 15, will be offered by the Department of Dairy Husbandry, Pennsylvania State College, for herdsmen who wish to review or to secure additional information on subjects related to dairy farm management. These subjects include breeding, feeding, and management. Special attention will be given to the problem of disease prevention.

For additional information write to A. Leland Beam, Director of Short Courses, State College, Pa. Advance registration is required for this course.

Advertise Your Sale Consignments in the Guernsey Breeders' Journal.

TEXAS TALKS ABOUT GUERNSEYS

Gulflands — One of Our Foundation Cows

HERE SHE IS

◄ **RIEGELDALE MAXIM'S COQUETTE**
10209—516—Jr2
Sire: Riegeldale Emory's Maxim
Dam: Riegeldale Emory's Coquette
11814—602—DD
2 A. R. daughters

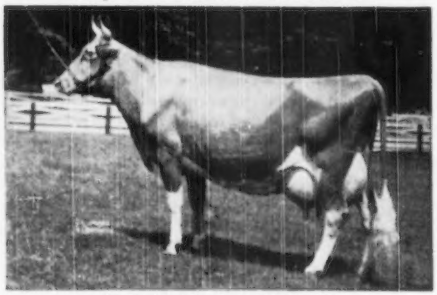
From the best of Maxim breeding and a double MELBA.

Coquette has a daughter in the herd by Riegeldale Emory's Conqeror.

Coquette's Paternal Granddam

BOURNEDALE DASSEL
14049—674—A
A double granddaughter of Maxim of Linda Vista, A. R.

Coquette's Maternal Granddam



BOURNEDALE JUDY 2d
12677—653—AA
A daughter of His Majesty of Bournedale, A. R.

Farm is located 4 miles northwest of Bryan—just off Highway 6

Address all correspondence to: CARL LOHMANN, Owner, P. O. BOX 1447, COLLEGE STA., TEXAS WADE GREEN, Herdsman

A. JARDINE

Purchasing Agent **Consultant**

After 17 years experience with the leading herds, I am sure I can be helpful in selecting cattle for anyone building or improving a herd.

P. O. Box 81 Doylestown, Pennsylvania

Tel. PLUMSTEADVILLE 2853

BREEDER'S EQUIPMENT CO.

Supplies for artificial insemination of animals

FLOURTOWN, PA.

Devoted exclusively to production of instruments and materials essential to the practice of successful artificial insemination

NEW CATALOG NOW AVAILABLE

Twin Falls Meeting

THE first regular meeting of the newly organized Twin Falls County G. B. A. met on November 30 in Filer, Idaho, with President W. W. Matthiesen, Filer, presiding. A new constitution and by-laws was enacted and a membership drive planned.

A full schedule of activities was discussed and plans made for a luncheon meeting the first week of July in Twin Falls for all Magic Valley breeders; a judging school and picnic about August 1, and a picnic or other function in conjunction with the county fair.

The possibility of a registered Guernsey bull sale was discussed and the group agreed to cooperate with the North Side and the Cassia-Minidoka G. B. A. in sponsoring a bull sale.

Warren Daigh, Twin Falls County Agent, spoke to the group briefly and Ray West, national Guernsey representative, showed movies of the herds visited on a tour of the East last spring.

Officers of the association are: Walter Matthiesen, Filer, president; Carl Harder, Buhl, vice-president; Rudolph Peterson, Buhl, secretary-treasurer; Directors, Robert Holloway, Twin Falls, and Vernon Lassen, Filer.

Advertise in The Journal!

BEACON FEEDS

LIGHT THE WAY TO BETTER FEEDING

"The Standard of Comparison"

The BEACON MILLING CO. INC.

CAYUGA, N. Y.

Picture taken at 20 months
LANGWATER PERICLES
He is out of FOREMOST LABELLE.
17716—801—AA

SHAWNEE SPRINGS FARMS

MONROE, MICHIGAN

Proved Popular Inheritance

Picture taken at 18 months
LANGWATER ROYALTON
He is out of LANGWATER CORA
15658—710—D

HIGH PRODUCTION INHERITANCE

. . . And Their Daughters Are Showing It

LANGWATER PERICLES — 3 A. R. daughters

Sire: **Langwater Peter, A. R.**

Endean Hibernia, 16421—904—Jr3—365, Class Leader 4th place.

Charlescote Progress, 18557—894—Jr3—365C, Class Leader 6th place.

Charlescote Peggotty, 16098—918—D.

PETER is a sire of outstanding production.

LOOK AT THE PERICLES DAUGHTERS

LANGWATER PERSIMMON, 16330—677—Jr2—365C
LANGWATER PERIWINKLE, 13645—658—Jr2—365
LANGWATER PEREGRINE, 12460—572—Jr2—365C

Offering several PERICLES sons out of dams with good records and background.

T. B. Accredited No. 546036 . . . Negative to Bang's 9945

His Dam

FOREMOST LABELLE
14554—657—GG
17716—801—AA
Half-sister to Foremost Lida, 15537—826—Jr2—365C, Class Leader 8th place. 17674—962—Jr4—365C, Class Leader 5th place.

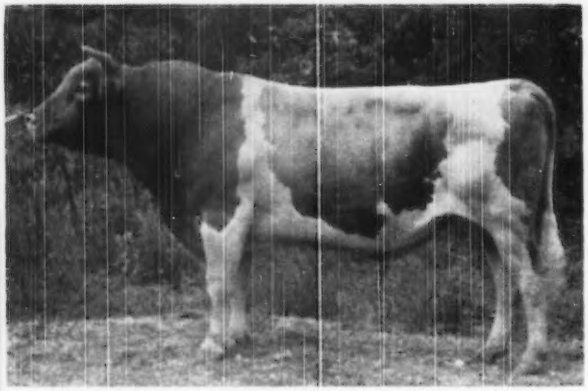
W. H. EICHBAUER, Owner **"On Historic River Raisin"** NELSON BUTCHER, Herdsman

BURTON LANE FARM'S

Our Cow Families go back many years to the old Island Farm breeding, outstanding of which is Maxim's Josephine of High Point 169079 and La Noce's Maxim 96278. Tianna's Edith 321613 by La Noce's Maxim, dam Maxim's Josephine of High Point, heads our Edith Family. Today we have over 38 females of the Edith Family in the herd. Adelmer's Alert Constance—▶

GREEN MEADS SARGON 211402

Bred to these Cow Families for SIZE, DAIRY CHARACTERISTICS and PRODUCTION

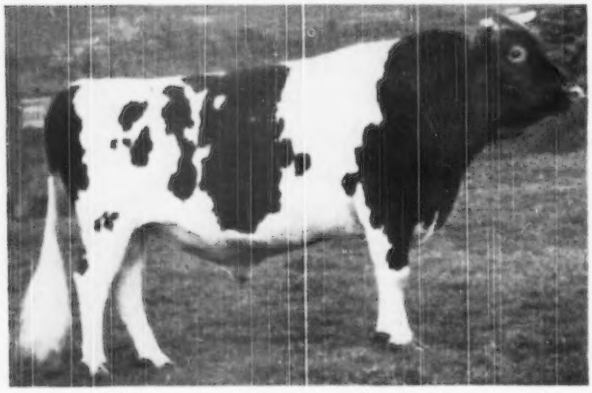


His 5 high A. R. production daughters have an average milk production which is greater than that of the 195 daughters of any other sons of his sire, Langwater King of the Meads, or the 20 daughters of his dam, Green Meads Thelma.

Sire: LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS 196128
Dam: GREEN MEADS THELMA 349034
E at 16½, 13518—740—D

VALOR'S FAITHFUL SUPREME 331788

Bred to Green Meads Sargon daughters for outstanding UDDERS, PRODUCTION and TYPE



His Proving Record

On the basis of 305 day 2x mature equivalent records, Valor's Faithful Supreme increased production on average of 2046 lbs. milk and 69 lbs. butter fat D. H. I. A. His daughters averaged 12269 lbs. milk and 583 lbs. fat. Their dams averaged 10223 lbs. milk and 514 lbs. fat. His first five high 2-year-olds average 13022 lbs. milk, 630 lbs. fat.

Grand Champion North Central Illinois Guernsey Show, 1946. His 13 nearest dams average 14475 lbs. milk, 750 lbs. fat. 6 of the 13 dams hold National Records or Class Leading Records. Sire: McDonald Farms Supreme Blend 276554; Dam: Foremost Old Rose 542603, E '47—VG '48, 15220—742—A. 1st 3-year-old cow, N. D. S., 1940, 1st 4-year-old cow, N. D. S., 1941.

An Illustration of our Selective Breeding

1 ▶ A **SARGON** Daughter
Burton Lane's Sargon Glenna, VG '47
14802—751—5yrs—365—1095 T. M.
Sire: GREEN MEADS SARGON
Dam: TIANNA'S EDITH
12569—736—AA

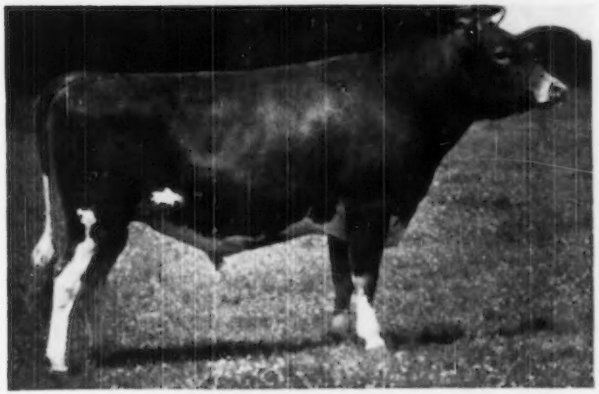
2 ▶ A **SUPREME** Daughter
Burton Lane's Supreme Iris, VG '47
16825—833—365—3x—D. H. I. A.
Sire: VALOR'S FAITHFUL SUPREME
Dam: BURTON LANE'S SARGON GLENNA
14802—751—5yrs—365—1095 T. M.

SELECTIVE BREEDING

552723 by Ridglydale's Villamere Alert 213436, a maternal half-sister to Tianna's Edith, is the outstanding foundation cow of our Constance Family. Tianna's La Noce Kosette 486398, that is also by La Noce's Maxim, dam Tianna's Honey Sweet 448655, is one of the good foundation cows of our Honey Sweet Family.

PINE MANOR KING'S THOR 347184

Bred to Valor's Faithful Supreme daughters for REFINEMENT, RUMPS, PRODUCTION and TYPE



1st Jr. Get of Sire, Northern Illinois Guernsey Breeders' Parish Show, 1949. Paternal brother to Curtiss Franchester Levity Ace that sold for $37,000, sire of Franchester Champion Ace, herd sire at Burton Lane Farm. Thor's first daughter, Gardenville Charlene 1019485, that we purchased at the Gardenville Sale in 1947 for $2,700, has a pending Jr2-year-old record of 11565—579. Another Jr2-year-old daughter finished with 11549—574 (pending). Burton Lane Thor's Mimosa, 8949—434—Sr2—365—3x in 226 days. The dam of Thor is by Green Meads Taurus, a full brother to Green Meads Sargon.

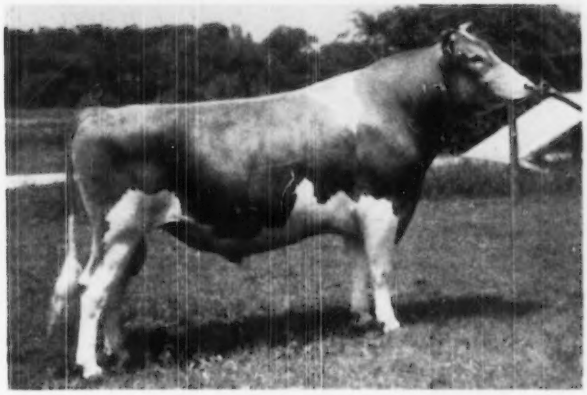
His 7 nearest dams average record, of which 6 are immature, is 13838—743

Sire: CORONATION KING OF PINE MANOR 250949

Dam: PINE MANOR TAURINE IRIS 615963 VG at 9, 13162—738—EE.

FRANCHESTER CHAMPION ACE 385932

Bred to Green Meads Sargon and Valor's Faithful Supreme daughters for great STRETCH, fine SHOULDERS, PRODUCTION and TYPE



Six of his nearest dams average 16151—771. His sons and daughters are very promising. The sire of Ace, Curtiss Franchester Levity Ace, that sold for $37,000 is a paternal brother to our herd sire Pine Manor King's Thor and Gardenville Coronation King, that sold for $45,000. Franchester Champion Ace carries the blood of LANGWATER STEADFAST and SHUTTLEWICK LEVITY on both top and bottom sides.

Sire: CURTISS FRANCHESTER LEVITY ACE 344316

Dam: FRANCHESTER CLARA 369386, VG at 15 17939—920—DD, 17848—928—B National Records when made.

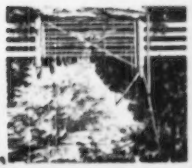
A **THOR** Daughter
Burton Lane Thor's Mimosa—Very typy.
8949—434—Sr2—365—3x in 226 days.
Sire: PINE MANOR KING'S THOR
Dam: BURTON LANE'S SUPREME IRIS
16825—833—365—3x—D. H. I. A.

GOLDEN GUERNSEY

BURTON LANE FARM

Selective Breeding

LAKE FOREST, ILLINOIS



OLIVER M. BURTON, Owner — ALBERT E. COX, Manager

Season's Greetings

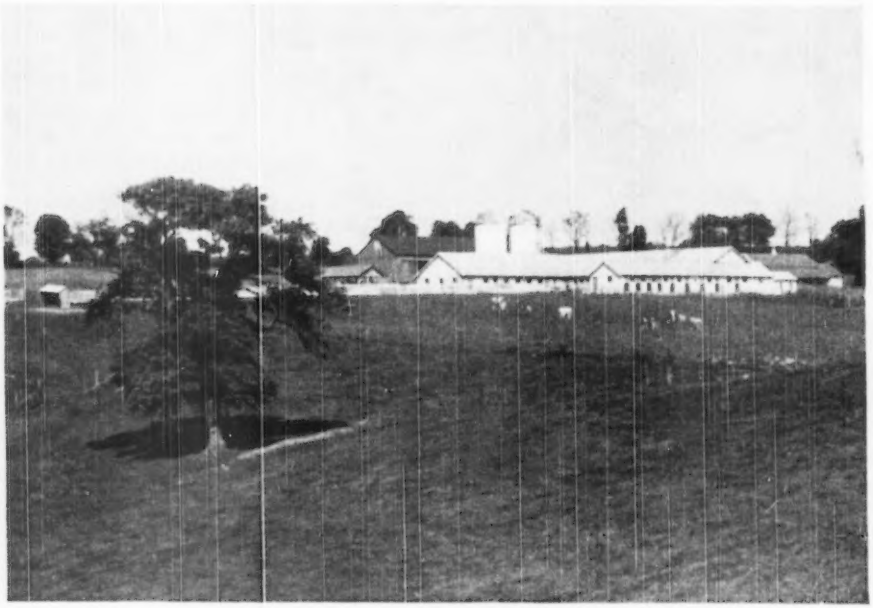
and

Best Wishes for 1950

from

LISETER FARM

Where Type and High Production Predominate



LISETER FARM BARNS

Plan a visit to LISETER during the coming year

You are always welcome

FEDERAL ACCREDITED 111895

Liseter Farm

Newtown Square, Pa.

BANG'S CERTIFICATE 95

MISS R. J. AUSTIN
MRS. J. AUSTIN DU PONT } Owners

GOLDEN GUERNSEY

KENNETH L. BERRY, Manager

"A Chip Off The Old Block"

Argilla Belfast

A grandson of the great production sire, **DOLLY'S FOREMOST OF HIGH ROCK.** We feel that Belfast is "a chip off the old block" because his daughters are beginning to show the results of production breeding.

Here are a few of his A. R. daughters

	MILK	FAT	AGE
EDGEWOOD BELFAST'S NYMPH	12709	670	Sr3—365C
EDGEWOOD BELFAST'S EVELIN	11511	664	Jr3—365
EDGEWOOD BELFAST'S MAYFLOWER	12706	606	Jr2—365C
EDGEWOOD BELFAST'S AUDRAY	12134	602	Sr2—365
EDGEWOOD BELFAST'S OPAL	11785	602	Jr3—365
EDGEWOOD BELFAST'S BLUEBELL	15220	745	Jr4 in 298 days
EDGEWOOD BELFAST'S FLORA	12490	544	Jr2—365
EDGEWOOD BELFAST'S DOT	14683	601	5yrs—365

We now have 25 Belfast daughters, bred on Ben Tulloch Farm, in our young herd. They will be put on test as they freshen and we feel sure that they will produce in a manner that would make their old grandsire proud.

YES! We have a few sons of Belfast out of high producing dams for sale.

BEN TULLOCH FARM • Millbrook, New York

T. B. ACCREDITED 511466 . . . STATE BANG'S FREE A1167

JOHN W. HANES, Owner GEORGE KENNEDY, Herdsman THOS. W. PRENTICE, JR., Manager

GRAYCE FARMS

DALTON — REGISTERED GUERNSEY CATTLE — PENNA.

ROBERT Y. MOFFAT, OWNER

FARMS AT FLEETVILLE LACKAWANNA COUNTY • • • JOHN R. SAMWORTH, MANAGER

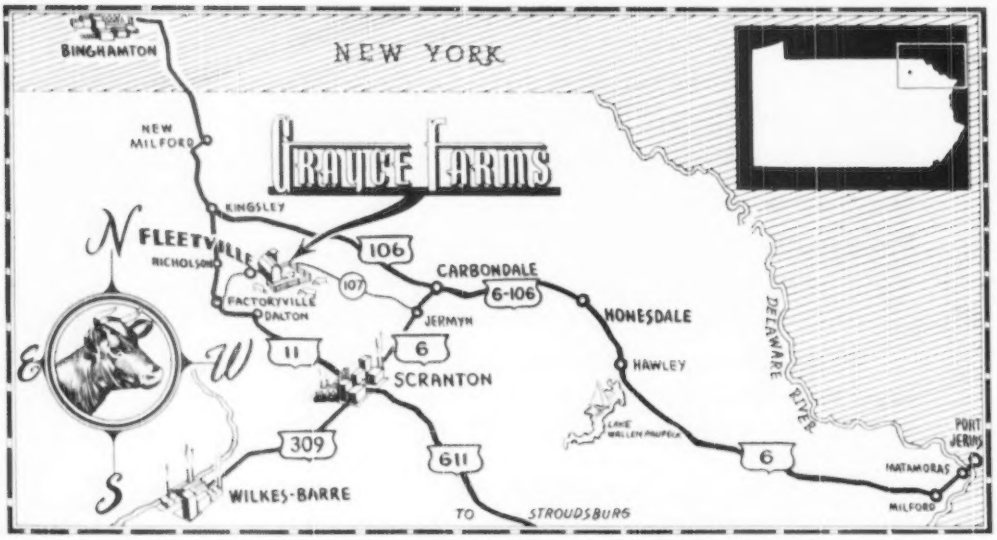
BEST WISHES

Season's Greetings

A HAPPY NEW YEAR TO GUERNSEY BREEDERS EVERYWHERE

A Few Of Our 1949 Records

	MILK	FAT	AGE
King's Millie of Bolton	19277	963	7yrs—365C (pending)
Brook Farm Daisietta	16384	764	6yrs—365C
Meadow Spring Amorous	14030	731	6yrs—365
Universal's Flo of Bolton	13886	741	5yrs—365
Gwynllan Perfection's Halcy	15086	713	Sr4—365
Secret's Drucilla	14998	780	Jr3—365C
Meadow Spring Mirth	13668	742	Sr4—365
Beauhaven's Cherry Blossom	17081	747	5yrs—365
Meadow Spring Enchantress	11809	715	Jr3—365C



MARK YOUR CALENDAR NOW—PLAN TO VISIT US IN 1950

See the Get of COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS BRAVERY
BOLTON'S SYBARITE KING
FAIRLAWN F. P. JETHRO
McDONALD FARMS JETHRO
McDONALD FARMS GALLANT
DAMIAN VICTOR OF RIDGLYDALE

GOLDEN GUERNSEY

Their sons out of A. R. cows of good type are for sale.

A LITTLE BEAUTY FAMILY BLOOD IS INTRODUCED

Through Our KNIGHT Bull and His Son VALOR

COLDSPRING'S NOBLE'S KNIGHT

Born: February 23, 1944

A son of Coldspring's Romulus Noble that is by Langwater Romulus, A. R., out of Coldspring's Hardwick's Beauty, 17614—824—6yrs, E '47-'48.

KNIGHT is out of Coldspring's Hardwick's Kalma, A. R., a daughter of Hardwick's Royal, A. R., out of Foremost Kanita, A. R.

We Have 19 Noble's Knight Daughters In Our Herd
A Son Is In Service

KIMBERTON KNIGHT'S VALOR . . . Born: May 8, 1946, a son of Knight, out of Levity's Diana of Soleil, 12369—594—4 years, 3 months—710 T. M., D. H. I. A.

KIMBERTON FARMS

H. A. W. MYRIN
Owner

R. D. No. 2, Phoenixville, Pa.

M. L. JANSSEN
Herdsman

EARLE M. NORTH'S FIRST

"Valley of the Nile" Promotional Sale

SIMONTON (35 miles west of Houston) TEXAS

Monday, February 13, 1950 - 1:00 P. M.

60 Selected Guernseys - 35 Cows - 20 Heifers - 5 Bulls

See February 1 advertisement for details.

For catalog or other information, address —

MORT WOODS, Sale Manager — ARDMORE, OKLAHOMA

KENVER FARM IS HAPPY ABOUT 1950

THANKS! Kentucky
THANKS! Ohio
THANKS! Oklahoma
THANKS! New Jersey
THANKS! Mississippi
THANKS! Indiana, Illinois and all States and all Guernsey friends everywhere. Prominent in the list of buyers is Bille Ray and R. P. Baumgardt, Lafayette, Indiana . . . Lewis K. Martin, Wakarusa, Indiana . . . Richard Beard, Danville, Illinois . . . Franchester Farms, Lyndhurst, Ohio . . . Charles C. Babcock, Indianapolis, Indiana . . . Le Tourneau and Quick, New Augusta, Indiana . . . O. Scott and D. Goodnight, Sheridan, Indiana . . . R. W. Thompson, Wilmore, Kentucky . . . Roy Thomas & Sons, McCordsville, Indiana . . . Nelson R. Brindle, Jamestown, Indiana . . . Claude B. Newman, Stanley, Kentucky . . . Wendell Wilson, Alexandria, Indiana . . . Harry Pate, Trenton, New Jersey . . . B. R. Mull, Indianapolis, Indiana . . . Lansdowne Farm, Prospect, Ky. . . . Harold W. Ball, Ft. Wayne, Indiana . . . A. D. Wicks, Jackson, Mississippi . . . John Renand, Jackson, Mississippi.

Thanks, too, for the informative and helpful Journal. We expect to use more of its pages in 1950.

Topping the sale of females at the Kentucky State Sale was one of our encouragements. Cattle from many famous herds comprised an impressive show. Naturally, we were pleased to take a first place.

Our optimism for 1950 is definitely fixed in our Sires and Dams. McDonald Farms Fore Noble and Franchester P. Performer are two of our famous sires. Thirty-nine of our 42 dams have records of more than 500 lbs. fat. These sires and dams are the foundation of, and reason for, our pronounced confidence. We believe our Indiana Breeders' Association is scheduled to a very progressive 1950. The Annual Meeting at Marion, December 15, was inspiring and rich in Golden Guernsey information.

We are very firm believers in the outlook for the Guernsey industry. Comparisons continue the highest averages, and a fast-growing acceptance of unequalled Guernsey quality by the public means great strides in the coming years. Continued unity in the industry will enable us to grow . . . growing establishes confidence . . . and confidence develops faith such as we have in the year ahead.

So . . . here's to 1950 and the Unbeatable Guernsey.

GOLDEN GUERNSEY

We know this emblem will have greater meaning in 1950.

KENVER FARM — MR. AND MRS. KENNETH SMOCK, OWNERS

R. 5, Noblesville, Indiana — On Road 37 at 116th St.

HAPPY MOO YEAR

The Copper Gate Products Company

BASKING RIDGE New Jersey

ALAN DAY, Manager

FULLY ACCREDITED

WHAT OUR COWS ARE DOING

		MILK	FAT	AGE	DAYS
All seven are by Fra-Mar Coronation Prince A. R.	SADDLEBACK BLUEBIRD	10718	516	Jr4	297
	SADDLEBACK GRISELDA	11082	468	Sr3	324
	SADDLEBACK DORA	10777	490	Jr3	353
	SADDLEBACK PRINCE'S BUTTERCUP	10122	496	Sr3	365C—2x (pending)
	SADDLEBACK JENIFER	8208	393	Sr3	293
	SADDLEBACK COLUMBINE	5575	239	Jr2	167
	SADDLEBACK PATRICIA	3185	144	Sr2	91
	SADDLEBACK FALINE	11225	491	Sr3	365
	SADDLEBACK SAPPHIRE	15685	658	8yrs	327
	SADDLEBACK DORIS	6437	301	5yrs	148
	SADDLEBACK LILY	11705	662	Jr4	365C—2x (pending)
	SADDLEBACK LUCY	1232	62	Jr3	30
	SADDLEBACK PRISCILLA	2254	104	Sr2	61
	SAVERY'S REWARD	9503	438	Sr4	346
	ELMSTEAD CRUSADER'S F. GRACE	1924	97	4yrs	47

In July, 1948, we shifted our cows from HIR to Advanced Registry testing. These records were made in the stanchion under ordinary herd care. They were milked twice-a-day, with the exception of Sapphire, that was milked three times for the first six months.

SADDLEBACK FARM

Dorset, Vermont

S. S. YATES, Owner

WOODROW FOLLETT, Manager

BERNARD McGINNIS, Herdsman

Maryland Guernseys

Since 1880

Offering For Sale

A Well-Bred Bull Calf

Out of a 765 lb.

2-year-old Designer

Don't Miss This Bull Calf

Sire: **Manor Glen Peerless**
He is by a son of Green Meadow Hornet, A. R., and out of a 678—Jr3 daughter of Green Meadow Peerless, A. R. (traces to both Green Meadow Coronation King and Prince).

Dam: **Oakwood Designer's Avon**
14796—765—Sr2
A daughter of McDonald Farms Designer, A. R.—son of Foremost Prediction, A. R. (**more Excellent and more 700 pound fat daughters than any other Guernsey sire**).

MANOR GLEN FARM

DOUGLAS SMALL — **Monkton, Maryland**

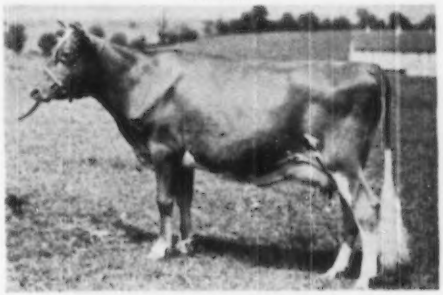
MAJESTY . . . out of the Frances Rose family
Introducing

ANTIETAM MAJESTY

Born: March 28, 1945

Sire: Antietam Vagabond, a son of Langwater Vagabond, A. R., out of Valleyue Country Colleen.

His Dam



BRIGHT LAD'S FRANCES ROSE
10363—579—GG, 14535—738—AA

Maternal sister to:
Foremost Old Rose, 15229—742—A, 1st 3 yrs., N. D. S., 1940; 1st 4-year-old, N. D. S., 1941; 1st Get, Prod. Get, 3rd Best Uddered, N. D. S., 1941.

Next Dam: HARDWICK'S FRANCES ROSE, 10187—665—CC
3 breeding sons, 8 A. R. daughters.

OCCASIONALLY A FEW FEMALES FOR SALE

HOMESTEAD FARM

J. W. EDELEN — **Glenarm, Maryland**

Our Junior Herd Sire

Quail Roost Rose Duke

Born: February 18, 1948

Sire: Rose Maxim May King, A. R., a son of Rose Maxim, A. R., he out of Quail Roost Maxim's May Rose, 15227—867—BB.

His Dam

QUAIL ROOST NOBLE DUCHESS
13268—634—GG, 13676—644—Jr4C
GP '48—VG '49

Paternal sister to Quail Roost Noble Primrose
13895—704—GG, E'47—'48. Sold for $17,000.

Duke is our 5th consecutive Quail Roost bull. He was 1st Bull, 1 Year and Under 2, at South Central Maryland Field Day, 1949.

We have DUKE calves arriving and many Maxim cows bred to him.

"For Maxims in Maryland"

KNIGHTONGALE FARM

LEROY H. HERSEY — EDGEWATER, MARYLAND

A new sire added . . .

FRANCHESTER FREE MODEL

His full sister sold for $3,100 in the Franchester Sale.

Sire: **Langwater Freeman, A. R.**, a son of Langwater Valencian, A. R. and out of Foremost Labelle, 17716—891—AA. VG '48. Sold for $4,400.

His Dam

Franchester Handy Melba
10641—594—Jr2—365C
2nd Dam: **Riegeldale Melba's Coronet**
11604—595—DD. Sold for $6,500.
3rd Dam: **Green Meadow Melba**
15342—963—Sr2—365C, National Record.

You will hear more of FREE MODEL later
We wanted you to know we had him

RICH ACRES - Adamstown, Maryland

WM. A. FOUCHE, Manager
Just South of Frederick on U. S. 15

WAUKESHA COUNTY

GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION . . .

Founded 1906

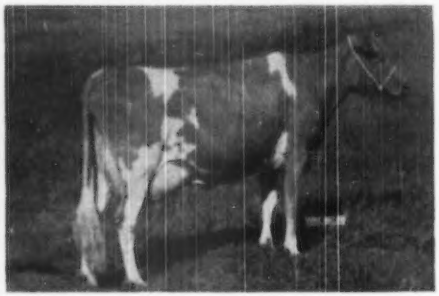
Waukesha Guernseys Meet With Buyers' Approval . . . Mr. W. R. Vallot, Associate County Agent, Ville Platte, Louisiana, has purchased 106 head of Guernseys for farmers in southern Louisiana during the past three months. "The last two shipments were selected by us and Mr. Vallot writes: "The farmers who received these animals are most happy with them. All have come into our office several times and are proud of their selections. We think you have done a nice job of selecting and want to thank you." We can buy some good Guernseys for you. Mr. Vallot is one of many satisfied buyers of Waukesha Guernseys. Let us find you some top registered Guernseys or good grades.

Please address correspondence to F. E. Fox, Jr., Waukesha, Wisconsin.

A Foundation Cow . . .

Typical of the kind of females we have in our herd . . . Her son, sired by Wey Acres Levity Admiral, he by Coronation Levity Prince out of Wey Acres Lilian's Lustre, 17998—914—Jr3—365C—Class Leader 4th place, now in service in our herd.

His Dam



←WERN'S MASTERPIECE'S IRIS

10976—513—Jr2—2x

11278—552—Sr3—2x

Classified Very Good, 1947.

A daughter of Masterpiece's May Royal, A. R., that is by Foremost Masterpiece, A. R., outstanding son of Langwater Valor, A. R. and the great brood cow, Mixter Faithful.

A Very Good Cow

For Sale . . . A bull calf, born September 13, 1949. A son of Wey Acres Country Gentleman and out of Wern's Levit Lela, on test and going well. She is by Coronation Levity Prince, A. R., and out of a daughter of Langwater Grandee, A. R. A maternal brother, Wern's Levity Magical, was recently sold to Odel Solverson, Viroqua, Wisconsin.

Bulls and occasionally a few females for sale.

Pioneer Producer of CERTIFIED MILK—"America's Finest Milk"

WERN FARMS - Homer & Chester Williams, Proprietors - **WAUKESHA, WISCONSIN**

FOR SALE . . . An Eclipse out of a Benny

Traces to Betsy (865—Sr4C) top and bottom.

BULL CALF born July 31, 1949. Sire: Curtiss Candy Levity Eclipse, a son of Green Meads Levity King, A. R. ($15,000) out of Betsy of Sleepy Hollow Farm, 14375—865—Sr4C.

His Dam

◀*Fox's Viola of Waukesha*

9413—461—Jr2

A Show Cow . . .

1st prize, 3-Year-Old, Walworth Co. Fair, 1949.

3rd prize, 3-Year-Old, Wisconsin State Fair, 1949.

A daughter of Curtiss Candy Benny, a son of Betsy of Sleepy Hollow Farm, 14375—865—Sr4C.

Send for price and pedigree on this well-bred calf.

Priced to sell . . . Bred Right . . .

FOX'S GUERNSEY DAIRY • Waukesha, Wisconsin

F. E. FOX — FRANK E. FOX, Jr. — FLORENCE M. KOCH

WAUKESHA COUNTY

GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION . . .

Founded 1906

BULLS — BULLS — BULLS — BULLS • FOR SALE • 2 PLOWMANS — 2 GLAD LADS

1. Tillybardin Heiress' Plowman

Born: October 13, 1948
A son of Boulder Bridge Plowman (Hero-Nola, 773—C) and out of an A. R. daughter of Spruce Shadows Coronation Heir.

2. Tillybardin Choice Glad Lad

Born: October 17, 1948
A son of Guernsey Grove Glad Lad, out of a daughter of Boulder Bridge Sun-Up.

3. Tillybardin Margaret's Master

Born: May 20, 1949
A son of Plowman (see opposite) out of an A. R. daughter of Boulder Bridge Gladiator, A. R.

4. Tillybardin Chan Pride's Lad

Born: May 31, 1949
A son of Guernsey Grove Glad Lad out of an A. R. daughter of Boulder Bridge Chancellor.

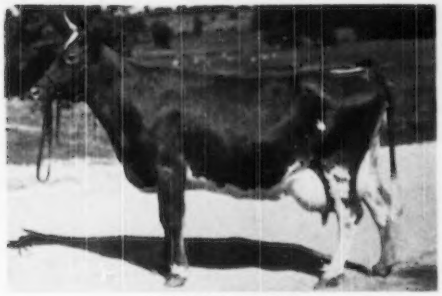
TILLYBARDIN FARM - Waukesha, Wisconsin

CHARLES J. MITCHELL & SON, Owners

FOR SALE . . . **McKerrow's Masterpiece** Born: September 14, 1948

Ready For Immediate Service And Out Of Our Best Cow Family
Look At the Great Cows Close-up

His Dam



GENERAL'S MITZIE
14406—730—Jr4—365C

We recommend MASTERPIECE. We know he comes from a great female line and are using a bull in our own herd out of his dam's full sister.

His Dam's Full Sister

GENERAL'S MYRTLE
11276—517—Jr2—305C—2x
11417—513—Jr4—305C—2x
13256—578—5yrs—305C—2x
17307—767—6yrs—305C—3x
Former Class Leader
14103—614—7yrs—305C—782 T. M.

MASTERPIECE is sired by Curtiss Candy Heir Glenwood, 1st prize Bull Calf, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1946. He is by Curtiss Candy Levity Heir, full brother to Pine Manor King's Divine, ($16,000) Classified Excellent 1947, Very Good 1948.

If you need a bull that is ready for service—a bull that should do the job for you—we recommend MASTERPIECE, a son of our Mitzie cow. SEND FOR PRICE AND PEDIGREE TODAY.

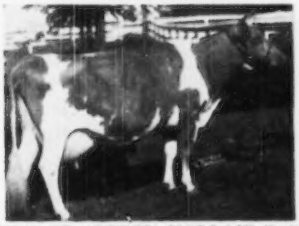
McKERROW FARMS - Pewaukee, Wisconsin

We will have a few females for sale during 1950
Now Available Sons of —

CURTISS CANDY LEVITY SUPERIOR

His first daughters are now in milk and have nice udders and are uniformly good.

His Dam



BETSY OF SLEEPY HOLLOW FARM
14375—865—BB

Decorah Levity's Rex was purchased by Glyn Cremer, La Crosse, Wisconsin. You too will like the SUPERIOR sons we now have for sale. **SUPERIOR** is by Green Meads Levity King, A. R. ($15,000).

Send for list of available stock

DECORAH FARM DAIRY, INC.

WEST BEND, WISCONSIN
IRVIN E. HOLZHUETER, Mgr.

Season's Greetings And Best Wishes

From the Home of The
1949 Senior and Grand Champion Bull
Wisconsin State Fair

PHAROS BARON ROSS

A double Border King, being sired by a grandson out of a daughter of Broadland Border King, A. R., traces to the great sire, Green Meadow Coronation King, A. R.

Start 1950 Right . . . Add a little of this proved Green Meadow blood to your herd through a Ross son. We may also have a few females for sale during 1950.

LONE ACRES

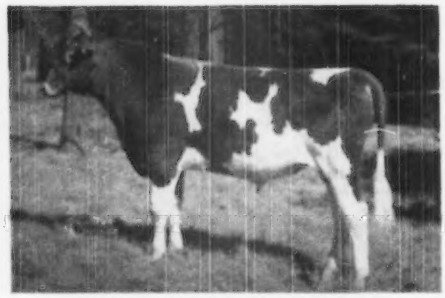
North Prairie, Wisconsin
HUBERT P. KIPP

Bull Calves By

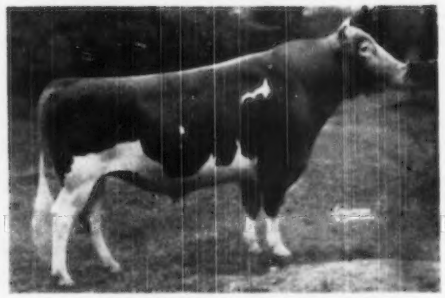
LANGWATER LORDSHIP

Out of Granddaughters of

LANGWATER VALENCIAN and VALLEYWOOD VALIANT HERO

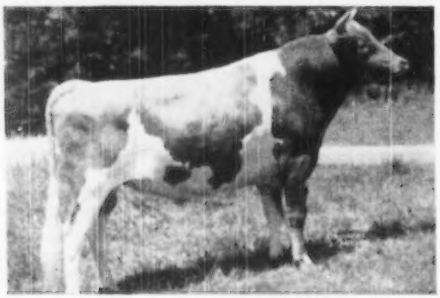


LANGWATER VALENCIAN
Herd Sire at Langwater



VALLEYWOOD VALIANT HERO
Herd Sire at Boulder Bridge

His Sire



LANGWATER ONWARD
Herd Sire at Langwater

LORDSHIP'S dam is LANGWATER LORNA, 11360—614—FF, 15001—773—AA. Classified (VG '48), she a three-quarter sister to LANGWATER VENUS, the holder of the National Senior Three-Year-Old record of 19999—1011. LORNA'S Get have been appreciated, Langwater Lordship selling for $6,500, Langwater Arnold for $5,500, and Langwater Laura for $3,100. The calves we are offering, sired by LORDSHIP and out of granddaughters of LANGWATER VALENCIAN AND VALLEYWOOD VALIANT HERO, trace to the same blood that produced LANGWATER PETITE, the National Champion with 16991—1027—Jr4—365C. These calves are priced to sell and should improve production and type in many herds. Write for extended pedigrees.

CALFHOOD VACCINATED **Pebble Hill Farm** FULLY ACCREDITED

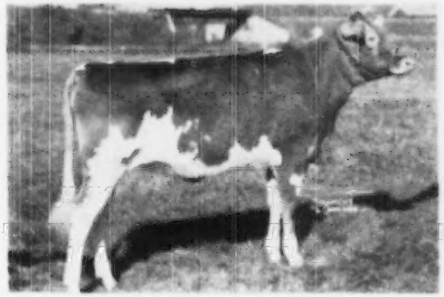
DOYLESTOWN, PENNSYLVANIA

GOLDEN GUERNSEY

Always TOPS

THE OUTSTANDING HEIFER OF 1949

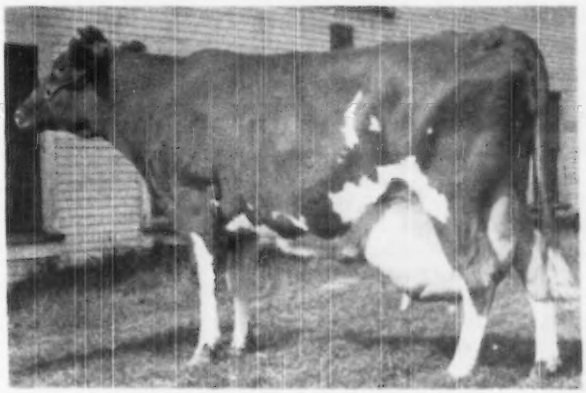
FRANCHESTER HANDY KELLA
$11,500
All-Time High For Unbred Heifer



Her Dam
McDONALD FARMS KING'S KELLA
$13,500
All-Time High For Bred Heifer

The Cow That Made Neighborhood History

BEFORE GOING DOWN WITH PNEUMONIA 5942.5 milk 290.1 butter fat in 100 days



ONE OF OUR MANY GOOD BROOD COWS

FRITZ'S ISABEL 773133

Down with pneumonia, followed with abscess on neck that had to be lanced, and will finish with over 800 lbs., 365 days, A. R. And here's what she is made of McDonald Farms Fritz, McDonald Farms Conqueror, McDonald Farms Carpatha, Green Meadow Watchful, Valor's Kittoline, Foremost Prediction, McDonald Farms Eleanor.

YES, FOR TOPS, IT'S CHARMEL!

REGISTERED GUERNSEYS

Charmel Farm

ALWAYS TOPS!

CHARLES L. MELENYZER *Owner* CECIL E. COOPER *Manager*

Belle Vernon, Pennsylvania

Chas. A. Damon, Bow
Ray Dealy, Bow
Geo. M. Dynes, Mt. Vernon
Herbert V. Ekstran, Bow
M. G. Harnden, Sedro Woolley
Merle Miller, Burlington
V. L. Miller, Burlington
L. W. Power, Burlington
Carl C. Schroeder, Bow
Cecil White, Mt. Vernon
Western Glow Farms, Inc., Bow

Skagit County

WASHINGTON

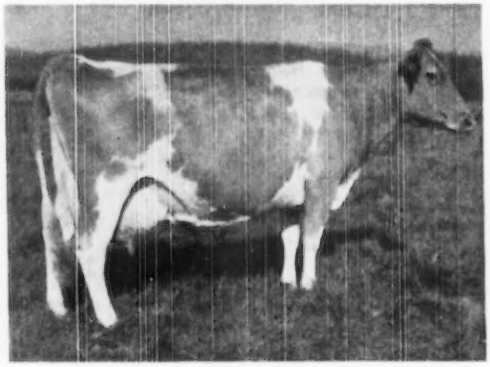
We Breed Good Ones—We Sell Good Ones
National Records and Good Udders

Our Breeding Program Is Strong In The Blood Of Two Great Brood Cows

1. **Grangeville Hope's Phyllis**
   12909—707—BB
   14018—743—A
   1 A. R. son, 2 A. R. daughters include:
   Chuckanut Phyllis
   12050—624—Jr2—305C—2x
   Class Leader 5th place

2. **Western Glow Butterfat Maryann**
   13825—763—6yrs—305C—2x
   Class Leader when made. Sold for $14,600. E '48.
   Next Dam: Pansy's Maryann
   13327—645—AA
   14781—768—A

Her Son In Service



Dam of:
WANDAMERE MARYANN'S MAGIC
Born: January 28, 1948

2 Sons And A Grandson Have Been Used In Our Herd

1. **Lad's Phyllister of Middale, A. R.**
   A son of Coronation Western Lad, A. R., that is by Green Meadow Coronation Prince, A. R. out of Aiyukpa L. Coronet, a daughter of Golden Coronet of Jean Du Luth, 15485—968—AA (8 A. R. daughters, 2 over 700 lbs. fat, 5 over 600 lbs. fat).

2. **Wandamere Phyllip**
   A son of Wandamere Anson, A. R., that is by Bethany Prince Regent, A. R., out of Ann Veronica of Chicona, 11798—643—GG. Senior and Grand Champion, Western Washington Fair, 1940, Pacific International Exp., Oregon, 1940.

3. **Chuckanut Phyllad**
   A son of Lad's Phyllister of Middale, A. R. (see above) and out of Chuckanut Phylba, 14448—786—A, sold for $4,000. Phylba is out of Chuckanut Phyllis, 12050—624—Jr2—305C—2x, Class Leader 5th place, 15746—776—CC. Phyllis is a daughter of Grangeville Hope's Phyllis (see above).

We offer bull calves of this breeding.

VALLEY PRIDE FARM - Burlington, Washington

MERLE MILLER, OWNER

NOBLE'S LEADER is bred to this kind of cow

Coldspring's Noble's Leader

Bred to Leader

WOODVALE WISTAR'S MAID
9858—418—Jr2—365

Maid is a daughter of Wistar's Mahomet, A. R., a son of Green Meads Wistar, A. R.

Noble's Leader is sired by Coldspring's Romulus Noble, A. R., a son of Langwater Romulus, A. R. and Coldspring's Hardwick's Beauty, 17614—824—6yrs—365—1095 T. M., E '47-48; a daughter of Vallevue Butterfat Beauty, 18914—937—AA, E '47-48. He is out of Coldspring's Hardwick's Content, 14005—640—G, a daughter of Hardwick's Royal, A. R.

If MAID has a bull calf, he will be for sale.
Reserve yours today.

T. B. ACCREDITED 555610 . . . BANG'S FREE 55

WOODVALE FARM

TARBORO, NORTH CAROLINA

C. H. HENDERSON, JR., Owner — C. R. POINDEXTER, Manager

Burger's Place

Primrose Lea of Burger's Place

National Champion Senior 4-Year-Old, 14059 lbs. milk, 5.7 test, 802 lbs. fat, 305—2x.

First pure bred Guernsey, all ages, in the West to produce 800 lbs. fat or over in 305 days—2x. 10623—5.83—619—DDD—2x, 11421—5.52—631—Jr2—HIR—730 T. M. Former California State Record. Class Leader 10th place.

Burger's Place Is Back In The Line-up

After being sidelined by injury for a spell—we are back in the line-up, stronger than ever and goalward bound.

We will advertise henceforth on the first of the month. In the February 1 issue we will feature our new sire, along with our production in "What the Cows are Doing". We believe if you read our advertisements and credits you will be convinced we are going places.

Our sincere good wishes for a peaceful and happy future go to all our Guernsey Friends.

ALBERT BURGER — RT. 2 — Box 446

Turlock, California

YAKIMA VALLEY

WASHINGTON

ARTHUR S. FORD, Sunnyside
MISS LUCY SCUDDER, Yakima
J. F. SCOTT, Yakima
R. H. BIDSTRUP, Zillah
A. WINTERS, RT. 2, Wapato—E. M. RUSSELL, Wapato

LEVITY AND THE MUSICAL FAMILY . . . Presenting

FARVIEW SELECT

Born: November 7, 1946

Sire: Flying Horse Bandleader, a son of Alfalfa Farm Select out of Flying Horse Royal Lute, 14113—806—A, a daughter of Flying Horse Farm Royal, A. R., out of Alfalfa Farm Lute, 17378—1058—Sr4C, Class Leader 2nd place.

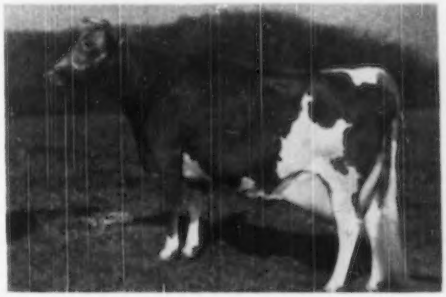
HIS DAM

GREAT ELM HIS MABEL →
15651—649—Sr3C

A daughter of Gayhead's His Pride, that is by Coronation Herald (**a Levity-bred bull**) out of Gayhead's Lady Prim (milked up to 70 lbs. per day at 12 years of age).

2nd Dam: Great Elm Mabel
14769—667—DD

3rd Dam: Great Elm Glendie
13037—679—CHI



A Bull For Sale—

FORDRIDGE LUCIFER'S PLENTI

Born: February 7, 1949. A son of Chicona Lucifer Y.—sire of Avalawn Nora, 12394—546—Jr2 ($1,000) VG '47. 20 A. R. daughters.

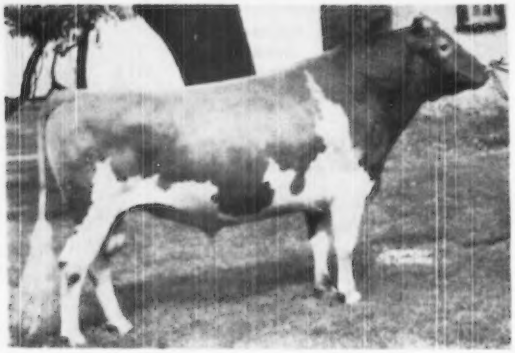
Dam: Plentitude of Chicona, a daughter of Prima Donna of Chicona that sold to Langwater for $3,350. Her dam is a full sister to Chicona Pablo, that sold to Quail Roost for $4,000.

At a later date—We will consider selling a son of Chicona Pablo ($4,000) out of Pathway's Rosette (VG '47—Excellent mammary system). Rosette has made up to 91 lbs. fat in a single month on D. H. I. A.

FORDRIDGE FARM — Box 86, Sunnyside, Washington

ARTHUR S. FORD, Owner — PETER C. BREMER, Manager

Our Proved Sire



ANTIETAM GYPSY KING

42 A. R. daughters

Antietam Queen, 14231—644—GG—1095

Antietam Charmaine, 13119—645—G—1095

Antietam Pride Lady, 10093—603—GG—1095

Fritzlyn King's Lily, 11487—605—GG—1095

Fritzlyn King's Easter Lily, 12017—602—Jr3—365C—1095

Fritzlyn King's Jeanette, 13750—610—Jr2—365—1095

Sold to Woodacres for $6,000.

1st, Best Uddered Class, E. S. E., 1949.

Sire:

LANGWATER VAGABOND, A. R.

Sold 1943 for $16,500

27 A. R. sons, 51 A. R. daughters

Antietam Skylla
12471—623—GG—1093 T. M.
16231—841—C—1095 T. M.

Antietam Frances
14360—732—G—1095 T. M.

Antietam Poundstock
14375—729—EE—1095 T. M.

Antietam Frances Rose
12263—619—GG—1095 T. M.
13777—702—C—1095 T. M.

Antietam Bella
13660—655—GG—1095 T. M.

Antietam Garnet
14023—669—G—1095 T. M.

Antietam Madge
14715—639—GG—1095 T. M.

Antietam Faith
12054—637—EE—1095 T. M.

Antietam Water Rose
14578—666—C—1095 T. M.

Antietam Caroline
12577—584—GG—1095 T. M.

Antietam Charm
11497—603—G—1094 T. M.

Antietam Eudeyne
13423—595—E—1095 T. M.

LANGWATER COUNTRYMAN, A. R.

32 A. R. sons, 45 A. R. daughters

Langwater Coral
14239—644—D—1092 T. M.
18019—853—A—1095 T. M.

Langwater Corona
14070—652—D—1095 T. M.
15066—749—A—1095 T. M.

Langwater Merriment
14184—707—E—1095 T. M.
15932—748—A—1095 T. M.

LANGWATER VALENCIA

13623—763—E
17508—952—A—1095 T. M.

3 A. R. sons, 1 A. R. daughter

LANGWATER COUNTRYMAN, A. R.

45 A. R. daughters

Langwater Coquette
12284—586—F—1095 T. M.
12563—646—D—1095 T. M.

Langwater Charming
12693—600—G—1093 T. M.

Langwater Bounty
12148—610—B—1095 T. M.
14405—696—A—1095 T. M.

Langwater Moonstone
13043—634—C—1089 T. M.

LANGWATER COLLEEN

12888—721—D

4 A. R. daughters

Langwater Colleen 2d
11925—565—GG
13857—631—A—1025 T. M.

LANGWATER MERRYMAKER, A. R.

29 A. R. sons, 34 A. R. daughters

Langwater Merry Queen
10427—502—DD
15489—705—AA—1095 T. M.

Langwater Merry Lady
13069—549—EHI—1095 T. M.

LANGWATER COUNTRY FLOWER

10536—580—F
15106—790—A

4 A. R. sons, 3 A. R. daughters

Langwater Country Blossom
11936—607—G
15080—729—AA

LANGWATER PHARAOH, A. R.

49 A. R. sons, 50 A. R. daughters

Langwater Joyous
16252—840—BB—1095 T. M.

Langwater Gardenia 2d
15172—820—C

Langwater Buttercup
15623—813—A

VALENTINE OF LANGWATER

13951—624—G
16950—787—A

2 A. R. sons, 3 A. R. daughters

Valentine of Langwater 2d
13852—619—G

LANGWATER MERRYMAKER, A. R.

34 A. R. daughters

Langwater Nymph
12867—613—FF—1095 T. M.

Langwater Meadow Lea
14093—645—DD

LANGWATER COUNTRY FLOWER

3 A. R. daughters

LANGWATER SHEIK, A. R.

9 A. R. sons, 11 A. R. daughters

Langwater Consort
12206—738—C

MIXTER GOLDEN PAT

Sold 1925 for $2,000

2nd Heifer, 18 Months Under 2 Years, Brockton Fair, Mass., 1925

1 A. R. daughter

Langwater Colleen
12888—721—D

Dam:

VALLEVUE COUNTRY COLLEEN

14433—689—GG—1095 T. M.

FRITZLYN FARMS, Pipersville, Pennsylvania

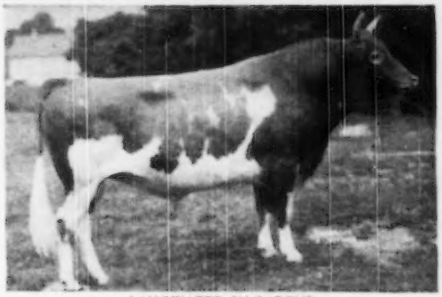
Wm. F. Fretz, Prop. *Federal Accredited 43779 — Bang's Free Certificate 185* G. E. LeWorthy, Manager

A Double Grandson of Countryman

Traces To Country Flower and Levity — Rich In Steadfast Blood

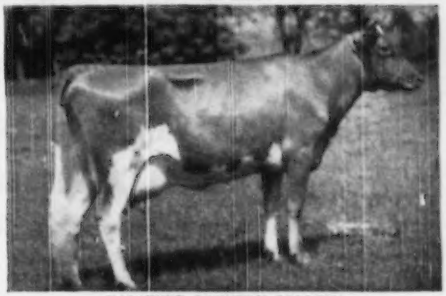
NO BLANKS IN HIS PEDIGREE

His Sire



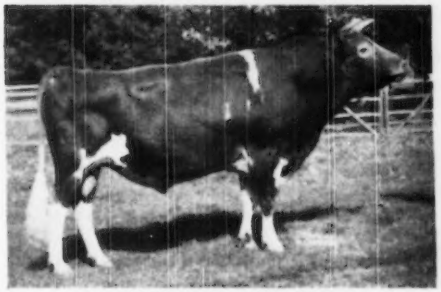
LANGWATER VAGABOND

His Dam



VALLEVUE COUNTRY COLLEEN

His Paternal and Maternal Grandsire

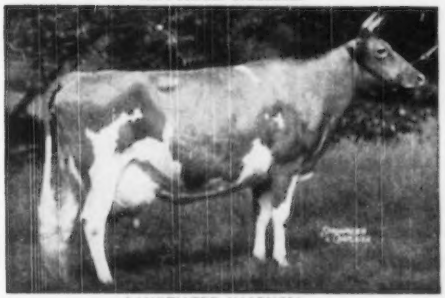


LANGWATER COUNTRYMAN

His Maternal Granddam

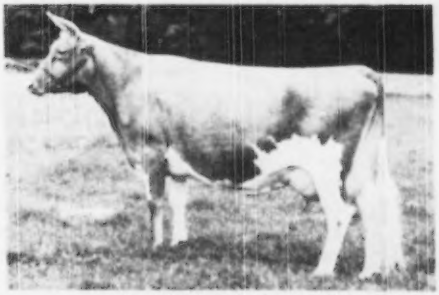
LANGWATER COLLEEN

His Paternal Granddam



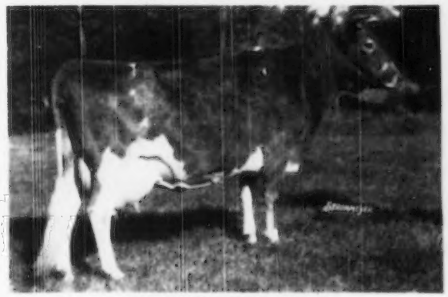
LANGWATER VALENCIA

His Maternal and Paternal Great Granddam

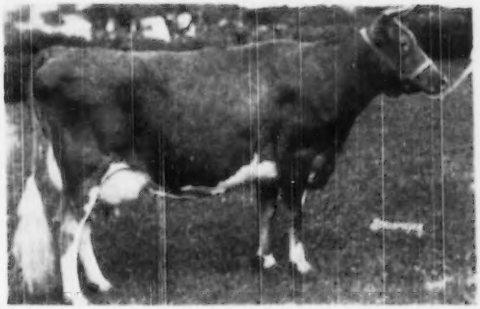


LANGWATER COUNTRY FLOWER

TRACES TO LEVITY THROUGH QUEEN OF JOY TOP AND BOTTOM



SHUTTLEWICK QUEEN OF JOY
13903—778—A
Sold for $8,100
7 A. R. sons, 3 A. R. daughters



LANGWATER LEVITY
12785—662—EE
A great proved brood cow

Watch for our advertisements in February and March, when we will feature the Gypsy King daughters.
HIS SONS OUT OF OUR BEST A. R. COWS ARE NOW FOR SALE.

Reporting For Pennsylvania

A most successful year closed November 30, 1949. We invite our Guernsey friends from Pennsylvania and surrounding States to attend

THE PENNSYLVANIA GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION

19th Annual Meeting

Monday Morning, January 9 — 9:00 A. M.

Judging Guernseys—Large Arena—By George M. Newlin, Manager, Woodacres Farm, Princeton, N. J.
Business Meeting: Tuesday Morning, January 10—10:00 A. M. Zembo Temple, Third & Division Sts., Harrisburg, Pa.
Chairman: Loyal B. Spang, Butler, Pa., Pres.
Committee Reports
Election of Four Directors

Tuesday Afternoon, January 10 — 1:00 P. M.

Zembo Temple, Third & Division Sts.
Luncheon
(Free to all Members)
Toastmaster: Willis F. Daniels, Attorney, Harrisburg, Pa.
Presentation for Production and Recognition of Junior Guernsey Activities.
Humorous Address: Clyde S. Shumaker, Dist. Attorney, Butler, Pa.
Entertainment.

30,004,749 quarts of GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk were marketed in the State during our fiscal year, 1949. This is an increase of 4½ million quarts over last year—the largest increase we have ever had in any one year since the inception of the association. It is difficult to visualize how much milk an amount in excess of 30 million quarts is, but if we would place square quart milk bottles side by side, the line would reach for 1,350 miles, or enough to circumscribe the State of Pennsylvania, plus a solid line from Harrisburg to Peterborough, N. H., with enough bottles left over for 125 additional miles, in case of breakage!

Cattle sales have been good, with a 10% increase in total value over last year.

Peterborough

As this progress is reviewed we realize the great indebtedness we have toward all Guernsey breeders who have dealt with us throughout the past 12 months. The ever increasing interest of breeders from surrounding States to visit us, buy and sell, is most gratifying.

To all of you, thanks a million and best wishes for a prosperous and happy New Year.

Harrisburg

Sincerely,
"BILL" JUZI, Field Secretary

OFFICERS

Loyal B. Spang, Butler, Pa., Pres.
George Snyder, St. Johns, Pa., V. Pres.
J. Thomas Carman, Glen Rock, Pa., Sec.

DIRECTORS

Del Butler, Knoxville, Pa.
V. I. Kemp, Mercer, Pa.
Paul Gruber, Shippenville, Pa.
Wm. Stoneman, Belle Vernon, Pa.
C. E. Cassel, Hummelstown, Pa.
Galen Furry, New Enterprise, Pa.
Alvin Sutliff, Benton, Pa.
Otis Dodson, Harrisburg, Pa.
A. M. Kennel, Honey Brook, Pa.
Merrill Zimmerman, Norristown, Pa.

THE PENNSYLVANIA GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION

BOX 491 — WM. H. JUZI, Field Secretary, Harrisburg, Pa. — PHONE 4-4062

Seath and Shultz
SALES SERVICE

42 MAIN STREET, PETERBOROUGH, N. H.
Phone 124

MIKE SEATH
Far Hills, N. J.
Phone Millington 7-0623M

E. M. GRANGER, Jr.
Thompsonville, Conn.
Auctioneer

EARL SHULTZ
Peterborough, N. H.
Phone 113

GUERNSEY BREEDERS:

The Seath and Shultz Sales Service is now a reality. As our first official act we wish to thank you for your confidence and cooperation which we have enjoyed in our past associations. It has given us deep satisfaction and has encouraged us to take this new step.

Needless to state there was a definite feeling of regret when we resigned our positions with The American Guernsey Cattle Club. To have been on the staff was an honor and a privilege. It is the kind of an organization where a change of this sort can be made without disturbing the mutually good relations.

We extend our heartfelt thanks to the staff, the Executive Committee, the field force and all whom we have worked for in an official capacity. The feeling of regret is eased when we know that these fine associations will be continued.

The letters which we have received since the announcement of this partnership have been of great encouragement to us. We have a definite responsibility which we will do our best to fulfill.

Our service will include private treaty sales, consignment and dispersal sales, and consultation on management and breeding problems. State and district organizations holding sales will be interested in a plan we offer. Breeders planning dispersals are urged to get in touch with us for the proposition offered.

We feel fortunate in securing E. M. Granger, Jr., as our auctioneer. He will be a great help to us.

Earl will be located at Peterborough and will have charge of the office. Mike will continue to live in New Jersey.

We are now ready to go to work for you in our new field of endeavor.

Very truly yours,

MIKE SEATH
EARL SHULTZ

CAUMSETT FARM

Appreciates the Confidence Expressed by the following breeders who have purchased Caumsett Guernseys during the past season:

P. J. Baur	Spring House, Pa.
Lee Burlingham & Son	Dousman, Wis.
W. H. Champlin	Rochester, N. H.
H. H. Crumb	Oxford, N. Y.
George Gallup	Princeton, N. J.
W. C. Hardman	Grand Prairie, Texas
Kent B. Hayes	Oklahoma City, Okla.
D. H. Heller	Feura Bush, N. Y.
H. F. Hendrickson	Bridgehampton, N. Y.
E. B. Henslee	Kingston Springs, Tenn.
A. L. Kaskel	Stamford, Conn.
R. F. Locke	Hickory Corners, Mich.
Long Island Agricultural School	Farmingdale, N. Y.
H. M. Pate	Trenton, N. J.
E. E. Perona	Andover, N. J.
Plushanski Bros.	Clinton, N. J.
W. B. Proctor	Wynne, Ark.
R. J. Sayre	Bridgehampton, N. Y.
Reeve Schley, Jr.	Whitehouse, N. J.
L. G. Simpson	Peoria, Ill.
Silberstein Bros.	Elwood, N. Y.
Floyd Southard	Ira, N. Y.
R. B. Titus	Wyoming, N. Y.
S. V. Vallot	Ville Platte, La.
Wabeek Farms	Pontiac, Mich.
M. B. Warfield & Son	Gaithersburg, Md.
Mrs. C. J. Winkler	Thornton, Ind.

GOLDEN GUERNSEY

Marshall Field

Accredited Guernseys

CAUMSETT FARM GUERNSEYS

John S. Clark

HUNTINGTON LONG ISLAND NEW YORK

Sanfadair Farm

Home of High Producing Registered Guernsey Cattle
Maintaining A Herd of 200 Head. Herd on Advanced Registry Test.

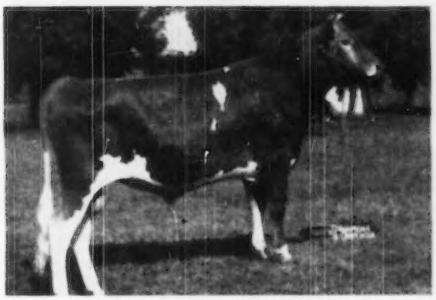
A Well-Bred Bull Calf . . .

BY ROYAL OUT OF OUR PHILLIS FAMILY

FOR SALE

SANFADAIR ROYAL DANNY
Born: May 17, 1949

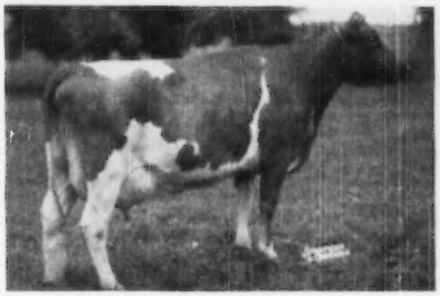
His Sire



LANGWATER SIR ROYAL

Sire: Langwater Onward
A son of Langwater Countryman, A. R. and Langwater Cora, 15653—710—D
Dam: Langwater Lotus
13194—656—Jr4
2nd Dam: Langwater Cereus
13456—700—BB
2 A. R. sons, 2 A. R. daughters.
3rd Dam: Langwater Blanche Flower
13514—648—E, 4 A. R. daughters

His Dam



SANFADAIR DANNY'S PHILLIS

11761—577—Jr3C—904 T. M.
Senior and Grand Champion Cow, South Dakota State Fair, 1949.
Full sister to —
Sanfadair Danny's Alpha
13099—573—Sr4
Sanfadair Danny's Chlotilde
11731—556—Jr4—305C—884 T. M.
Maternal sister to —
Sanfadair Levity Phillis
11628—507—Jr2C

DANNY is out of our Oakvale A. Phillis family. Phillis has a record of 13666—601—4A and is dam of 4 A. R. daughters.

OTHER ROYAL SONS ALSO FOR SALE

SANFADAIR ROYAL KINGSTER	Born: June 16, 1949
SANFADAIR ROYAL ALERT	Born: May 2, 1949
SANFADAIR ROYAL ASHER	Born: Sept. 4, 1949

These 3 Royal bulls are out of 3 of our best cows. Send for prices and pedigrees. We recommend these ROYAL bulls.

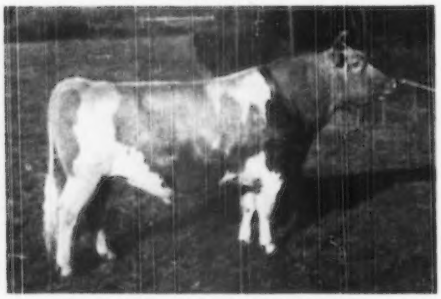
SANITARY FARM DAIRIES, Owners LEWIS M. MEYER, Manager
E. G. RIEDEL, Pres. Farm is located at WHITE BEAR LAKE, Highway 96, ST. PAUL 10, MINNESOTA

Bonnibell Farm

For Sale...

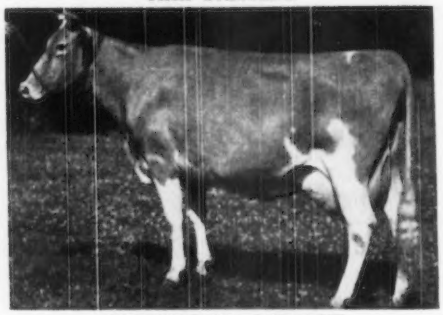
3 Grandsons of Coronation Coronet

Their Sire



FRA-MAR CORONATION NOBLE
35 P. R. daughters
Traces in a direct line to Jean Du Luth Coronet. Noble is by Coronation Pharaoh, A. R., a son of Green Meadow Coronation Prince, A. R.

Their Granddam



CORONATION CORONET
12160—605—BB
14755—726—A
1st prize 4-year-old, Indiana, 1937.
2 A. R. daughters, 2 A. R. sons.

You have seen these two before —
Yes, they are still carrying on.
Three Noble sons out of good young cows
Check the production records.

1. CORONATION AMANDA—11664—601—Sr2—1095
Sire: Coronation Cardinal
Dam: Coronation Amatis, 11200—573—G—1095

2. CORONATION MARIGOLD—13989—559—Jr3—1095
Sire: Coronation Supreme Lad
Dam: Coronation Lucky Girl, 10370—463—G—1095

3. PINE MANOR KING'S JOY—10353—536—Sr2—1095
Sire: Coronation King of Pine Manor
Dam: Pine Manor Majesty's Veronica, 10711—526—F—1095

B. ROYCE, Owner
W. J. EBERT, Manager

• **Route 1, Box 128, Vancouver, Washington**

Season's Greetings And Best Wishes For 1950

From the Home Of —

1. Gaylord Squire's Kipling
25 daughters in our herd.
A son of the proved production sire—Langwater County Squire, A. R. out of an A. R. daughter of Langwater Valmead, A. R.

2. Jaehardale Forward's Warrior
A son of Langwater Forward, A. R. ($15,000) out of a 600—Sr2C daughter of Franchester Vagabond, A. R.

Bull calves and occasionally a few females for sale during 1950.

KUHTZDALE FARM **Route 2, Waukesha, Wisconsin**
C. H. KUHTZ & SONS

This Proved Sire FOR SALE

McDONALD FARMS GLENREGAL
He is by a proved son of Green Meadow Watchful, A. R. and Valor's Kittoline, 16169—766—AA.

He is out of an A. R. daughter of Foremost Prediction, A. R. (more 700 pound fat daughters and more Excellent daughters than any other Guernsey sire).

Breeder's Co-Ops.—Don't Miss This Proved Sire . . .
LOOK AT THE INCREASE OF DAUGHTERS OVER DAMS!!

Daughters	Dams
Golden Knoll Caroline	Golden Knoll Beth
9767—452—Sr2 (708)	8229—393—GHI (722)
9548—446—Jr4—270 days	
Golden Knoll Christine	Golden Knoll Blossom
8116—420—Jr2 (576)	6367—260—GHI (617)
Golden Knoll Charm	Golden Knoll Babe
10110—416—Jr2 (664)	4854—245—GHI (610)
12006—554—Jr3—346 days	
Golden Knoll Carol	Golden Knoll Tiara
8555—390—Jr2 (730)	7952—388—Jr4 (692)
6255—272—Sr3—168 days	
Golden Knoll Countess	Golden Knoll Ada
8644—365—Jr2 (684)	5874—265—EHI (590)
Golden Knoll Charlotte	Golden Knoll Isabel
7534—362—Jr2 (672)	6078—285—FHI (848)
Golden Knoll Cora	Golden Knoll Alfreda
7834—360—Jr2 (730)	5255—262—Jr2 (842)
10093—472—Jr3—333 days	
Golden Knoll Dolly	Golden Knoll Ada
9570—415—Sr2—334 days	5874—265—EHI (590)

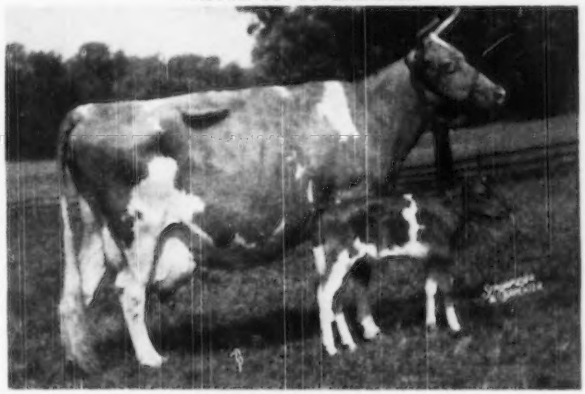
All of the above records are official HIR or are records being made on HIR.
All daughters are two-year-olds, but five dams are two-year-olds and three are three-year-olds.
All records are twice-a-day milking.

We also have for sale . . . a Glenregal son out of Golden Knoll Clara, 8100—433—Jr3—HIR. He was born July 25, 1949 and will soon be ready for light service. **Send for price and pedigree on Glenregal.** He is a breed improving sire that can help you. If possible, plan to visit the farm and see his daughters. **A look at his daughters and a study of his dam—daughter comparison will convince. . . . this is the bull for you.**

GOLDEN KNOLL FARM — Franksville, Wisconsin J. FRANK BRADLEY & SON

LABELLE - PREDICTION - TRAVELER - HOLLISTON
VALLEY GEM RESOLUTE

CLOSE-UP TO LABELLE



FOREMOST LABELLE
14554—657—GG, 17716—801—AA
Sold for $4,400—Classified VG '48

Sire: **Farmlands Royalmost, A. R.**
Grandson of Foremost Prediction, A. R. and out of Foremost Lottie, 716—CC, daughter of Caroline's May Royal, A. R., sire of Foremost Lida and Foremost Labelle.

Dam: **Valley Gem Competent**
10338—502—Jr2—365—2x
VG '47

Full sister to Valley Gem Capable, 8771—505—Sr2—305C—2x.

Line-bred to **TRAVELER.**

The **RESOLUTE** daughters are uniformly good.
A **RESOLUTE** son can help you in 1950.

VALLEY GEM FARMS • **Arlington, Washington**
JOHN E. WRAGE CHARLES H. GREWE

McDonald Farms Guernseys in 1949

SALES

Our first McDonald Farms Sale, held on May 21, 1949, here at the farm, averaged $2,308, the highest average sale of all dairy breeds for 1949, and the highest average consignment sale of the Guernsey breed of animals of all one blood line. In that sale, McDonald Farms King's Keepsake sold for the highest price at auction for all Guernseys in 1949, $14,500.

In the Franchester Sale, a daughter of McDonald Farms King's Kella sold for $11,500, the record price for an open heifer at auction. Her dam sold for the record price for a bred heifer in 1946.

SHOWS

McDonald Farms were again Premier Breeder and Premier Exhibitor with an all home-bred herd at the National Guernsey Show and the International Dairy Exposition. McDonald Farms won **eight** first prizes at the National Guernsey Show and **nine** at the International Dairy Exposition. McDonald Farms S. Meldon was Reserve Grand Champion Bull at the National Guernsey Show for Lynn Hamilton, Phoenix, Arizona. Six of the top 10 cows in the Best Uddered Class at the National Guernsey Show were bred and owned by McDonald Farms.

TESTING

Forty-nine cows on three-times milking completed records between December 1, 1948, and December 1, 1949, that averaged 11532 pounds of milk, 598 pounds of fat. Twenty-five of them were two-year-olds and only ten were mature cows. Twenty-five cows on twice-a-day milking completed records during that time that averaged 9901 pounds of milk, 512 pounds of fat. Five were two-year-olds and eight mature. McDonald Farms are on A. R. Herd Test. The above records are not selective testing.

PLANS FOR 1950

The McDonald Farms Second Sale will be held at the farm on May 20, 1950. We will be pleased to receive information from breeders with eligible animals that would like to consign.

We wish to thank the many people associated with the Guernsey cow that have helped us achieve this great record in 1949. We are now looking forward with keen anticipation to 1950, and wish each and every one a Happy and Prosperous New Year.

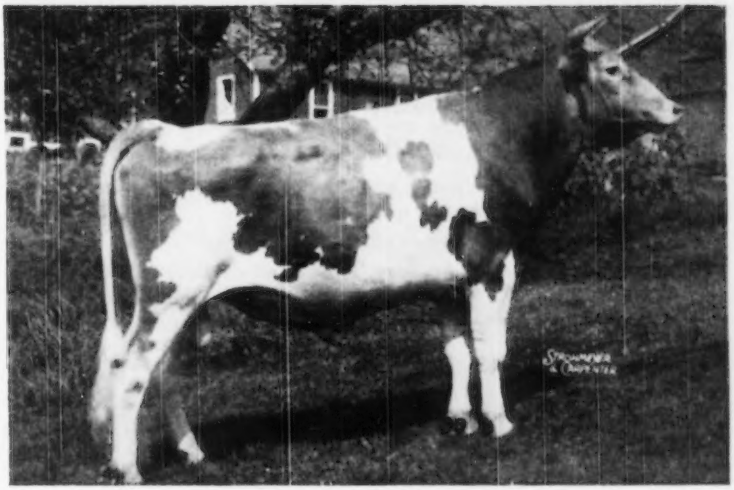
GOLDEN GUERNSEY

BREED BY CHOICE NOT BY CHANCE

McDONALD FARMS - Cortland, N. Y.

J. M. McDONALD, Owner H. H. THOMAS, Herdsman K. C. SLY, Manager

HIGH MOWING FARM



FOREMOST DIAMOND JIM, A. R.

1 P. R. son, 11 A. R. daughters

FOUR OF OUR HIGH RECORD COWS ARE DUE IN THE NEXT FEW WEEKS TO DIAMOND JIM.

If the calves are bulls?
THEY WILL BE FOR SALE. WHICH COW WOULD YOU PICK AS THE DAM OF A HERD BULL?

1. HIGH MOWING NOBLE APPEAL
15432—850—Sr4 (pending)
A daughter of Green Meads Noble, A. R.

2. GREEN MEADS QUEEN TEFTA
14553—797—7yrs
A daughter of Langwater King of the Meads, A. R.

3. MASSAPOAG DUENNA
15561—853—5yrsC
A daughter of Massapoag Battle Axe that is by a son of Green Meadow Coronation Prince, A. R.

4. CORNING REX'S POLLYANNA
16213—831—5yrsC
A granddaughter of Bournedale Rex, A. R.

These 4 cows listed above average 15439 lbs. milk and 832 lbs. fat.

Maybe 1 or maybe all 4 will have bulls.

Why not reserve a DIAMOND JIM out of the cow you select.

GOLDEN GUERNSEY

HIGH MOWING FARM - Wilmington, Vermont

HERD FEDERALLY ACCREDITED NO. 11689—STATE BANG'S FREE NO. 1306

ARTHUR D. PINKHAM, Owner — WILLIAM BROWN, Manager

TOM COOPER FARMS

275 HEAD • Backed by 17 years of selective breeding and line-bred to LANGWATER AFRICANDER, A. R.

We Would Sell Half Interest in HERALD

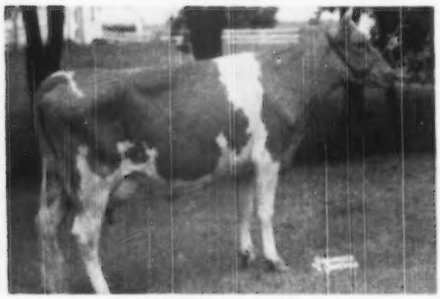
Cooper's Herald

Born: March 10, 1948

We have 15 head bred to **HERALD.**

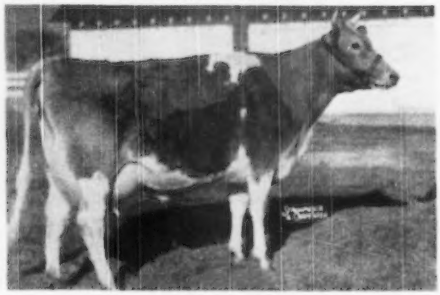
Must go into a clean herd where his daughters will be tested.

His Dam



COOPER'S INEZ
13320—717—Sr2—365

His Paternal Granddam



COOPER'S HOSIE
A daughter of Meadow Lodge Rex's Hercules, A. R.

LOOK OVER THE PEDIGREE OF HERALD

COOPER'S ARAB HEY
His two nearest tested dams average 13358
696—3rd Jr. Yrlg., A.-O. L. E., 1947

COOPER'S ARAB
His three nearest dams ave. 13728—695
Sold for $1,500 in 1947
1 P. R. son; 6 A. R. daughters.
4 from 508 to 564 lbs.
Cooper's Anda (VG '47)
9495—564—Jr2—365—1095
Cooper's Arisen
11052—556—Jr2—365C—1095
Cooper's Arab's Alice
9287—512—Sr2—365C

COOPER'S HOSIE
1 P. R. son.

COOPER'S ARTHUR
Gr. Ch., South Central Okla.; 1st Sr. Yrlg., Mo. & Okla. Free Fair, 1940
1 A. R. daughter, 2 P. R. sons

COOPER'S ARABELLA
13128—699—AA, 11332—589—F
Classified Excellent '47-'48
Gr. Ch., Okla. Free Fair, 1941
2 P. R. sons, 1 A. R. daughter with 852 lbs.

MEADOW LODGE REX'S HERCULES
Sold for $600
38 A. R. daughters, 4 P. R. sons

COOPER'S AUGUSTA'S JOSIE
15687—694—Sr9—365—1095
Classified Very Good '47.

COOPER'S INEZ
13320—717—Sr2—365

McDONALD FARMS INDUSTRIOUS
Sold for $1,700, 1944
2nd Jr. Get of Sire, Sooner, 2nd Jr. Get, Texas; 3rd Oklahoma, 1947; 1st Jr. Get, Houston, Texas, 1948
Full brother to:
McDonald Farms Frolic, $2,300
12519—630—E
6 A. R. daughters, others on test.
4 from 563 to 717 lbs.

COOPER'S ELOISE
11776—594—G
Sold for $1,000 in 1945
2nd 3 Years and Over, Houston, Texas, 1948
7 A. R. daughters
Cooper's Arisen
11052—556—Jr2—365C—1095

MYHAVEN KING
1st Get, E. S. E., 1941; 2nd Jr. Get, Md., 1940, 1941; 1st Jr. Get, E. S. E., Nat'l., & N. Y., 1948.
98 A. R. daughters, 55 P. R. sons.

BROCKTON'S SYLVIA
11297—604—AA, 9111—512—FF
Jr. Ch., Maryland, 1943
5 A. R. daughters, 2 P. R. sons.

ALLENDALE'S REX
2nd Sr. Yrlg., Okla. Free Fair; 3rd Mo., 1940; 3rd 2-year-old, Texas & Mo., 1941.
2 A. R. daughters.

COOPER'S IUELLA
13341—720—A (VG '47)
8 A. R. daughters, 2 P. R. sons.

INTERESTED PARTIES PLEASE GET IN TOUCH WITH US

Full Particulars Sent on Request.

FEDERAL ACCREDITED FOR T. B. 400329—STATE ACCREDITED FOR BANG'S 3424

TOM COOPER FARMS • Ardmore, Oklahoma

TOM COOPER, Owner — AL GEURKINK, Manager

WISCONSIN GUERNSEYS

America's Dairyland

GOLDEN GUERNSEY

CHEESE • BUTTER • GOLDEN GUERNSEY MILK

WISCONSIN GUERNSEY BREEDERS Assn. GEORGE BRITTS Secretary BOX 14, WAUKESHA, WISCONSIN

DISPERSAL SALE

25 Cows • 15 Yearling Heifers • 6 Heifer Calves

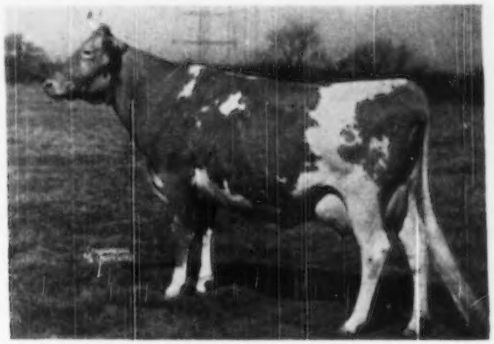
Herd Sire • One Bull Calf

Property of Chester F. Allen, Kenosha, Wis. Mr. Allen and his father, C. C. Allen, have for many years maintained a very good herd on Allenwood Farm.

Mr. Allen, Sr., many years ago paid Dr. Russell more than $8,000 for a bull and heifer of the Elsie family.

Charles L. Hill bought 20 cows for Mr. Allen two years ago and had the pick of many of the best herds in Wisconsin at that time.

All but one or two cows in the herd are high class individuals.



JEAN GORDON OF DAISY LANE
Dam of Cesor Elton Noble

Among the recent bulls used in the herd are:

CESOR ELTON NOBLE. Sire: Cesor Elton Maxim, sire of 19 A. R. daughters. Dam: Jean Gordon of Daisy Lane, 771—B, and 886—AA, second highest record daughter of Bournedale Noble.

LUXERIN RENOWN. Sire: Gayhead's Mohammed, sire of 28 A. R. daughters. Dam: Luxerin Marion, 710—AA.

NEW HOPE'S MILKYWAY, is a line-bred Langwater Gardenius bull, whose dam and two granddams averaged 712 lbs. fat. Also close-up in breeding to Langwater Grandee and Royal Supreme, sire of 49 A. R. daughters.

LANGWATER MARAUDER. Sire: Langwater Valencian. Dam: Hornblend's Beauty Raider, 572—CHI, and Grand Champion at the National Dairy Show, 1936. Marauder is a full brother to Langwater Blend, 609—EE.

SIERRA MANOR MAGNET. Sire: Pine Manor Crown Majesty, full brother of Pine Manor Crown Jewel, 833—DD. Majesty was purchased at Sierra Manor Sale by George Emde and Barney Royce and has twice been Grand Champion at the California State Fair. Magnet's dam was Maple Lane Monarch's Fashion, 726—G, and 926—CC.

R. LANE CHERUB LAD, the present herd sire is a line-bred Green Meads Proud Gallant.

For the last three test years the cows in the herd have averaged 448 lbs. fat under D.H.I.A. test, and some are under A. R. test. This lot of cattle is one of the best herds in the state. This herd is offered at private treaty and if not sold by January 1, will be sold at public sale on January 14, 1950, at the Sale Pavilion, Waukesha, Wis.

For catalogs address . . . **Wisconsin Guernsey Breeders' Association, Box 14, Waukesha, Wis.**

Some additional consignments may be accepted for this sale.

Kansas Guernseys

A GREAT SIRE IN OUR HERD

Argilla General Lee

Undefeated National Grand Champion, 1941.

A little review on **GENERAL LEE**

Sire: **Alfalfa Farm Philosopher, A. R.**
Dam: **Argilla Fancy Lee**
13574—794—D
3 full sisters with:
12531—671—E
15412—881—A
14295—747—EE
2nd Dam: **Ann Lee of Argilla Farm**
12560—768—CC
2 A. R. sons, 4 A. R. daughters.

Bull calves rich in this proved inheritance are for sale.

The Oldest Guernsey herd in Kansas.
Registered Guernseys for 40 years.

RANSOM FARM - Homewood, Kansas
13 miles Southwest of Ottawa on U. S. 50-S

ACCREDITED—NEGATIVE

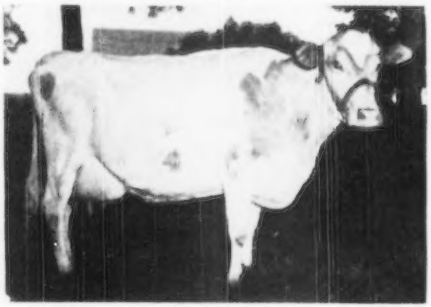
W. G. Ransom, Owner — W. G. Ransom, Jr., Manager

A GOOD COW — BRED TO A PROVED BULL

ROEMUL LEOTA

406—2yrs—D. H. I. A. 324 days.
On retest making 2½ lbs. fat a day on A. R., 2x machine milked. Gr. Ch., Northeast Kansas District Show, 1947.
Leota is a granddaughter of Foremost Gold Lassie, 406—G, 600—AA, 606—AA.

Leota



LEOTA will be bred to Mar-Max Captain Lee (Argilla General Lee—Ransom Alma's Arlene, 592—7yrs—305C—2x, Kansas State Record).
A bull calf out of LEOTA will be for sale.

SUNRISE FARM
Hiawatha, Kansas

Lambert & Dickerson, Owners — Keith Fish, Herdsman

His Calves Are Here —

GARDENVILLE REGENT
Born: April 28, 1947

Sire: **Coronation King of Pine Manor, A. R.,** $11,500, herd sire at Hominy Hill Farms, Colts Neck, N. J. Sire of Gardenville Coronation King, $45,000, and Curtiss Franchester Levity Ace, $37,000.

Dam: **Quincy Mahomet Regina**
10570—536—GG
13382—674—B

A daughter of Green Meadow Mahomet A. R., a son of Green Meadow Coronation King, A. R. and Green Meadow Milbette, 13592—691—G, she dam of Green Meadow Minuet, 19093—864—A, dam of Coronation King of Pine Manor, A. R. (above).

A son for sale . . . from our show cow, Oak Lawn Myrna's Fay, 483—D. H. I. A., 484—D. H. I. A., 629—D. H. I. A., 530—D. H. I. A., all records twice-a-day milking.

★

OAKLAWN FARM
WHITEWATER, KANSAS
Jacob H. Wiebe

Now In Service . . .

SKYLINE TRIUMPH'S GENERAL

Sire: **Pine Manor Triumph, A. R.**
13 A. R. daughters
Sire: Green Meads Taurus, A. R.

Dam: Douglaston Princess Charlotte
11999—573—GG
14251—688—BB
5 A. R. daughters average 734 lbs. fat 2 over 800 lbs. fat.

2nd Dam: **Shuttlewick Mirth**
13633—706—G

3rd Dam: **Shuttlewick Levity**
16896—804—G
A daughter of Langwater Steadfast, A. R.

Dam: **Skyline Generous**
11934—610—GHI
10951—537—8yrs—305C—2x

WE LIKE THIS LEVITY INHERITANCE
SONS OF THIS SIRE ARE FOR SALE

VANSDALE FARM
Sabetha, Kansas

T. B. ACCREDITED . . . NEGATIVE VACCINATED HERD
Keith W. Van Horn, Owner

OKLAHOMA Guernsey Breeders

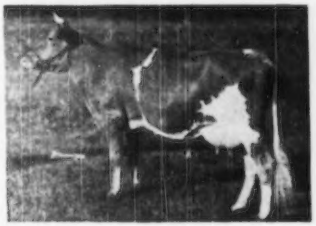
"Guernsey Center of The GREAT SOUTHWEST"

A DOUBLE REX and CLOSE-UP to FLUTE

Meadow Lodge Sultan

Sire: **Meadow Lodge Rex's Kingmaker, A. R.,** a son of Bournedale Rex, A. R. 2 daughters were Excellent in 1947. 5 were Very Good, 2 were Desirable.

His Paternal Granddam



ARGILLA FLUTE
13035—752—G
2 A. R. sons, 4 A. R. daughters

Dam: **Meadow Lodge Queen R. Susan,** 15375—691—6yrs—365. A Langwater King of the Meads daughter, out of a Bournedale Rex daughter.

SULTAN sons are for sale.

HOMESTEAD FARM

Route 3, Muskogee, Oklahoma

GEORGE MUELLER, OWNER

Another LEVITY Cross
WOODACRES ROYAL CORONET

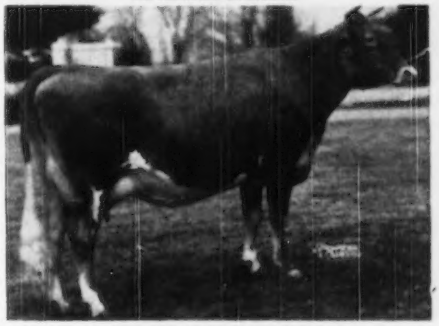
Born: May 10, 1946

Sire: **Douglaston Prince Royal, A. R.**
A son of Mirth—daughter of Levity
10 P. R. sons, 48 A. R. daughters.

75 Records average 12283—643

1 over 1000 lbs.	1083		27 over 700 lbs. av.	786
4 over 900 lbs. av.	969		42 over 600 lbs. av.	734
8 over 800 lbs. av.	912		65 over 500 lbs. av.	673

His Maternal Granddam



KITCHENER ROYAL VIRTUE
11365—610—GG, 14132—739—DD, 14288—777—BB
2 A. R. daughters.

Coronet is out of Woodacres Princess R. Virtue, 11159—570—Sr2, a daughter of Fra-Mar Farm King, A. R. out of Royal Virtue (see above).

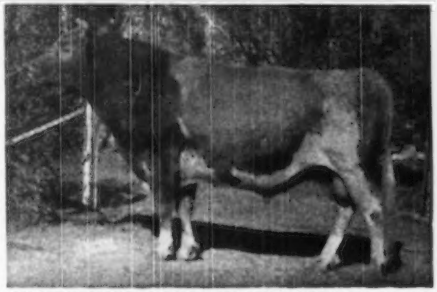
HIS SONS FOR SALE

SUNBRIGHT FARM

J. B. HARDEN **Route 1 - Ponca City, Oklahoma**

MEADOW LODGE KING'S ESQUIRE, A. R.

His Sire



LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS, A. R.
$12,500
Sire of over 100 A. R. daughters. Sire of many show ring winners and sons and daughters that meet with buyers' approval.

Dam: **Beechford's Elinor**
15790—662—A
A daughter of Dottoni's Plus Ultra Laddie, A. R.

Next Dam: **Beechford's Eloise**
11273—650—F
4 A. R. daughters—all over 532 lbs. fat with records up to 13450—745—DD.

ESQUIRE has been bred to the daughters of **Meadow Lodge Rex's Romeo, A. R.,** giving us a KING OF THE MEADS—REX cross in our herd.

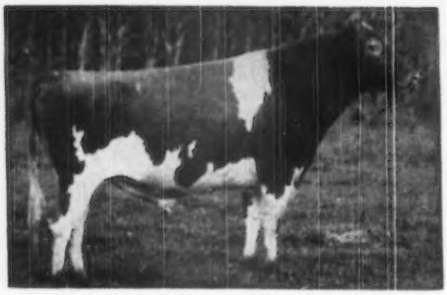
Sons are for sale out of ROMEO daughters.

JERRY OVEN FARM - ENID, OKLAHOMA

EARL GEURKINK — PHARES ENGLE, Herdsman

Pine Manor King's Royal

45 A. R. daughters



Sire: Coronation King of Pine Manor
Dam: Florham Crystal, 15532—847—EE, 17717—966—AA

JUNIOR SIRE

Sun-Blest Farms Crystal Prince

Sire: Langwater Victory—a double Moonlight out of a 1005—A dam.

Dam: Sun-Blest Farms Orchid
17131—787—F
Classified E '47-'49

Some Owen's Place Cows on test:

Owen's Place Royal's Venus
At Dunwalke Farm, Inc.
5455—272—5yrs—305—2x—122 days

Owen's Place Royal's Queen
At Lane's Guernsey Farm
13634—728—Sr4—365—3x (pending)

***Owen's Place Royal's Gertie**
8487—404—6yrs—305—2x—195 days

***Owen's Place Royal's Gladys**
6263—323—Jr4—305—2x—157 days

***Owen's Place Royal's Vivian**
5097—243—Jr2—305—2x—156 days

Owen's Place Royal's Luella
5078—236—Jr2—305—2x—159 days

***Owen's Place Admiral's Molla**
8635—387—Jr4—305—2x—159 days

***Owen's Place Admiral's Mirth**
8098—360—Jr4—305—2x—194 days

Owen's Place Admiral's Ava
6350—307—5yrs—305—2x—176 days

Owen's Place Admiral's Roberta
7205—357—Jr4—305—2x—195 days

*Descendants of Mamie of Owen's Place.

We have some young males for sale.
Will sell some females.

ACCREDITED—NEGATIVE

DIETRICH FARMS, INC.

Bremen, Indiana, on U. S. 6

Owen H. Dietrich, Manager

LONG-TIME RECORDS FROM
Five Brood Cows In Our Present Herd
Average 109435 lbs. milk—5282 lbs. fat

MEADOW SPRINGS CLARA BELLE
137428 lbs. milk—5920 lbs. fat

WYCHMERE BUTTERFAT PRINCESS MAID (VG '47-'48)
110410 lbs. milk—5237 lbs. fat

DOUGLASTON LADY SALLY (E '47-'48)
102842 lbs. milk—5774 lbs. fat

SUPREME'S OSQUAY
99169 lbs. milk—5234 lbs. fat

WYCHMERE JOYFUL (E '47-'48)
97327 lbs. milk—4245 lbs. fat

The Great Transmitting Ability Of These Brood Cows Is Demonstrated Through The Four-Generation Groups That Constitute The Major Part Of The Herd Today.

A PERFECT COMBINATION

We have to offer a young bull (7 months)
1. From a Proved Cow Family
2. By the Proved Nobleman Sire
(Send For A Complete Pedigree Today)

WYCHMERE FARMS

Approved—Accredited—Classified—Production Tested

ONTARIO — Phone 2623 — **NEW YORK**

Helen R. C. Motley, Owner — Clifford W. Smith, Manager

At the present time

We have on test 8 daughters by our herd sire

FLYING HORSE FOOTPRINT, A. R.

Sire: Argilla Fashioner, A. R.
Dam: Alfalfa Farm Flute, A. R.
4 consecutive Class Leading records when made.

Also In Our Herd . . .

Several top daughters of Broadland Masterpiece, A. R. and Broadland Cyclops, A. R. A Masterpiece daughter —
MARIETTA OF GREEN ACRES, A. R.
$3,300
is the dam of one of our younger sires —

GOLDEN BULL FARMS GOLDEN
A Footprint son

For Sale . . .
FOOTPRINT SONS OUT OF PROVED HIR COWS

LANSDOWNE FARM · Prospect, Ky.

Please address correspondence to:
Clarence Bell, Manager, Box 420, Louisville, Kentucky
R. C. B. and T. B. Morton, Owners — James C. Searcy, Herdsman

Season's Greetings and Best Wishes
From the Home of the Blossom Family

A GREAT COW

BLOSSOM OF WARE

13612—703—FF; 19154—929—A; 17716—951—Sr4C (Class Leader 10th Place); 18179—990—AA (Class Leader 9th Place when made); Average: **17165—910.**

The cattle we offer for sale during 1950 will be strong in the blood of this great cow.

4 grandsons available at this time, 2 of them of serviceable age.

GREENWAY FARM

Ware, Massachusetts

ACCREDITED—NEGATIVE

G. H. TIMMINS, Owner — L. B. WILSON, Superintendent

DUNN'S TOUR

1910–1950

10th Anniversary Year

A lot of water has gone over the dam and thousands of Guernseys have gone through our gate during the intervening 40 years since a young Ag. student, William S. Dunn, left his studies at Cornell and hummed his way to New York City, center of the country's greatest private wealth, where big estate owners could be reached on foot. By eating double on luncheon invitations, and saving Rapid Transit fares for the free lunch that came with a nickel beer in those days, the boy survived and eventually branched out up-state with an auto for farm visits and gilded list of clients. Here are a few from our oldest book: John Jacob Astor Estate, August Belmont, Winthrop Murray Crane, Wm. Childs (restaurants), W. R. Coe, Duke of Westminster (England), Coleman duPont, Hon. Elbert H. Gary, Daniel Guggenheim, Sir Walter Greenwald (Ireland), M. S. Hershey (chocolates), Samuel Insull, Otto Kahn, Hamilton F. Kean, J. P. Morgan Co., Alfred Ogden, J. C. Penney, E. Parmalee Prentice, Jacob Ruppert, Charles M. Schwab, Mortimer Schiff, Moses Taylor, Theodore N. Vail, Alfred G. Vanderbilt and a host of others. (Ed. note: He ante-dated the Fuller Brush Man.)

That auto, an ancient Buick, used up-state, gained instant popularity among buyers who came from everywhere for farm visits. They dubbed the roving setup as DUNN'S TOUR and it propelled the young originator right through the State Legislature into the office of Dep. Commissioner of Agriculture and back onto the highways, where he is still our Champion and meets all trains (but doesn't write our advertisements).

The above parties liked our service—you will like it too.

Phone us at Schoharie, N. Y. 65 or Marlboro, Mass., 714.

DUNN'S TOUR

"The Short-cut to Good Guernseys"

SCHOHARIE, N. Y. AND CORDAVILLE, MASS.

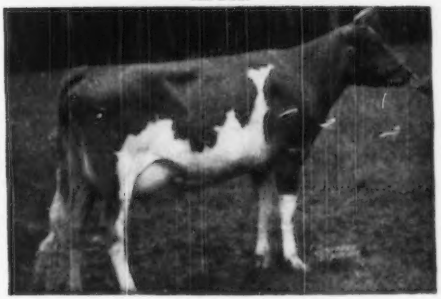
1871 - Mainstone Farm - 1950

The Breed's Oldest Guernsey Herd

BLACK MOUNTAIN KING OF THE MEADS

Sire: **Langwater Vindicator**, his 14 nearest dams average 15394—770. His daughters are most pleasing and are making good records.

His Dam



GREEN MEADS QUEEN DAWN
14648—744—GG
Dam of: GREEN MEADS LADY DESIRE
14864—800—Sr2—365d
Class Leader 10th Place
Green Meads Lady Delight
14185—747—EE
Green Meads Lady Devotion
13911—737—EE

BLACK MOUNTAIN KING OF THE MEADS

calves are here. They are out of good cows and we can offer his sons from our top cows.

LET US HEAR FROM YOU.

VISITORS ALWAYS WELCOME

T. B. TESTED — VACCINATED ACCREDITED NO. 85

Wayland, Massachusetts

ANDREW KETCHEN, Manager — HERSCHEL BURT, Charge of Herd

HOUSATONIC FARMS, INC.

Southbury, Connecticut

Wishing All a Prosperous and Happy New Year

The old year is gone and with the new year we enthusiastically plan our program of continued progress in the development of our herd.

During 1949 many good records were made on our cows; our cow families have developed nicely; a new tie stall barn was added to our facilities, and our venture in showing met with marked success. A new herd sire was added, another started from our own herd.

We shall tell you of these in coming issues of the Journal, and all in all we have made creditable progress toward the goal for which we strive, namely, the development of an outstanding pure bred herd for type and production, on a commercially profitable basis as a source of foundation stock for the farmers of our section.

Our herd now numbers 130 head, 41 of which are daughters of our proved former herd sire, Lyntbrook Apple Jack. This group of large roomy dairy animals, together with 35 daughters of County Squire's Select, another former proved sire, (both now being in the Massachusetts Selective Breeding Association) and our foundation cows are being bred to:

	MILK	FAT
Flying Horse Rose's Phil—dam's record	16650	906
Green Meads Levity Vindicator—dam's record	16686	769
Housatonic Farm's Financier—dam's record	11946	659—2x

Our herd is being developed on a program of common sense and science, backed by twenty-five years of experience and a four point breeding program of type, production, size and longevity.

Visit us during the New Year. Drop us a card for an outline of our program.

HAROLD M. CATON, Manager — KARL HUTTER, Herdsman

270 Head

Van de Kamp's Guernsey Farm

100 Cows

Rt. 2, Box 236, Chino, California

1949 Has Been A Good Year

Many of the top Guernsey breeders on the West Coast
have selected Van de Kamp-bred Guernseys.

Adohr Farms	Carnarillo, Calif.
Western Consumers Feed Co.	Artesia, Calif.
Henderson Stockton	Phoenix, Arizona
Jack Cartwright	Phoenix, Arizona
James Ewing	Tucson, Arizona
Fred Holmes	Phoenix, Arizona
University of Arizona	Tucson, Arizona
Alfred Austin	Scottsdale, Arizona
Caguianut Bros.	Lompoc, Calif.
James Todd	Pomona, Calif.
Robert Steven	Porterville, Calif.
Walter Kerchner	La Quinta, Calif.
San Bernardino Grange	San Bernardino, Calif.
O. B. Stockdale	Fresno, Calif.
Ruben Kaufman	Los Angeles, Calif.
Jacob Andreson	Fresno, Calif.
Ben Richard Sedgwick	Littlerock, Calif.

We take this opportunity to thank these breeders for their interest in our herd. We hope their purchases will make good for them as others of similar breeding are doing for us. We are also grateful to the many other breeders who from time to time have selected Van de Kamp Guernseys for their herds.

Season's Greetings and Best Wishes
A Happy and Prosperous New Year to All

Van de KAMP'S HOLLAND DUTCH BAKERS, INC.
Owners

VICTOR GRAY, Manager — JIM BUTTS, Herdsman

LAUREL LOCKS GUERNSEYS

Congratulate

Emma McCully Brown, New London, Pa.

on the purchase of

LAUREL LOCKS JOYFUL

and

LAUREL LOCKS JERKEY

DONNELL MARSHALL — MILLER C. LONG

POTTSTOWN, PENNSYLVANIA

Going Great Guns!

Our outstanding Guernsey stationery is going great guns! More and more people are using it! If you've not seen it write today for specimens and prices.

TRANSCRIPT PRINTING COMPANY
Printers of the Journal
PETERBOROUGH, NEW HAMPSHIRE

A King-Valor Cross . . .

INVINCIBLE

A paternal brother to McDonald Farms King's Keepsake ($14,500)
Highest priced animal at public auction, 1949.

Don't overlook the Get of

McDonald Farms Invincible

when considering a bull calf or a few bred and open heifers.

He is sired by Myhaven King, A. R. out of Valor's Insignia, 13322—763—DD, a show winning daughter of Langwater Valor, A. R.

BULLS AND HEIFERS FOR SALE.

During 1950, plan to visit our farm. You are always welcome.

PINE GROVE FARM - Binghamton, New York

GEORGE J. POLLACK, Owner FEDERAL ACCREDITED NEGATIVE TO BANG'S CERTIFICATE 1974

FOUNDATION COWS

In Our Herd . . .
12 daughters of the proved sire . . .

DOUGLAS OF SUNSET VIEW

Sire: **Hardwick's Master, A. R.** A son of Mixter Hardwick, A. R. (**son of Faithful**) and out of Master Fred's May-time of Bdk, 16010—857—D. 5 P. R. sons, 5 A. R. daughters.

Dam: **Fair Field Royal Mazie** 12948—637—C
A daughter of Green Meadow Royal, A. R. (Green Meadow Coronation Prince, A. R.—Green Meadow Rosalind, 16246—817—B).

BULLS FOR SALE

BULLS OUT OF DOUGLAS DAUGHTERS
We will also sell a few heifers at this time.

SUNSET VIEW FARM

Newtown, Pennsylvania

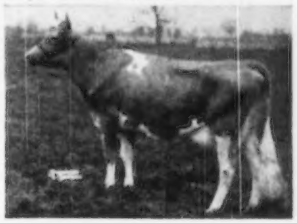
ALVIN WORTHINGTON, Owner

KING—PREDICTION
CORONATION KING—CORONATION PRINCE

SOUTH WIND BARRISTER LAD

Sire: McDonald Farms Darnall, A. R., by Myhaven King, A. R. out of a Prediction daughter—McDonald Farms Belladonna, 13291—585—EE, sold for $2,500.

His Dam



SOUTH WIND JUNBRIGHT'S BERTHA
15921—785—C, VG 47
Sold for $1,000

Full sister to South Wind Junbright's Bess, 12599—589—6yrs—365, and a granddaughter of **PREDICTION** sold for $800.

BARRISTER LAD is close-up to

Green Meadow Coronation King
Green Meadow Coronation Prince

Sons of BARRISTER LAD are now for sale.

RIDGEWOOD FARMS

Covington Road, Route 6, Fort Wayne, Indiana

CLARENCE L. SCHUST, Owner

Franklin D. Roosevelt Coined His Title

Lauxmont Economic Royalist

Born August 1, 1949

Yes, he is a plutocrat by inheritance. His father is our junior sire, Woodacres Royal Financier, his paternal grandsire, Douglaston Prince Royal, and his paternal great grandsire, Imp. Financier of Myrtle Place, money-men all. He is butter fat-rich, through his dam, Independence Charming (11416—717—BB) with **6.28**% butter fat, and his paternal granddam, Valleywood Noble Daisy (15957—**976**—AA) classified Excellent in the Social Register and is a regal lady in her own right.

He should appeal to Republicans and Democrats alike. Republicans could cherish him as a talisman in continued defiance of the New Deal and its successors. Democrats should covet him as a memento of their late President's favorite epithet. He will be sold to the highest Democrat or Republican bidder, but at his own request, not knowingly to a Socialist.

(For one explanation of the ascendancy of Lauxmont Guernseys, see the Advanced Register test on page 148, this issue.)

LAUXMONT FARMS

T. B. ACCREDITED — BANG'S ACCREDITED

DR. GEORGE T. PACK, Owner **Tel. 38 R-4—Wrightsville, Pa.** RAYMOND F. BENHAM, Manager

LAZY RIVER
MILKING COWS

Guernsey Pedigree Specialists

Established in 1915

Order your pedigrees during January before Spring Catalogs commence.

During this month only and providing remittance accompanies order, you may deduct 10% from the listed prices appearing below.

Number of Ancestors	Size of Blank	Typewritten (Two Color) 1 copy	Ditto 10 copies	(Two Color) 20 copies
14	8½" x 11"	$1.25	$1.75	$2.25
14	14" square	1.75	2.00	2.50
30	14" x 16"	2.00	2.50	3.00
30	4¼" x 7¼"	1.00	(pocket loose-leaf)	
62	14" x 17"	3.25	3.75	4.25

Carbon copies of any of the above $.25 additional

124 17½" x 23½" 7.50
(On cardboard, suitable for framing).

NOTE: On all ditto pedigrees, 10 or 20, there is no additional charge for master copy.

Ithaca Sales and Pedigree Company

513 North Tioga St., Ithaca, New York

Telephone 3522

We are proud to have one of the Foremost Royal Valor 900 lb. daughters in our herd

Sire:
Foremost Royal Valor

Dam:
Foremost Julietta
10533—627—F

FOREMOST ROYAL'S JULIETTA
12980—695—Jr2—365C
18567—934—Sr4—365C (pending)

Our herd is rich in Foremost Royal Valor breeding. We have three daughters of Foremost Royal Valor.

Foremost Royal's Julietta

Foremost Poppie. 12225—653—GG, 16272—750—7yrs—365C. 3 A. R. daughters.

Llan Fair Royal's Faithful. 11332—532—Jr2—317 days.

There are also thirteen other animals carrying Foremost Royal Valor blood.

These are the kind bred to Coldspring's Beauty's Count.

GOLDEN GUERNSEY

LLAN FAIR FARMS · Pine Grove, Pennsylvania

Farms located 10 miles southwest of Pottsville, Pa. near Freidensburg (Pa. Route 443)
Telephone Auburn 44R24

WILLIAM L. JONES, Owner — HARVEY C. DREIBELBIS, Manager

WE CAN'T FIGURE IT OUT!!

HERE IS A BULL
Ready For Service
THAT SHOULD SELL
Yet We Still Have Him

FOR SALE

Yocliff Evolution's Son

Born: August 2, 1948

He is sired by a son of Myhaven King, A. R. (**sire of the first prize Get at the National, 1949**) and the Blueblood family.

He is out of Blossom's Bright Magnetta, 9672—541—Jr3—305C—3x, a daughter of Blossom's Bright Lad, A. R. out of Royelen's Magnetta, 14859—695—AA (**5 A. R. daughters**).

What is the matter with this bull? We think he is tops. If you need a bull ready for service—here he is **AND he is bred right.**

YOCLIFF FARM

BENTON, PENNSYLVANIA

ALVIN SUTLIFF, OWNER

Another Good Record

Is Completed At Chesterbrook

C. F.'S LONE STAR

15360—845—5yrs (pending)
A granddaughter of Hot Toddy, 12187—675—AAA (former Class Leader)

A son . . . C. F.'s STARLIGHT LAD is in service in the herd of John M. and Mary Miller, Owings Mills, Maryland.

Another Lone Star son . . . C. F.'s ATOMIC OF WYANET was sold last year to George M. Bechtel, Davenport, Iowa.

You too will like Chesterbrook Farm bulls out of our high producing A. R. cows.

"By Their Records You Will Know Them"

CHESTERBROOK FARM

Berwyn, Chester Co., Pennsylvania

FEDERAL ACCREDITED—ABORTION FREE

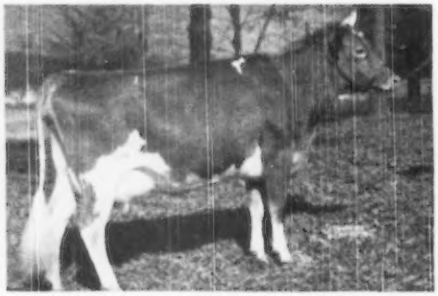
EST. E. B. CASSATT, Owner — PETER J. BOLAND, Manager

Bringing In More KING Blood . . . . We Are Using

GARDENVILLE PRINCE LEE

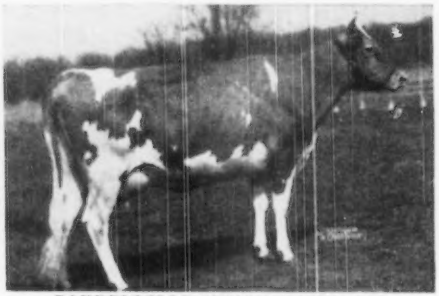
Born: December 12, 1946

His Paternal Granddam



DOUGLASTON BARONESS DARLING
13717—671—GG
15755—701—AA
A daughter sold for $14,000.

His Dam

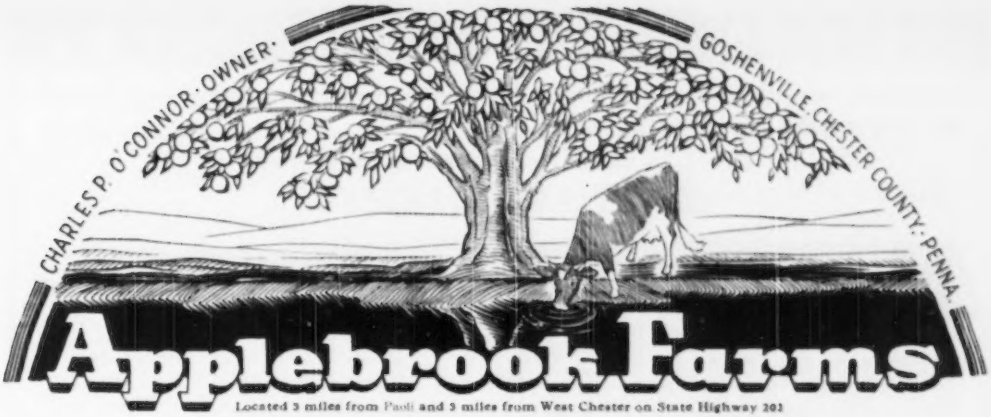


GARDENVILLE KING'S FAIRY LEE
11057—586—FF
Purchased by Fairlawn Farms Co. She came from the Ann Lee Family, being out of Argilla Fairy Lee, 15412—881—A (one of 4 full sisters).

PRINCE LEE is by Gardenville Coronation Prince (sold for $10,000 to Paul M. Jones, Snow Hill, Maryland), and out of Fairy Lee (see above) a daughter of Gardenville Coronation King ($45,000).

CHURCH FARM SCHOOL • Glen Loch, Pennsylvania

CHARLES W. SHREINER, Manager



Located 3 miles from Paoli and 3 miles from West Chester on State Highway 202

A DOUBLE GREEN MEADOW PEERLESS

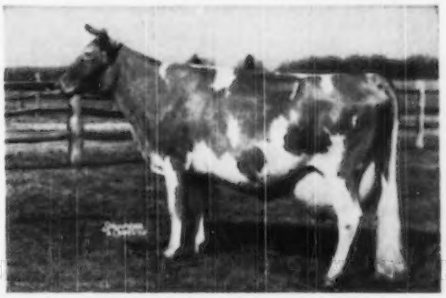
Fairlawn Actor's Interim

Sire: **FAIRLAWN PEERLESS ACTOR, A. R.**—sire of more Excellent 2-year-olds than any Guernsey sire. A son of Green Meadow Peerless, A. R. and . . .

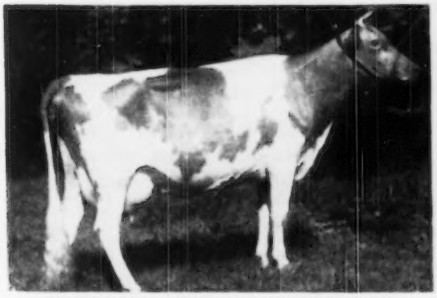
Bright Lad's Actress ▶
19146—980—Jr4—365
Class Leader 3rd place
2nd—3 years, N. D. S., 1937.

Dam: **FAIRLAWN PEERLESS EMERALD**
9147—441—FfF
14347—727—B
A daughter of Green Meadow Peerless, A. R., **that is a maternal brother to Coronation Potentate, A. R.,** our former senior sire with many daughters in the herd.

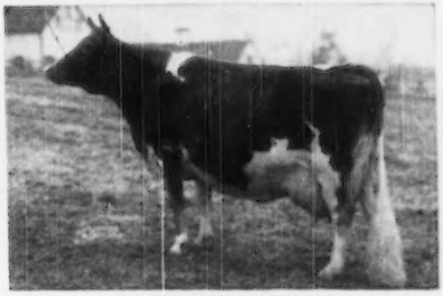
His Paternal Granddam



2 PATERNAL SISTERS TO ACTOR'S INTERIM'S DAM



FAIRLAWN PEERLESS HELIOTROPE
11722—653—Sr2—365C
15453—814—Sr3—365
18235—1020—5yrs—365 (pending)



FAIRLAWN CALENDAR
9751—528—Sr2—365
16558—838—5yrs—365C
15102—776—6yrs—365
17458—925—8yrs—365C—2x
3rd highest record ever made on 2x milking.

ACTOR'S INTERIM—is bred for type and production.
He is siring this in his daughters.

Come to the farm in 1950 and see them.

T. B. ACCREDITED . . . BANG'S FREE

GOLDEN GUERNSEY

DONALD G. BROWN, Herdsman

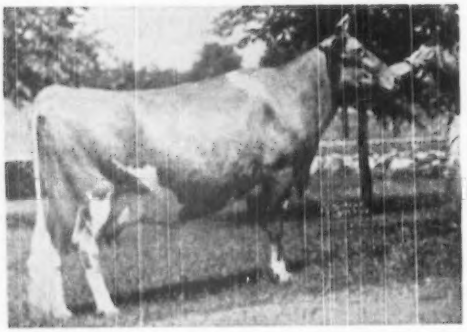
Mail Address: ROUTE 3, WEST CHESTER, PENNSYLVANIA

MINNESOTA GUERNSEYS

A Grandson of LADY LUCY

That is what we have in our sire

VALLEYLAND STANDARD



His Paternal Granddam

← **DOUGLASTON LADY LUCY**

14762—780—AA

Classified E '47—'48

A half-sister to Douglaston Lady Augusta, E '47—'48. Only cow of the breed with 4 Excellent daughters and 1 Very Good daughter.

STANDARD is sired by Boulder Bridge Oracle, a son of Valleywood Valiant Hero, A. R., out of Douglaston Lady Lucy, A. R. His sire is a half-brother to Conquest that sired the first prize Jr. Get of Sire at Minnesota, Illinois, International Dairy Exposition, National Guernsey Show, 1949. Standard's sire, Oracle, is a full brother to Boulder Bridge Lucero that sired Boulder Bridge Zita, 1st Heifer Calf, Illinois, Minnesota, National, 1949. Jr. Champion, Wisconsin, 1949. Reserve Jr. Champion, National, 1949.

BULLS and occasionally a few FEMALES rich in this proved inheritance are usually available.

Crestwood Farm, Austin, Minnesota

CARL KEHRET, Owner

Traces To Two Great Cow Families

The Coronet family (2 times)

The Country Flower family (3 times)

LAWGUERN ONOR

A son of Langwater Onward that is by Langwater Countryman, A. R., and out of Langwater Cora, 710—D, she from the Coronet line.

ONOR is out of an A. R. daughter of Langwater Commando that is by Langwater Countryman, A. R., out of Langwater Honoria, 17270—937—AA.

WE LIKE ALL THIS GREAT BREEDING PILED UP IN ONOR → HONORIA—CORONET—COUNTRY FLOWER.

ONOR sons are for sale out of tested granddaughters of Langwater Peter and Langwater Vagabond.

LAWGUERN FARM

MR. AND MRS. CLINTON J. LAW

P. O. BOX 458 MANKATO, MINNESOTA

Our Bull . . . Two EXCELLENTS Close-up

MEADOW LODGE DEFIANCE

Combines the blood of two great brood cows.

1. **ARGILLA FLUTE**
   13035—752—6yrs
   Classified Excellent, '47

2. **MOONLIGHT'S GENTIAN**
   8 consecutive A. R. records average 13307 lbs. milk, 647 lbs. fat. Classified Excellent, '47—'48.

DEFIANCE is sired by Meadow Lodge Rex's Kingmaker, A. R., out of Meadow Lodge Queen Dena, 15533—653—5yrs. Classified Very Good, '47.

Bull calves and occasionally a few females for sale.

WINDYHILL FARM

Wayzata, Minnesota

W. J. NICKERSON, Owner

MINNESOTA GUERNSEYS

Another herd sire has been added to our herd

BOULDER BRIDGE RULER

Sire: VALLEYWOOD VALIANT HERO.
A bull whose offspring have proved themselves both in production and the show ring.

Dam: HOPE'S POLLYANNA OF SMITHDALE
13746—752—AA
Classified VG at 15 years.
2 A. R. daughters, 1 A. R. son.

FOR SALE: Bull calves sired by:
WOODACRES BANDLEADER
McDONALD FARMS HARVESTER

Nothing over 3½ months old.

ALCHRIST FARMS

HAYWARD, MINNESOTA

A. M. TENNIS & SONS, Owners

BROOD COWS THAT HAVE PLAYED AN IMPORTANT PART IN OUR HERD

1. Bess of Paynesville Farm
680 lbs. fat in D. H. I. A.
2 daughters and 4 granddaughters in our herd.

2. Charming Monita of Watkins
574 lbs. fat in D. H. I. A.
2 daughters in our herd, 1 with over 500 lbs. fat. 2 granddaughters.

3. Deke's Eva of Watkins
510 lbs. fat in D. H. I. A.
2 daughters, 2 granddaughters in our herd. Grand Champion, Central Minn., 1941.

FOR SALE . . . A bull born June 30, 1949. He is by Boulder Bridge Candidate and out of Deke's Eva (see above).

Other equally well-bred bulls by Candidate or by Boulder Bridge Swami are available.

CLINTON FARMS

Watkins, Minnesota

Continuous Testing Year After Year.

FOUNDATION COWS

	MILK	FAT	AGE
*ELK MEADOW ROSIE'S GOLD NUGGET	14415	581	5yrs—HIR
ROLLING ACRES MAUDE	9986	504	Sr3—HIR
ROLLING ACRES ROSIE	9719	521	Sr4—HIR
MASHER'S DAPHNE DIMPLE	10664	513	8yrs—HIR
**GLUEK FARM DAPHNE	9897	484	10yrs—HIR
ROLLING ACRES BETH	8060	452	6yrs—HIR

***FLASH! Gold Nugget has dropped a bull calf, sired by Par Excellence that has the ear marks of being a top sire.**

**Daphne is another of our good brood cows. She is the dam of Masher's Daphne Dimple (513—8yrs—HIR) that has 2 daughters in milk in our herd.

Bulls for sale, also occasionally a few females

SIRED BY

BOULDER BRIDGE CORSAIR
(Green Meads King Don—Boulder Bridge Ileta, 12860—672—EE)

BOULDER BRIDGE PAR EXCELLENCE
(Valleywood Valiant Hero—Boulder Bridge Rhoda, 12733—672—Jr2—365C).

Write us today.

ROLLING ACRES FARM

LAKE CITY, MINNESOTA

DAMON FREIHEIT, Owner

The Drummer Calves Look Great

If you want to add some Musical Family blood, why not get a son of

HAVEN HILL BOY DRUMMER

Sire: FLYING HORSE DRUMMER, a son of Chedeo Colonel, A. R., that is sire of Flying Horse Colonel's Dorothy, Reserve Gr. Champion, National, 1948, E '49, Flying Horse Colonel's Patsy, three times Excellent, '47—'48—'49. His sire is out of **ALFALFA FARM LUTE**, 17378—1058—Sr4C, Class Leader 2nd Place.

His Dam

SECRET'S SUPREME
13511—664—Jr2C 15294—788—5yrsC

Bulls and occasionally a few females for sale.

VAN DYKE GUERNSEY FARM

ARTHUR A. VAN DYKE AND FLORA E. VAN DYKE, Owners
PHILLIP HEUER, Manager
Riverview Station, St. Paul 7, Minn., R. F. D. No. 1

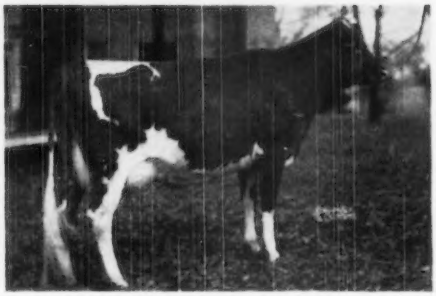
His Daughters Are What We Expected

Riegeldale King's Majesty, A. R.

His Sire

RIEGELDALE CORONATION KING, A. R.
2 Class Leader daughters
Dam: **Coronation Lustre**
12688—655—FF
2nd Dam: **Green Meadow Lustre**
16371—978—Sr3—365
Class Leader 2nd Place

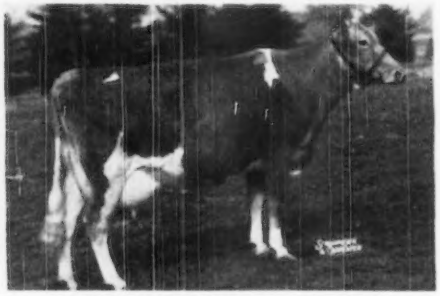
His Dam



BOURNEDALE EULALIE
10642—565—G
11852—637—CC
A double granddaughter of His Majesty of Bournedale, A. R.

2 Paternal Sisters to KING'S MAJESTY

HOMINY HILL MOONLIGHT
13603—752—Jr2—365
Sold for $9,600
E '48



RIEGELDALE KING'S LADYSHIP
15517—859—Jr4—365C
E '48 '49

KING'S MAJESTY DAUGHTERS

Walker Farms Majesty's Tillie	9366—449—Jr2—305C—3x
Walker Farms Majesty's Lilac	10675—528—Jr2—365
Walker Farms Majesty's Fairlie	9873—521—Jr2—365
Walker Farms Majesty's Marion	7710—397—Jr2—305C—3x
Walker Farms Majesty's Edna	10486—570—Sr2—365

Many of the **KING'S MAJESTY** daughters are out of daughters of Flying Horse Royal Piper and Riegeldale McK. Barnard.

KING'S MAJESTY sons are for sale.

WALKER FARMS

In the Heart of the Mississippi Delta two miles
SIONYVILLE

BREEDERS' REGISTERED GUERNSEYS

Northwest Junction U.S. Highways 61 and 82
MISSISSIPPI

To All Guernsey Breeders Everywhere

1949 HAS BEEN THE BEST YEAR IN OUR HISTORY, AND WE ARE LOOKING FORWARD TO 1950 WITH ENTHUSIASM. WE ARE BANKING ON . . .

THE BIG THREE

RIEGELDALE EMORY'S COMET (28 A. R. daughters)
Sire: Riegeldale Melba's Emory, A. R. (sold $30,000).
Dam: Bournedale Virginia, 11895—631—GG
14830—786—AA, classified VG at 11 years.

GRANDVIEW NOBLE HERITOR
Sire: Quail Roost Noble Maxim, A. R.
Dam: Curtiss Candy Rexqueen, 11551—659—Jr2C

STERLINGOLD GAY KNIGHT
Sire: Gardenville Coronation King
(sold $45,000)
Dam: Pine Manor King's Divine (sold $18,000)
10617—544—Jr2
13481—709—Sr3C
E '47-VG '48

SHADY OAK FARM *Home of Skuggek Guernseys*

C. I. CARLSON
Owner

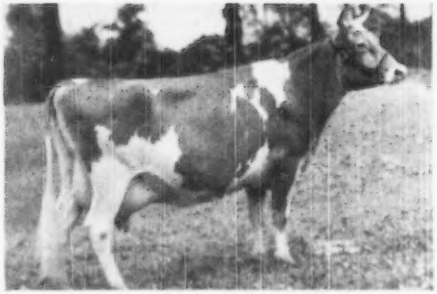
Rt. 1 - Guilford College, N. C.

C. I. CARLSON, Jr.
Manager

A Foundation Cow At Lynbeth

A. R. records
20337—989—A
11267—545—B
Classified
Very Good '48
at 9 years of age.

She is still a great cow at 12 years, milking 50 lbs. on 2x.



She is safe in calf to Lynbeth's Playmate Squire, he the son of Lynbeth Grace with 945—Sr3, Class Leader 4th Place. This calf will be for sale if a bull.

FRANCES OF BIRCH BRAE

We are very proud to own 4 cows with over 900 lbs. fat. They are all safe in calf. We have some attractive calves that are priced to sell. Write for pedigree and price.

DR. JOHN R. MARTIN, Owner
CLARK W. FREEZE, Manager

★ **Lynbeth Farms**

863 McCallie Ave., Chattanooga, Tenn.

A Proved Cow Family...

RIEGELDALE EMORY'S SYRIA

12142—643—6yrs—365

SYRIA AND 2 DAUGHTERS ARE IN OUR HERD

Her Daughters

	MILK	FAT	AGE
HERMITAGE VIEW VICTORA	12505	626	Jr2C
RIEGELDALE CONQUEROR'S LUCY	11317	565	Jr3C

FOR SALE

A choice selection of bull calves

BULLS sired by . . .

SKYBROOK BRILL LADDIE
CESOR MERCURY'S MONARCH

BULLS out of proved A. R. cows.

HERMITAGE VIEW FARM

Overlooking the Hermitage-Home of Andrew Jackson

L. C. LANGFORD, Owner, NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE — M. L. PERRY, Manager, HERMITAGE, TENNESSEE

DR. SAM B. MCFARLAND, *Owner*
BANG'S CERTIFIED 1717-I

ROBIN ROOST FARMS

Guernsey Cattle — *Berkshire Hogs*

T. B. CERTIFIED

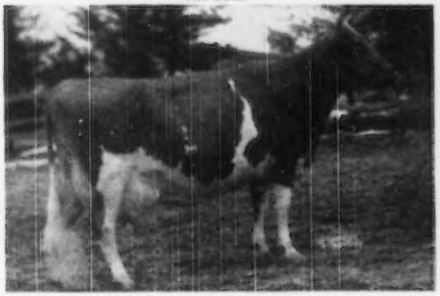
LEBANON, TENNESSEE

A Top Young Sire Comes To Robin Roost

INTRODUCING: **FAIRLAWN ACTOR'S VALOR** Born: December 17, 1948

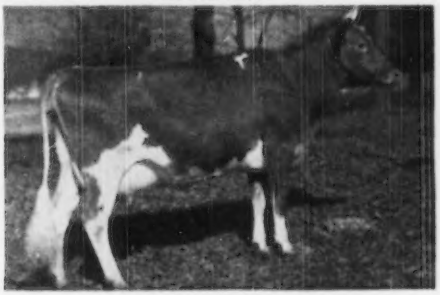
Full brother to Fairlawn Actor's Majesty. Sold for $5,700.

His Dam



RIEGELDALE EMORY'S CHARLOTTE
10344—571—GG
12512—651—C
Sold for $14,000

His Dam's Dam



DOUGLASTON BARONESS DARLING
15755—701—AA
Sold for $5,000. Resold for $8,800 and resold at 11 years for $7,200.
Dam of Gardenville Coronation Prince—sold for $10,000.

And Another Good Thing—he is by FAIRLAWN PEERLESS ACTOR, A. R. More Excellent 2-year-olds than any Guernsey sire. A son of Green Meadow Peerless, A. R. and out of Bright Lad's Actress, 19146—980—Jr4—365, Class Leader 3rd Place—National Record when made. Classified Excellent at 14 years.

We purchased **ACTOR'S VALOR** in the 1949 Riegeldale Sale. You will hear more of him later.

BLOOD LINES THAT ARE POPULAR

◄ **FAIRLAWN PERFORMER'S VALIANT**
Top Bull and Second High Animal, Riegeldale Sale, 1948.

History Repeats Itself

A maternal brother—Fairlawn Actor's Valor was Top Bull and Second High Animal, Riegeldale, 1949. He was purchased by Sam B. McFarland, Robin Roost Farms, Lebanon, Tenn., at $2,300.

VALIANT is by Fairlawn Memoir's Performer (4 nearest dams average 906 lbs. fat), that is a full brother to Fairlawn Actor's Rose King (**top bull of the year at public auction, $9,500**).

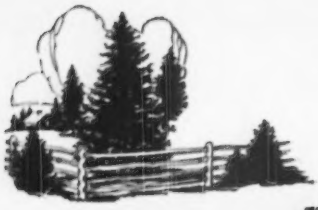
His first calves started arriving in September. START THE NEW YEAR BY BUYING A SON OF VALIANT. HIS SONS NOW FOR SALE.

STATION CAMP FARM · Hendersonville, Tennessee

T. B. ACCREDITED . . . BANG'S FREE

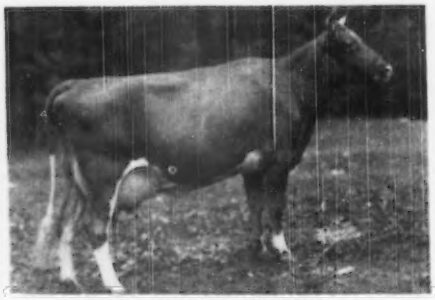
NEWMAN CHEEK, Owner
801 American Trust Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.

W. D. (WALT) MILLER, Manager
Route 2, Hendersonville, Tenn.



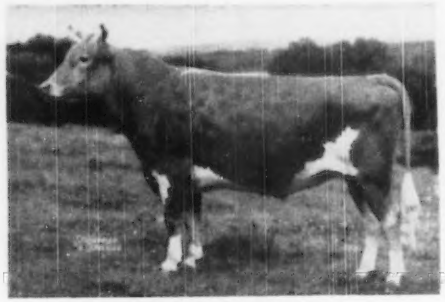
Spruce Shadows Farm

A "NICK" THAT CLICKS



SPRUCE SHADOWS PEGGY

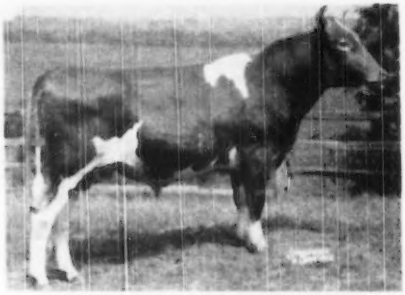
10497—519—Sr4—305C—3x
State Champion record in 1948
12961—640—5yrs—365C (pending)
5th, Best Udder Class, N. G. S., 1947
5th, 4 Years and Under 5, N. G. S., 1947
Sr. & Gr. Ch., Twin Cities Parish Show, 1948.



LANGWATER MICHAEL

18 A. R. daughters
2nd Jr. Get of Sire Minnesota State Fair, 1949.
3rd Sr. Get of Sire Minnesota State Fair, 1949.
8 immature daughters to complete test this year average 636 lbs. fat.

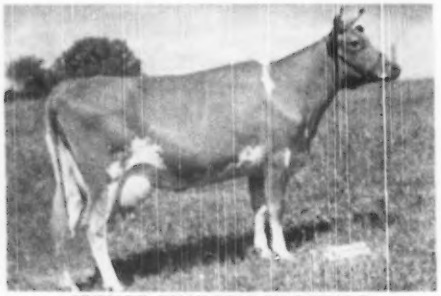
A Son



SPRUCE SHADOWS GOVERNOR

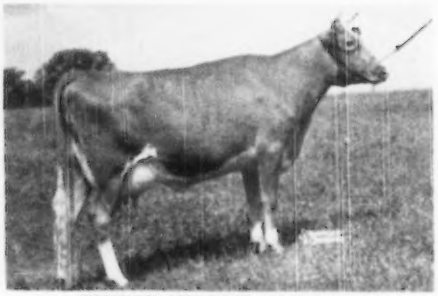
In service at Spruce Shadows Farm. 7 nearest dams and 2 full sisters average 655 lbs. fat. (4 records in immature classes). 4th prize Sr. Yl., Minnesota State Fair, 1949.

Two Daughters



SPRUCE SHADOWS MICHELLE

13868—693—J-3—365C (pending)
Classified A '49



SPRUCE SHADOWS PATRICIA

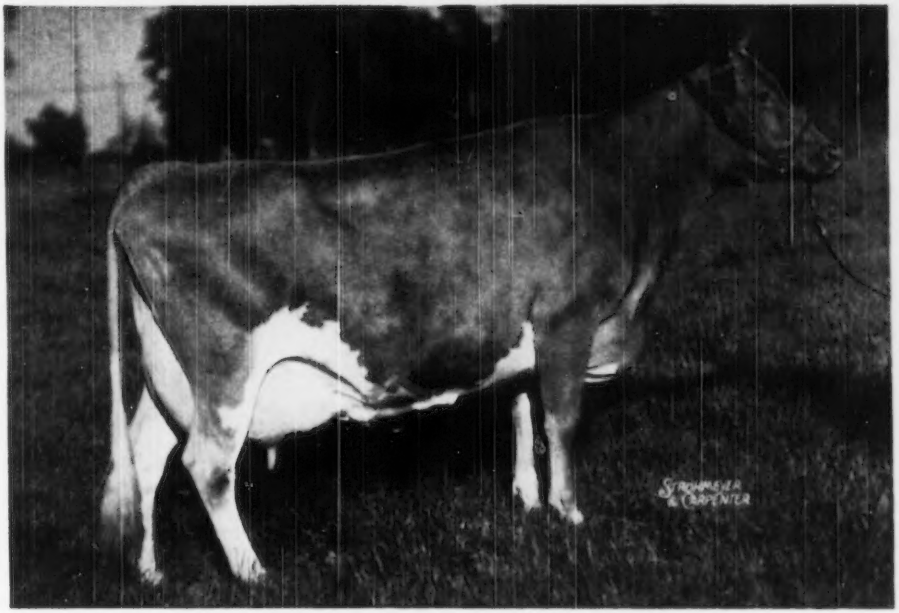
12256—650—Jr2—365C (pending)
Classified VG '49

SONS OF GOVERNOR OUT OF A. R. DAMS AVAILABLE.

J. E. Kelley, Owner — L. Messer, Herdsman — A. L. Squire, Supt. of Guernseys

SPRUCE SHADOWS FARM

Bang's Tested — East Old Shakopee Rd., Minneapolis 20, Minn. — T. B. Accredited



Horse Shoe Conrad's Lillian

12396—625—GG

15899—783—Sr3—365

17793—933—Sr4—365

Lillian's offspring

Horse Shoe Beacon's Lydia

Horse Shoe F. Lilac

Northern F. Hermes

and Lillian's **Full** brother,

Horse Shoe Conrad's Boswell,

are at

LushAcres

(formerly Aldrich Farm)

Rehoboth, Mass.

If you can use this blood line advantageously, write

HENRY HERBENER, Owner
Thomasville, Ga.

or

ROBERT J. WOOD, Herd Mgr.
LushAcres
Rehoboth, Mass.

Fully Accredited for T. B. and Bang's Mass. No. 114, R. I. No. 16

Again We Say . . .

Don't let ANOTHER YEAR *go by without visiting* NYALA FARM

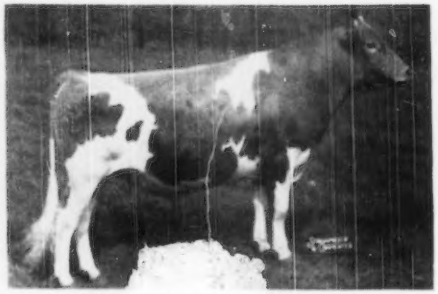
☆

You are always welcome at Nyala and cordially invited to see—

OUR TWO HERD SIRES

1 . . . NYALA PEERLESS PRINCE

Sire: Fairlawn Peerless Actor
(Peerless and Actress)
Dam: Fairlawn Peerless Ermine
14469—707—Sr3—365C, 16726—869—7yrs—365C
Classified VG '48—'49



2 . . . FAIR[illegible]ORMER'S HONOR

Sire: Fairlawn Ma[illegible]erformer
(Peerless Actor [illegible]d Memoir)
Dam: Fairlawn K. Glory
13414—622—Jr2—365C, 17246—815—Jr4—365C
Classified VG '47, E '48—'49

AND OUR FOUNDATION COWS

BEAVERBROOK MADONNA

18817—943—Sr3—365C
National Record when made. Class Leader 5th place.

FAIRLAWN ACTOR'S INDIGO

13661—621—Jr2—365C, 19426—948—Sr3—365C
Class Leader 4th place. Classified VG '48, E '49

FAIRLAWN PEERLESS ERMINE	14469	707	Sr3	365C	1095
	16726	869	7yrs	365C	
NYALA SUPREME GOLDEN	14569	753	Jr2	365C	1095
NYALA'S SUPREME CLOVER	14313	747	Sr4	305C	3x—915 (pending)
	Class Leader 6th Place (pending) VG '48—'49				
BETSY'S HOPE OF THE OAKS FARM	13360	732	11yrs	305C	610
	17017	870	12yrs	365	1014
NYALA'S WINGS OF VALOR	13869	672	Jr2	365C	1095
	18170	881	Sr4	365	
NYALA SUPREME KATIE	11166	705	Jr2	365C	1095
NYALA SUPREME ROSE	11920	696	Jr2	365C	1095
RIEGELDALE KING'S DELPHINE	14230	705	Sr4	305C	915
	Class Leader 5th place when made				
	16115	828	6yrs	365C	
GUERNSEY GOOD WILL	19634	861	6yrs	305C	915
	Class Leader 4th place				

NYALA FARM • **Greens Farms, Connecticut**

HORACE LANUTE, Managing Herdsman

Please address correspondence to:
MR. AND MRS. J. W. FOSTER, Managers

He is Old and He is Good

BETTER BUTTER PACOLET

His first 5 unselected daughters increased fat production 99.5 lbs. as 2-year-olds over their dams' mature records.

They average 460.5 lbs. in 305 days—2x as 2-year-olds.

PACOLET is strong in the blood of LANGWATER TRAVELER. He is a double Chicona Pretor.

PACOLET is out of **Bright Star's Primrose,** 10316—513—11yrs—HIR—696 T. M. 2nd dam, **Bear Canyon's Bright Star,** 9098—523—EEE, 9929—570—D. H. I. A.

PACOLET is being bred to cows with records up to 735—6yrs—365C.

PACOLET sons are for sale. Write us today.

KENHOLME RANCH

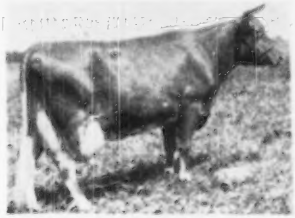
FRED WEAVER, Herdsman

KENNEY BROS. **Route 1, Box 183** **Winton, California**

HIS SONS FOR SALE

GOLDEN GRANGE O'PAUL
Born: February 19, 1947

His Dam



GOLDEN ARROW LULU BELLE
13643—671—DD
16223—804—AA

O'Paul is sired by Meadow Lodge King's Oklahoma ($13,200) that is by Langwater King of the Meads, A. R. out of Moonlight's Gentian, E '47-VG '48, 16389—881—AA (traces to Coronet).

BULLS FOR SALE

UNDULATA FARMS - Shelbyville, Ky.

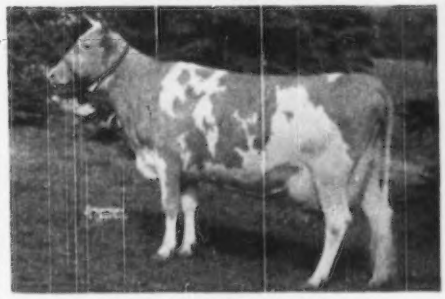
JOHNNIE M. GOWIN, Manager

The BEAUTY Family Top and Bottom
Bulls For Sale Sired By
COLDSPRING'S VALOR'S ROYAL

Born: December 8, 1947

Sire: **Coldspring's Iron Valor**
A son of Coldspring's Beauty's Romulus, that is by Langwater Romulus, A. R. out of Vallevue Butterfat Beauty, 18914—937—AA, E '45-'48.

His Paternal Granddam



COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS' IRIS
16025—746—FF, 18738—869—Se4—365C, VG '47

Dam: **Bethany Royal Augusta**
13015—637—Jr2C. A daughter of Coldspring's Romulus Royal ($14,200) out of Bethany Wistar's Augusta, 11454—606—GG.

The first Royal calves are now arriving.

We will sell a few females.

BRINDLE'S STOCK FARM

LIVINGS BRINDLE, Owner

Jamestown, Route 2, Indiana

A Happy and Prosperous New Year to All

RECORDS COMPLETED IN 1949

	MILK	FAT	AGE
Eagle Valley's Cora	15130	763	7yrs—365
Eagle Valley's Alert's Daisy	12459	678	Jr4—365C
Eagle Valley's Lord's Charlotte	11052	559	Jr3—365C
Eagle Valley Coy	11603	579	5yrs—305C—912 T. M.
Eagle Valley Lord's Honora	11597	642	Sr4—305—915 T. M.
Eagle Valley Alert Fiery	11717	619	5yrs—365C
Eagle Valley Hassan's Bula	9005	475	Sr3—305C—874 T. M.
Eagle Valley Hassan's Monnie	9219	464	Jr3—305C—877 T. M.
Eagle Valley Hassan's Rosemary	9422	466	Jr2—305C
Eagle Valley Lord's Monnie	10355	479	Jr4—365
Eagle Valley Hassan's Mayme	10033	565	Jr2—365C
Eagle Valley Hassan's Adelia	10311	494	Jr3—305C—915 T. M.
Eagle Valley King's Cora	8504	474	Jr4—305C
Fairholme Rosemary	12202	519	9yrs—305C—904 T. M.
Eagle Valley Hassan's Robin	8582	476	Jr3—305—915 T. M.

BULL CALVES IN 1950 BY OUR SIRES

McDONALD FARMS HASSAN, A. R.
Sire: McDonald Farms Distinction, A. R.
Dam: Blakeford Phyllis
9853—600—G
E '47-'48

McDONALD FARMS JOFFRE
Sire: Myhaven King, A. R.
Dam: McDonald Farms Graceful
10787—595—Jr3—365C
Classified Very Good '47-Good Plus '48

EAGLE VALLEY CORA'S HASSAN
Sire: McDonald Farms Hassan, A. R.
Dam: Eagle Valley Cora
15130—763—7yrs—365—3x

Write us for our list of available bull calves.

EAGLE VALLEY FARM

R. R. 2, Box 163, Indianapolis 44, Indiana
10 miles Northwest of Indianapolis on U. S. 52

J. K. LILY, Jr., Owner
J. ELI WARD, Manager

Typical 1949 Production Records at MAPLE LANE

	MILK	FAT	AGE
MAPLE LANE AFRICANDER'S QUEEN	12822	765	Jr3
HEWESHURST PRINCESS DORENE	9932	683	Jr4—305C—3x
MAPLE LANE AFRICANDER'S JANE	12266	653	Sr3
MAPLE LANE DESIGNER'S GLOW	11886	649	Jr2
MAPLE LANE DESIGNER'S DEWDROP	13040	628	5yrsC
MAPLE LANE AFRICANDER'S EVA	11332	628	Jr4—305—3x
MAPLE LANE DESIGNER'S GORDIE	12966	603	Jr3—305C—3x

START THE NEW YEAR RIGHT
ADD PROVED MAPLE LANE PRODUCTION
TO YOUR BREEDING PROGRAM

BUY A MAPLE LANE-BRED BULL

A BULL CALF RICH IN PROVED AFRICANDER
BLOOD AND OUT OF A HIGH RECORD A. R. COW.

MAPLE LANE FARMS • *Kingston, New York*

T. B. Accredited — Bang's Free No. 171

A. H. CHAMBERS, Owner
T. J. DOYLE, Manager

IOWA Guernseys

1949 Has Been A GOOD YEAR

SALES HAVE BEEN GOOD
WE DID ALL RIGHT ON THE SHOW CIRCUIT
AND MADE SOME MORE GOOD RECORDS

In 1950

We Can Offer You Top Sons Of Our Sires

BOULDER BRIDGE KING'S SUN RAY

Sire:
Green Meads King Don, A. R.
Dam:
Boulder Bridge Nan
14339—688—GG
19364—906—AA

BOULDER BRIDGE PRECISION

Sire:
Valleywood Valiant Hero
Dam:
Boulder Bridge Nan
19364—906—AA
She produced 100,000 lbs. milk and nearly 5,000 lbs. butter fat in 7 lactations.

BOULDER BRIDGE FOOTPRINT

Sire:
Valleywood Valiant Hero, A. R.
Dam:
Boulder Bridge Orbit
9880—553—FF
2nd Dam: **Topsy Boy's Ivy**
15786—831—AA

VISIT THE FARM IN 1950

ROSEBUD FARM • **4 Miles East . . . Polk City, Iowa**
ALVIN W. HITZ & SON (BILL)

WEY ACRES COLONEL'S SUPERIOR

Born: April 11, 1948

Sire: **Flying Horse Colonel Levity**
His first daughter on test with 2931—144—Jr2—365 in 82 days.

Sire: Chedco Colonel, A. R.
Dam: Alfalfa Farm Primrose
17564—1083—Sr4—365C
National Record

Dam: **Wey Acres Levity Sherry**
15701—709—Jr2—365C
By Coronation Levity Prince, A. R. 2 Excellent daughters. This is one of the best daughters of Levity Prince.

Close-up to Dorothy

Flying Horse Colonel's Dorothy
12622—664—Jr2—365C
Gr. Ch., Topsfield, 1947-1948. First p (in 3-Year-Old, N. G. S. and Res. Gh., 1948. VG '48—E '49.

COLONEL'S SUPERIOR sons from good cows — from good families.

DUBUQUE, IOWA, 6 miles South of Dubuque on U. S. 61

ARNOLD M. PANCRATZ, Owner
FAY LE CLERE, Herdsman

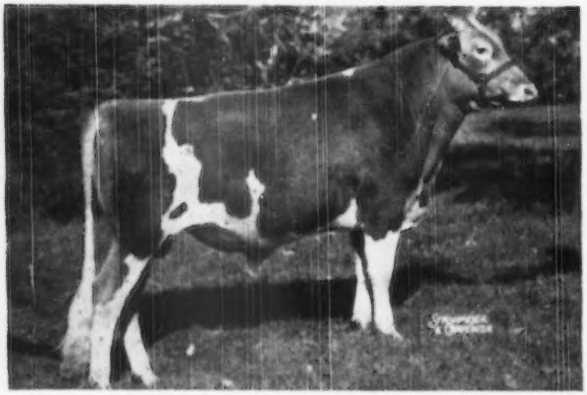
C H I C A G O 1 3 I L L I N O I S . .

CURTiSS CANDY COMPANY FARMS

PRESENT

A Promising Youngster From A Great Brood Cow Family

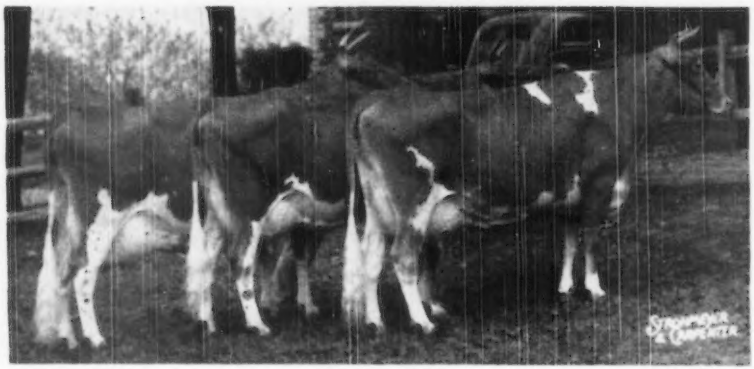
Through his inheritance he exemplifies production, reproduction, type, persistency of production and longevity, which we feel are so essential in any breeding program.



Curtiss Candy Levity Curtiss

Born: August 3, 1948
Sire: Green Meads Levity King
Dam: Pansy's Patsy of Meadow Lane

His Dam and Two Maternal Sisters



PANSY'S PATSY

13237—694—Jr3—HIR—2x
13731—751—Jr4—HIR—2x
Class Leader records
1st Aged Cow, Sr. & Gr. Ch., Wis., Minn., Ind., Ky., Tex., 1947. Sr. & Gr. Ch., Iowa, Neb., 1948; 1st Produce of Dam, Wis., Ind., Royal Winter Fair, 1948. 1st Produce of Dam, Wis., Minn., Ind., Tex., 1947; 2nd, N. G. S., 1947.

PATSY JEAN

13958—687—GHI; 14174—717—Jr3—HIR, Class Leader. On retest, in 283 days, 16196—751—5yrs. still on test. 1st 4-yr-old, Northern Ill. Parish Show, Wis., Minn., Ind., 1948; 2nd Aged Cow (dry) Royal Winter Fair, 1948; 1st 3-yr-old, Wis., Ky., Tex., 1947; 3rd 3-yr-old, N. G. S., 1947.

PATSY JANE

12016—611—GHI—866 milkings: 16159—847—Jr4—HIR, Class Leader. 1st 4-yr-old, Wis., Minn., Ind., Tex., 1947; 3rd 4-yr-old, N. G. S., 1947; 3rd Aged Cow, Royal Winter Fair, 1948.

The artificial services of LEVITY CURTISS and our other Guernsey herd sires are available through the CURTISS CANDY COMPANY FARMS IMproved Stud Service.

A letter to us will bring you the needed information.

LIVESTOCK DIVISION OFFICE, CARY, ILLINOIS **TELEPHONE: CARY 5411**

GOLDEN GUERNSEY

Our Appreciation and Best Wishes For 1950 to All Guernsey Breeders Everywhere

And especially those who have purchased CLEAR SPRINGS cattle at public auction or private treaty during the past year.

Our special thanks to those who purchased future sires in 1949

. . . AND HERE THEY ARE

Clear Springs' Royal Baron	**O. L. Kiser**	**Stanley, N. C.**
Clear Springs' Majesty's Design	**Townley R. Stevens**	**Monroe, N. C.**
Clear Springs' Royal Fred	**R. E. Barrett**	**Midland, N. C.**
Clear Springs' Phil's Comet	**E. Y. Sifford**	**Rockwell, N. C.**
Clear Springs' Majesty's Knight	**L. Bowman Barrier**	**Mt. Pleasant, N. C.**
Clear Springs' Majesty's Emory	**B. A. Cook**	**Walterboro, S. C.**
Clear Springs' King Warrior	**J. R. Haney**	**Marshville, N. C.**
Clear Springs' Royal Predictor	**W. Reid Honeycutt**	**Gold Hill, N. C.**
Clear Springs' Maxim F. Archer	**W. H. Faggart**	**Concord, N. C.**
Clear Springs' Royal Primate	**C. P. Hough**	**Concord, N. C.**
Clear Springs' Majesty's Count	**Dr. H. H. Shoulders**	**Nashville, Tenn.**
Clear Springs' Fashion's Genius	**J. H. Howell**	**Kannapolis, N. C.**
Clear Springs' King Resolute	**D. N. Mercer**	**Lykesland, S. C.**
Clear Springs' Double Prediction	**Sam Bell**	**Dublin, Va.**
Clear Springs' Maxim Viking	**W. H. Butterworth**	**South Hill, Va.**
Clear Springs' Majesty's Utmost	**Reinhart College**	**Waleska, Ga.**
Clear Springs' Phil's Corporal	**D. G. Harwood**	**New London, N. C.**
Clear Springs' King Mahomet	**Parks McCorkle**	**Monroe, N. C.**

To these breeders and all others interested in better Guernsey cattle we wish the best of luck and good health, and **REMEMBER** you are always welcome at CLEAR SPRINGS WE BELIEVE CLEAR SPRINGS GUERNSEYS WILL BE GOOD INVESTMENTS FOR YOU.

N. C. Bang's Herd No. 100 . . . T. B. Accredited No. 551444

A. L. BROWN, Owner
G. H. CARTNER, Manager
ALFRED M. BROWN, Assistant Manager

CLEAR SPRINGS FARM

Concord, North Carolina — **U. S. Highway 29**

V. A. CUMBO, Herdsman

Byers Guernsey Farms

THAD M. BYERS, Owner
CHARLES KUHN, Manager

"Buy A Byers Guernsey"

T. B. Accredited 545559
Bang's Accredited 10120

Home of ACE and KING

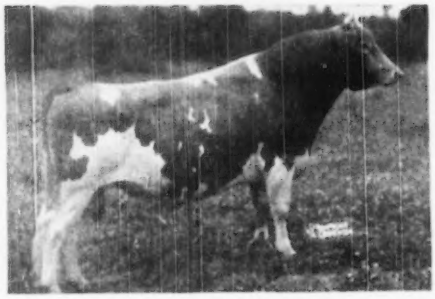
Phone
Jefferson 2224

2800 North Cassady Avenue
Columbus • Eleven • Ohio

The Best of GREEN MEADOW + LEVITY

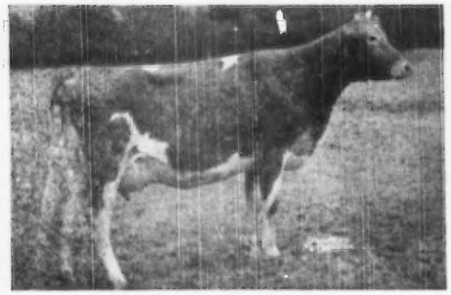
FRANCHESTER ROYAL ACE

SIRE:
Curtiss Franchester Levity Ace, $37,000
Curtiss Candy Ace's Penelope
13172—613—Jr3—365C
Franchester Levity Jane
11311—551—Jr2—365C



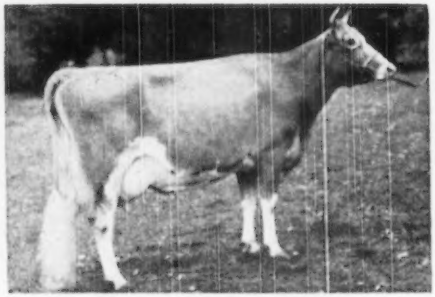
In heavy service
His daughters look exceptionally nice.

His Dam



SECRET'S RADIANCE
14354—758—5yrs—365C
VG '47

His Paternal Granddam



GREEN MEADOW LEVITY
13961—707—FF
14909—696—AA—2x
Sold for $17,500

ROYAL ACE sons for sale from high producing dams

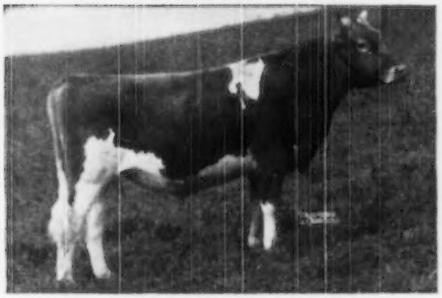
In 1950 Come Visit The Farm

WELCOME IN FARM

Bang's Accredited 323 . . . . T. B. Accredited 409752

BREEDERS ARE ENTHUSIASTIC
about
McDONALD FARMS STEADFAST KING, A. R.
His Get is MOST IMPRESSIVE

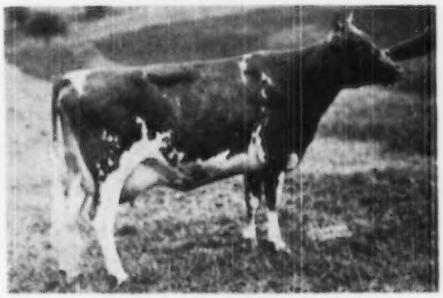
His Sire



MYHAVEN KING, A. R.

Sire of more first place winners at the National Guernsey Show, Waterloo, Iowa, 1947, than any other Guernsey sire. 5 Excellent daughters. Sire of First Prize Get of Sire, National Guernsey Show, 1948. Over $250,000 worth of his progeny sold from McDonald Herd.

His Dam



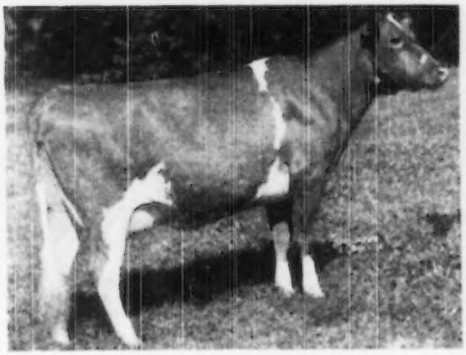
McDONALD FARMS DONITA

10334—551—GG
13493—770—AA
E '47-'48
1 A. R. daughter

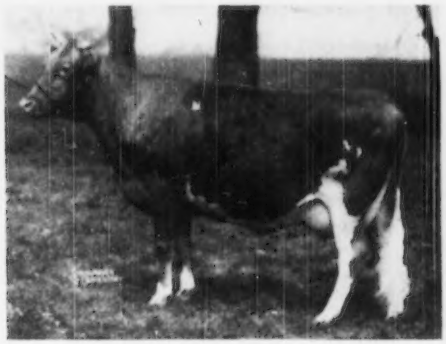
A daughter of Foremost Prediction, A. R. 9 Excellent daughters (more than any sire of the breed). 30 daughters over 700 lbs. fat (more than any sire of the breed).

WE THINK A LOT OF STEADFAST KING

— Here is what a pair in milk look like —



WOODACRES QUEEN TOPAZ
11741—658—Jr2—365C



WOODACRES QUEEN R. CHERIE
11231—641—Jr2—365
12073—655—Sr3—365C

STEADFAST KING sons out of well-bred cows with popular breeding—good type and top production.

W. W. McKITRICK & SON, STATION B, COLUMBUS, OHIO **Farm is located at DUBLIN, OHIO**

4 daughters in our herd — and a great cow

KENMAR HILLS OLIVE
8018—424—GGG

A daughter of Rockingham Ultra Noble, A. R.

Daughters in the herd

CONORA C. OLIVE
7137—369—Sr2—305C—2x

3 daughters that will be tested.

We can offer an occasional well-bred bull calf out of cow families—like the OLIVE FAMILY—by **Raemelton Levity Coronal.**

Sire: Pine Manor Levity King, A. R.

Dam: Raemelton Triumph Coronet
12134—606—BB

Write us today.

CONORA FARM

EDWARD C. HAAF, Owner J. R. WELLER, Manager

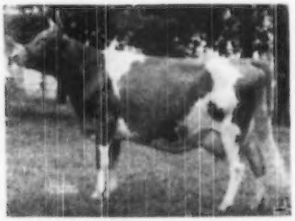
PICKERINGTON, OHIO

A Levity-bred Bull . . .

GAYOSO PHIL'S HOLLISTAR

Sire: **Gayoso L. Philosopher,** son of Chinquapin Philosopher from the best of LEVITY blood.

His Dam



ROCKINGHAM HOLLIDAME
15066—766—A
A daughter of Rockingham Prince Hollistar, A. R., and out of the proved brood cow, Rockingham Mistletoe, 14294—588—AA, 5 A. R. daughters.

The PHIL'S HOLLISTAR daughters are exceptionally nice. Mostly they are out of CURVING HILL ROYAL PRETOR daughters. PHIL'S HOLLISTAR sons for sale from good A. R. cows.

T. B. ACCREDITED NO. 477760
BANG'S ACCREDITED NO. 4019

BRAE BONNIE FARM

1 mile south Route 36 on Route 721
R. D. No. 2, BRADFORD, OHIO

ALLEN L. GIBBONEY, Owner

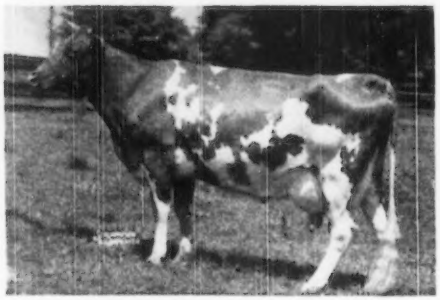
Another Top Record Completed At Ollasses

A Foundation Cow . . .

McDonald Farms Hemeranda ▶

12434—719—Sr2
15799—789—6yrs (pending)
Classified VG '47-'48

The top daughter of McDonald Farms Distinction.



Her son—OLLASSES GOLDEN DISTINCTION—was sold to A. G. Back and J. R. Dunn, Hodgeville, Kentucky.

During 1950 . . . BUY AN OLLASSES-BRED BULL. FEW WE WILL OFFER WILL BE OUT OF TOP **MAXIM** COWS, COWS RICH IN THE BEST OF PROVED BOURNEDALE BREEDING.

OLLASSES FARM — NOVELTY, OHIO

T. B. ACCREDITED 545516 — OHIO BANG'S ACCREDITED 10594

FRANCIS GINN, Owner GEORGE FOWLER, Manager

The DELSON daughters are coming through

WELCOME-IN FORWARD'S DELSON

Born: July 1, 1944

	MILK	FAT	AGE	DAYS
Ka Wa Caroline's Dixie	8319	369	Jr2—305—2x	254
Ka Wa Lita's Bonnie	5537	223	Sr2—305—2x	156
Ka Wa Royal Duchess	4967	218	Jr2—305—2x	122
Ka Wa Vienna's Gold Dust	4415	189	Jr2—305—2x	150
Ka Wa Carol's Bess	On test as Jr2—305—2x			
Ka Wa Tulip's Charm	On test as Jr2—305—2x			

Sire: **Langwater Forward, A. R.,** a son of Langwater Countryman, A. R. and Langwater Crescent, 14432—735—B, combines the Country Flower and Coronet families.

Dam: **Welcome-In Delpha,** 8513—490—BB. A Langwater Count, A. R., daughter.

The **FORWARD'S DELSON** daughters have milked up to 50 lbs. milk per day as 2-year-olds, 2x.

FORWARD'S DELSON will soon be A. R. His sons are for sale from good type—good record A. R. dams.

WRITE US TODAY

KA-WA FARM

8 miles northeast of Union City

R. D. 5, Union City, Ind.

Mr. & Mrs. Wayne Brewer, Owners

We Used A Son of CLEMATIS

R. F.'s Albill's Climax

Sire: **McDonald Farms Albill,** a Myhaven King son out of McDonald Farms Aileen, 11135—703—AA, 3 A. R. daughters.

Dam:

SPAR HILL CLEMATIS

12311—645—GG
13163—704—EE
16046—815—Sr4—365C
23096—1205—7yrs—365

Sold for $4,500 to Fairlawn Farms Co., Port Chester, N. Y.

We have 8—10 cows bred to ALBILL'S CLIMAX.

His sons will be for sale.

LOCUST HILL FARM

Columbus, New Jersey

GEO. G. AARONSON, OWNER

A SON OF ONE OF OUR THREE EXCELLENT COWS

IS NOW FOR SALE—¾ brother to our $12,000 cow.

ALL EXCELLENT

The bull we now offer for sale is . . .

GRAY HAVEN ARGO'S PAN

Ready for immediate service.
Born: July 30, 1948

Sire: Blakeford Argo
Argo's Pat and Argo's Aileen sold to Fairlawn Farms Co. for $12,000 and $2,500, respectively, in the Franchester Sale, 1949.

Dam: Gray Haven Pansy
10750—548—Jr2
VG '47-E '49

LEFT TO RIGHT:
GRAY HAVEN ARGO'S PAT—Excellent '49
GRAY HAVEN PAT, 12812—693—7yrsC—Excellent '47
GRAY HAVEN PANSY, 10750—548—Jr2—Very Good '47, Excellent '49

Argo's Pat and Pansy were our first prize Produce at the Ohio State Fair, 1949.
Four animals in this cow family have classified Excellent, 2 have classified Very Good.

PANSY—the dam of the bull we offer for sale, has recently been sold to Franchester Farms, Lyndhurst, Ohio. Send for price and complete pedigree on ARGO'S PAN . . . Here is a bull that represents our best. We recommend him.

HERD ACCREDITED

GRAY HAVEN FARM · Bellevue, Ohio

ARTHUR HANSEN

WINTER MILK
Heifers For Sale

Bred and Close-up Springers

By

WELCOME-IN FORWARD'S SUPREME

First daughters now going on test

Sire: Langwater Forward, A. R., $15,000

Dam: Welcome-In Fancy
11745—606—FF
12531—645—8yrs—305
A daughter of Langwater Duvaux, A. R.

Bred To

WELCOME-IN KINGDOM

Sire: McDonald Farms Steadfast King

Dam: Welcome-In Chum's Dorothy
16913—724—EE
A daughter of Langwater Chum, A. R.

Your Inquiries Invited—1 or more

DARBY MAPLE FARMS

ARTHUR C. BURNS & SONS **Milford Center, Ohio**

Farms located south of Marysville, Ohio on State Route 38.

FEDERAL ACCREDITED FOR T. B.

BANG'S CERTIFIED NO. 3764

BEATRICE is another good LIBERATOR daughter

FAIRVIEW'S BEATRICE

8085—434—FHI
9329—483—DHI
10260—542—6yrs—HIR
9960—497—7yrs—HIR

Her son, Fairview's Deacon, by Bethany Wistar's Ambassador, was 3rd place 2-year-old, Ohio State Fair, 1949.

Here are some others

	MILK	FAT	AGE
Fairview's Bonnet	13660	677	A
Fairview's Beulah	10714	510	5yrs—365C
Fairview's Bee	12471	611	C
Fairview's Alna	10246	522	EE
Fairview's Brenda	9602	546	GG

BETHANY WISTAR'S AMBASSADOR sons out of this kind of cow.

T. B. ACCREDITED 98263—BANG'S ACCREDITED 118

Fairview's Farm

Ostrander, Ohio

WALTER HICKOK, OWNER

Fireside Chat . . .

BREEDERS ARE HIGH IN THEIR PRAISE OF THE DAUGHTERS OF

Sun-Blest Farms Levity Czar

A CZAR daughter was first prize, North Central Ohio Parish Show

CZAR

Sire: **Charlescote Parson, A. R.,** sire of Argilla Spray, 12426—614—EE, sold for $5,500 in Argilla Dispersal, 1st prize 4-Year-Old, Topsfield, 1946.

Dam: **Argilla C. Foam**
14543—808—EE
1 A. R. son—1 A. R. daughter

COME TO THE FARM and SEE THE CZAR DAUGHTERS

They start freshening in October and will all be tested for 10 months 2x records.

CZAR sons are for sale from top year after year producers.

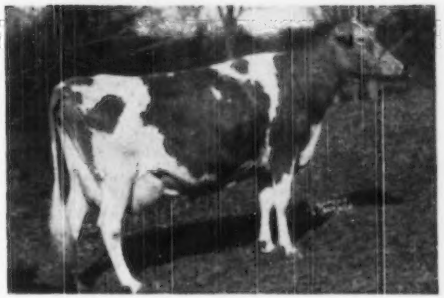
FIRESIDE FARMS - Clyde, Ohio

HOWARD J. ZIEGLER AND SONS, Owners

Weber County Guernsey Breeders' Association

BEN LOMOND FARMS	C. A. Ferrin, Owner	Ogden, Utah
CANYON VIEW FARM	Fred Schoss, Owner	R. F. D. 4, Ogden, Utah
CHADWICK FARM	Joseph A. Chadwick, Owner	North Ogden, Utah
MIRA LOMA FARM	C. J. Smout, Owner	R. 3, Ogden, Utah
MARI-MAC FARM	J. Mack Rasband, Owner	North Ogden, Utah
SANLYNN FARM	Dr. O. S. Daines, Owner	R. 1, Ogden, Utah
SUN SHINE VALLEY FARM	J. Earl Felt, Owner	Huntsville, Utah
WEBER CENTRAL DAIRY		Ogden, Utah

TRAVELER — all the way — MARI-MAC VERNOR



A ¾ Sister to VERNOR
PRIMA DONNA OF CHICONA
9562—561—Jr3—365C—609 T. M.
Sold for $3,350

Full sister to Chicona Pablo sold to Quail Roost at $4,000.
Petrelle of Chicona, sold to L. L. Lombard at $2,200.
Palmeda of Chicona, sold to Sidney E. Butts at $1,650.

Sire: **Chicona Norwood Major, A. R.**

Dam: **Velour of Chicona**
8891—431—Sr2—365C—2x
Sired by Chicona Perryton, A. R., he a full brother to Pippa of Chicona, 12279—713—D—2x. **She dam of 3 full sisters and a brother sired by Norwood Major that topped the Chicona Sale.**

MARI-MAC VERNOR sons are for sale.

WRITE US TODAY

MIRA LOMA FARM - Ogden, Utah

C. J. SMOUT, Owner, R. F. D. No. 3, Box 487

In 1949 BEAU KING became A. R.

QUAIL ROOST BEAU KING, A. R.

BEAU KING DAUGHTERS

CLOVERLAND MAXIM K. EMPRESS
12515—649—Jr3—365C

CLOVERLAND MAXIM K. MINNIE
11615—565—Jr3—365

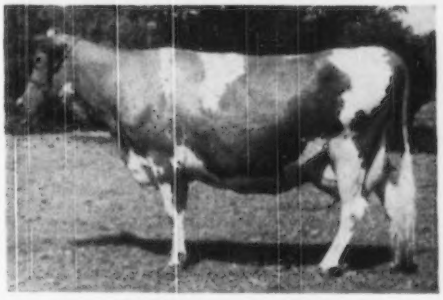
CLOVERLAND MAXIM PRINCESS
10487—545—Jr3—365C

CLOVERLAND MAXIM K. CHENE
9862—499—Sr3—365

Sire: **Quail Roost Maxim King, A. R.** A sire of many good sons. A son of High Point Prince Maxim, A. R. and out of Landmark Princess May Rose, 14782—863—A.

Dam: **Beau's Rose of Invercroft**
14389—648—AA
3 A. R. daughters.

A daughter



CLOVERLAND K. ROSE
12443—634—5yrs—365C
BEAU KING sons from high producing A. R. cows.

Walker's Cloverland Dairy • ***Alexandria, Louisiana***

M. W. WALKER, Owner — R. L. ALSOBROOK, Manager

COKER'S PEDIGREED SEED
BLOOD WILL TELL
TRADE MARK

Herd founded 1920

Season's Greetings

1949 Was A Good Year

Our A. R. test cows average highest yet . . . 3 Class Leaders approved . . . 1 Class Leader pending.

Clyburn Butterfat Rosette	15046—803—7yrs—305C—3x Class Leader 10th place
***Burch D. Day Hilda**	15101—699—Sr3—305C—3x Class Leader 8th place
***Coker Don's Betty Lou**	12928—697—Sr3—305C—3x Class Leader 9th place
Burch Butterfat Ellen	13528—688—Sr2—305C—3x (pending) Class Leader 3rd place (pending)

*Hilda has a son born June 25, 1949.

*Betty Lou has a son born November 18, 1949.

Both are sired by **Gardenville King Watchful** (son of Gardenville Coronation King, A. R., and Pine Manor Taurine Iris, 13162—738—EE).

Write us today for full particulars on these two good bull calves.

HOWARD G. ROWE, Manager — **Hartsville, South Carolina**

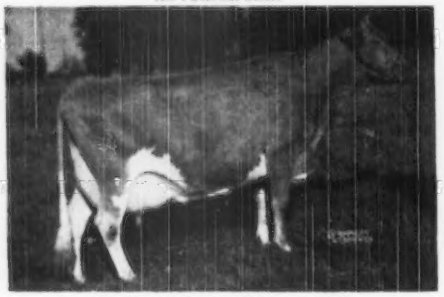
Season's Greetings FROM THE HOME OF:

HORSE SHOE CONRAD'S ASTERBILT

2nd Aged Bull Minnesota, 1949

Sire: Riegeldale Emory's Conrad, A. R., a son of Riegeldale Melba's Emory, A. R. and Dougalston Charlotte, 15429—748—A

His Paternal Sister



HORSE SHOE CONRAD'S LILLIAN
12596—625—GG
15899—783—Sr4—365
17793—933—Sr4—365—3x

His Maternal Granddam

BEACON HILL GARDENIA
7835—406—CCC, 14198—709—A
3 A. R. daughters
Dropped her last calf at 20 years
Beacon Hill Rhoda, 16924—911—A
Beacon Hill Aster, 18074—880—A
Dam of Asterbilt
Beacon Hill Ramona, 19572—612—EE

CONRAD'S ASTERBILT sons out of high producing A. R. dams usually available.

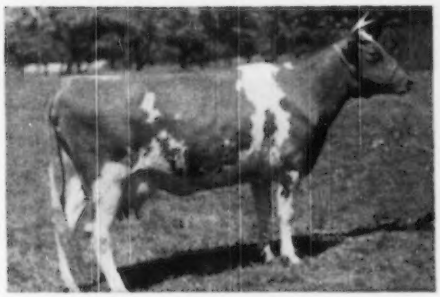
WRITE US TODAY.

BRANDTJEN FARMS - Farmington, Minnesota

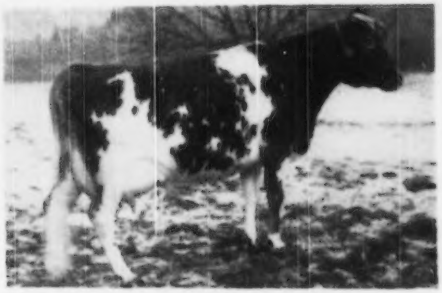
BERT SCHWINGHAMER, SUPERINTENDENT OF CATTLE

FOUR GREAT DAUGHTERS OF FOREMOST PEACEMAKER

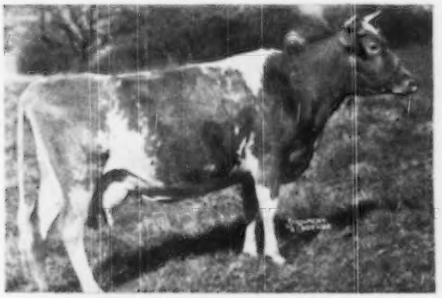
WITH LIFETIME PRODUCTION RECORDS OF OVER 100,000 LBS. MILK AND STILL GOING STRONG



TARBELL FARMS PEERLESS MARGO
Born June 29, 1937
10848—596—Jr2—305C—2x
18501—1013—Jr3C, NATIONAL RECORD
17390—934—Sr4—365
107,676 lbs. milk produced up to Dec. 1, 1949, all on 2 times milking with the exception of 2 lactations. Last calf July 21, 1949. Again in calf.



TARBELL FARMS PEERLESS ESTHER
Born Sept. 4, 1936
12468—696—Sr2—365C—2x
17886—887—5yrs—365C
121,056 lbs. milk produced up to Dec. 1, 1949, with only 1 lactation on three times milking. Last calf Oct. 19, 1949.



TARBELL FARMS PEERLESS SIBYL
Born April 1, 1939
11695—582—Jr2—305C—2x—FORMER CLASS LEADER
16848—874—Sr3C
17879—824—5yrs—365C
102,261 lbs. milk produced up to Dec. 1, 1949—only 2 lactations on 3 times milking. Last calf Aug. 17, 1949.

TARBELL FARMS PEERLESS BABETTE
Born April 21, 1938
7907—450—Jr2—305C—2x
16204—849—5yrs—365C
104,306 lbs. milk produced up to Dec. 1, 1949—only 1 lactation on 3 times milking. Last calf March 7, 1949. Due again April 4, 1950.

A few choice young bulls for sale by top sires and out of high record daughters and granddaughters of FOREMOST PEACEMAKER, leading century sire of the breed with 161 A. R. daughters including 2 National Records and 2 Class Leaders.

ALSO A FEW CHOICE HEIFERS

The Season's Greetings to Guernsey Breeders Everywhere

FEDERAL ACCREDITED — VISITORS ALWAYS WELCOME — N. Y. STATE NEGATIVE APPROVED

TARBELL GUERNSEY FARMS

Chenango County
SMITHVILLE FLATS, N. Y.

White Lick Farm

E.K. WETZEL ★ ★ ★ MOORESVILLE, INDIANA

MAILING ADDRESS: E. K. WETZEL, 4100 E. THIRTY-EIGHTH ST., INDIANAPOLIS 1, IND.

We like the AMY'S PRIVATE Get

FLYING HORSE AMY'S PRIVATE—7 nearest dams average 740 lbs. fat at an average age of 4 years. They carry a strong infusion of LEVITY—BUTTERFAT blood.

His Dam

HILLTOP BUTTERFAT AMY, 15900—800—D
2nd Dam: Hilltop Que Vive Annabelle, 12737—709—G

EDGEMOOR BEAUTY'S ANNABELLE, 10959—620—F
1 A. R. son, 3 A. R. daughters

IN ADDITION—Sire: **Chedco Colonel, A. R.,** sire of such top cows as Flying Horse Colonel's Dorothy, 12622—664—Jr2—365C, classified E '49; Flying Horse Colonel's Patsy, E '47 '48 '49; and Flying Horse Colonel's Phyllis, 1st 4 Years and Under 5, Indiana State Fair, 1949.

AMY'S PRIVATE sons out of our good foundation cows.

AMY'S PRIVATE sired the 2nd Junior Yearling and 3rd Junior Get of Sire, Indiana State Fair, 1949.

HERD T. B. ACCREDITED-CERTIFIED BANG'S FREE

MR. AND MRS. ERWIN K. WETZEL, Owners — LLOYD SIMMONS, Manager — **MOORESVILLE, INDIANA**

Med-O-Dale Farms · Altamont, New York

T. B. ACCREDITED BANG'S FREE

100 HEAD REGISTERED GUERNSEYS RICH IN CORONATION INHERITANCE

Connecticut Farm Leaders Visit Med-O-Dale

On November 19, 1949 about 40 farm leaders from Litchfield County, Conn., visited our farm and studied our Coronation breeding program. While here, they gathered information on the raising of Birdsfoot Trefoil and saw colored pictures of the trefoil in bloom. The various farm operations, hay making, grass silage, and seed production on a commercial basis were studied.

R. P. Atherton, county agent, Litchfield, Conn., writes: "On behalf of the farmers who attended the Litchfield County Dairy Trip and visited your farm, we wish to thank you and your manager Mr. Greene, for being so kind to us and offering us such remarkable hospitality. This was the outstanding visit, as far as our farmers were concerned—not only in seeing your herd, but also in hearing and seeing about trefoil."

During 1950 . . . Why not follow the Litchfield County group's policy. Plan to visit Med-O-Dale. See our Guernseys and study our Birdsfoot Trefoil program. You are always welcome. A HAPPY AND PROSPEROUS NEW YEAR TO ALL . . . VISIT MED-O-DALE DURING 1950.

HOMER L. NELMS, OWNER — CLIFFORD E. GREENE, SUPERINTENDENT

GOLDEN GUERNSEY MILK
PUREBRED from GUERNSEY COWS

JØ-BE farms

UNIFORM FLAVORFUL EGGS
HEALTHY from CERTIFIED HENS

90 TH AND MAPLE STS · OMAHA · NEBRASKA

JOE P. MULLER, Owner
LEONARD N. MILLER, Manager

JED is from a long line of show winners

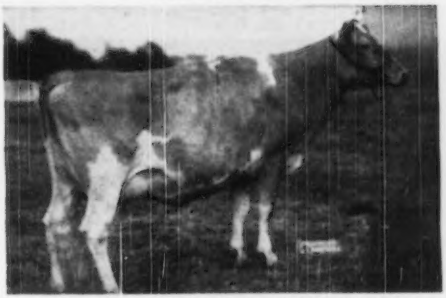
McDonald Farms Steadfast Jed

Sire: **McDonald Farms Ideal, A. R.** His daughters are milky.
Sire of McDonald Farms Steadfast Emory, $7,500.

His Dam

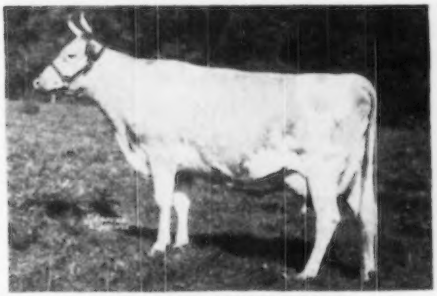
McDONALD FARMS PRE JEDETTA
9341—499—Jr3—305C—900 T. M.
1st prize 3-year-old, Md., 1947.
A daughter of McDonald Farms Prediction, A. R., out of a daughter of Darnley's Snow Queen, A. R., 1st Aged Cow, Res. Ch., 1937.

His Sire's Dam



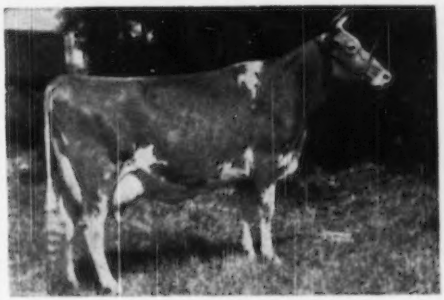
DOUGLASTON CORONATION QUEEN
13860—803—D
2 P. R. sons, 3 A. R. daughters.
A daughter of Green Meadow Coronation King, A. R., out of one of the good daughters of Green Meadow Coronation Prince, A. R.

His Maternal Granddam



McDONALD FARMS FLEDA
10936—613—F
11091—615—CC
12527—659—6yrs—365
E '47-VG '48
Dam of first prize 3-year-old, Md., 2nd 3-year-old, National Guernsey Show, 1947.

His Maternal Great Granddam

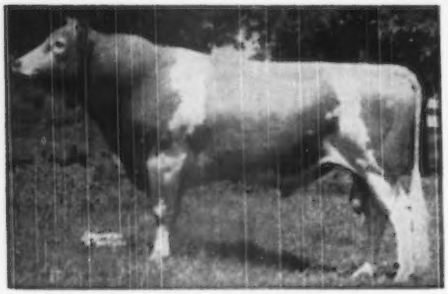


DARNLEY'S SNOW QUEEN
12431—599—CC
Gr. Ch., New York, N. J. and E. S. E., Reserve Gr. Ch. Cow at 1937 N. D. S.

JED sons for sale from top A. R. cows.

GOLDEN GUERNSEY

GREETINGS and BEST WISHES for 1950

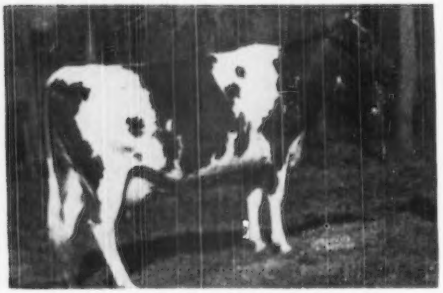


EDISTO FARMS CHALLENGER, A. R.
Sire: Cornelia's Supreme, A. R.
29 A. R. daughters, 2 A. R. sons.
Dam: Jeweller's Connie
9240—513—G, 14559—884—A
2 A. R. daughters, 3 P. R. sons.

Our Senior Herd Sire.
He is now 13 years old and still in active service.
114 Registered daughters, 33 A. R. daughters and others on A. R. test.
Challenger now heads the great CONNIE family, which is the foundation of our herd at Edisto.

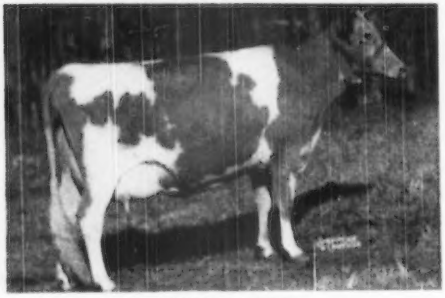
They all have High Production, Good Type and Longevity.

His Dam



FAIRLEE ACRES MAXIM LAURA BELL
15682—830—DD, VG '48-'49
Sire: Maxim Royal Duke, A. R.
26 A. R. daughters, 2 P. R. sons.
Dam: Fernspring Princess Gay

His Dam



APPIN'S LULU
13175—657—F, VG '48
Sire: Argilla Forecaster, A. R.
34 A. R. daughters, 7 P. R. sons
Dam: Upland's Joyce
9473—503—D
5 A. R. daughters.

SONS IN SERVICE AT EDISTO

Edisto Farm's Royal Maxim

2 A. R. daughters, averaging 10346 lbs. milk, 481 lbs. fat, Jr2—305, others on test doing equally as well.
His dam is an outstanding cow, the highest record daughter of her sire. ROYAL MAXIM is a Foremost—Maxim—May Royal bred bull.

Edisto Farm's Loyal

A Junior herd sire whose daughters look most promising. They were placed at the top of their classes at the Orangeburg County Fair in 1949.

Lulu is **12** years old and still a great dairy cow, admired by all for her body capacity, dairy character and udder attachment.

• • •

EDISTO FARMS - Denmark, South Carolina

T. B. AND BANG'S ACCREDITED

J. B. GUESS, Jr., Owner — J. B. GUESS III, Manager — JULIUS E. BELL, Herdsman

IDEAL GUERNSEY FARMS

"The World's Largest Herd of Pure Bred Guernseys"

HERD SIRES

All Out of 1000 lb. Cows

IDEAL'S CHAMP
Sire: Langwater Satellite, A. R.
Dam: Ideal's Emperor's Susie
21500—1014—7yrs—365C
Class Leader 9th place

IDEAL'S CLAREMONT
Sire: Ideal's Susie's Noranda, A. R.
Dam: Clara Bell of Lone Pine
18241—1019—8yrs—365

IDEAL'S DANDY BOY
Sire: Florham Seven Oaks Dictator, A. R.
Dam: Clara Bell of Lone Pine
18241—1019—8yrs—365

IDEAL'S MAIN STAY
Sire: Green Meads Wistar, A. R.
Dam: Clara Bell of Lone Pine
18241—1019—8yrs—365

IDEAL'S MARSHALL LAD
Sire: Ideal's Supreme
Dam: Ideal's Peter's Miriam
14231—706—Jr3—305C—3x
Class Leader 4th place
19234—1009—5yrs—365C

IDEAL'S PRINCE PETER
Sire: Ideal's Claremont
Dam: Ideal's Peter's Miriam
14231—706—Jr3—305C—3x
Class Leader 4th place
19234—1009—5yrs—365C

IDEAL'S STANDBEST
Sire: Langwater Satellite, A. R.
Dam: Clara Bell of Lone Pine
18241—1019—8yrs—365

IDEAL'S TRIUMPH
Sire: Ideal's Traveller
Dam: Welcome Lane's Mary
19043—1004—5yrs—365C
19550—1012—6yrs—365C (pending)

IDEAL'S WARRIOR
Sire: Ideal's Champ
Dam: Ideal's Jewel's Loetta
17429—862—7yrs—305C—3x
Class Leader 3rd place
19646—1050—5yrs—365

"It's All In The Records"

GOLDEN GUERNSEY

JACOB TANIS & SONS, Proprietors
JOHN TANIS, D. V. M.
WILLIAM AULD, Herdsman

IDEAL GUERNSEY FARMS
Augusta - Sussex County - New Jersey

Falcon's Flight Farms

Herd Founded 1906—Continuous Testing Since 1917

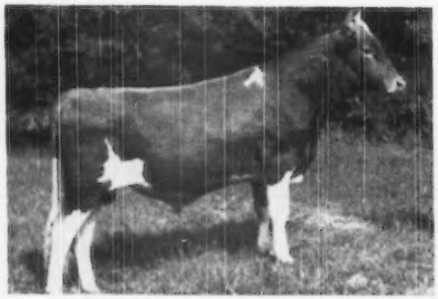
FULLY ACCREDITED — VACCINATED

PRODUCERS OF GOLDEN GUERNSEY MILK

Season's Greetings

From the Home of

Our Junior Sire



STERLINGOLD MERRY BOY

"The Bull With the Star Spangled Pedigree"

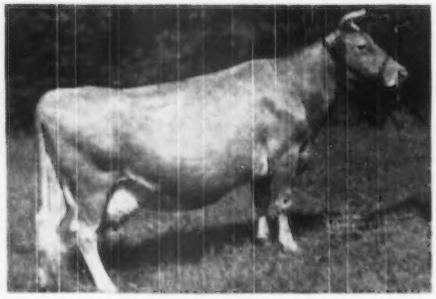
Our Senior Sire

(owned jointly with Howland Farm)

BLAKEFORD NOBLEMAN

Now proved for production with 7 A. R. daughters, 5 as 2-year-olds average 9028—454.

The Head of a Great Cow Family



FALCON'S TRILLY

15020—737—8yrs—305C—3x

Our Class Leader and State Champion

IRIDEL OF FAIRFIELDS

¶14833—737—Sr4—305C—3x

And all the other good Guernseys that make up our herd

ALTON AUSTIN CHENEY
CHARLES B. CHENEY } Trustees

ARTHUR H. MAY, Manager
HENRY JENSEN, Herdsman

Litchfield, Connecticut

WITCHWOOD GUERNSEYS

PENNSYLVANIA BANG'S NEGATIVE NO. 127 FEDERAL ACCREDITED NO. 139370

LOOK AT THE GREAT COWS CLOSE-UP IN THE PEDIGREE OF

D. Charlotte's King

Sire: GARDENVILLE CORONATION PRINCE ($10,000), a son of Pine Manor King Kenfleur, A. R., full brother to Coronation King of Pine Manor, A. R. ($11,500).

D. Charlotte's King has been bred to many of our cows rich in the best of Langwater blood, some of these carry 3 crosses of Langwater-bred sires.

KING is a maternal brother to:
DOUGLASTON BARONESS DARLING
DOUGLASTON BARONESS CHARLOTTE
GARDENVILLE CORONATION KING

Sons for sale. Write today.

Drop in and browse around

His Dam

DOUGLASTON KING'S CHARLOTTE
15228—828—FF, 19751—988—AA
2 A. R. daughters
Dam of Gardenville Coronation King, $45,000

His Maternal Sister
His Paternal Granddam

DOUGLASTON BARONESS DARLING
13717—671—GG, 15755—701—AA
Sold $5,000, resold $8,800.
3 A. R. daughters including Riegeldale Emory's Charlotte, 12512—651—C, sold for $14,000.

His Maternal Granddam

DOUGLASTON MARY CHARLOTTE
12354—592—GG
17143—838—DD
Sold 1937 for $5,700
4 A. R. daughters, 1 A. R. son.

His Paternal Great Granddam

GREEN MEADOW MINUET
14433—708—F
19093—864—A
4 A. R. daughters, 3 A. R. sons.

His Paternal Great Great Granddam

GREEN MEADOW ROSAMOND
14218—803—C
Her Dam: GREEN MEADOW ROSALIND
16246—817—B

Visitors Always Welcome

Witchwood Farm - North Wales, Penna.

Jct. Highway 202-309 Telephone-9952 or 7413

PHILIP J. BAUR, Owner LARRY TESSIER, Manager

S. B. Day & Son, Daydream Guernsey Farm, Washington
Jas. T. Hamilton, R. No. 5, Washington
Robert Hamilton, Castle Bracken Farm, R. No. 5, Washington
Harry Hank, Lone Oak Farm, Monongahela
John E. Long, Evergreen Stock Farm, R. 1, Monongahela
Harold H. Meanor, M. D., Haimar Farm, Clinton
Chas. L. Mdenyzer, Charmel Farm, Belle Vernon
Jay G. Nelan & Sons, High Springs Farm, Claysville
E. R. Powell & Son, R. D. 5, Washington
D. W. Robertson, Three Springs Farm, R. D. 1, Belle Vernon
Earl Stewart, Spring Grove Farm, Belle Vernon
W. A. Stoneman, Gallo Farm, Belle Vernon
Daniel Tau, Hillwyck, Washington

WESTERN PENNA.
GUERNSEY BREEDERS

. . . in the heart of the steel country.

AN OUTSTANDING COW IN ANY HERD

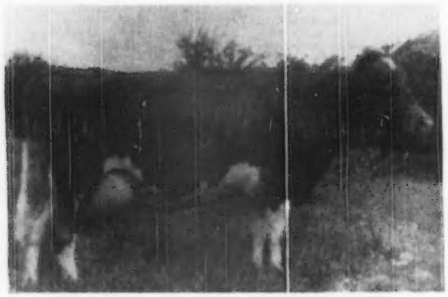
and she comes by it naturally

May's Valerie

12912—607—C. T. A.—305 days—2x
In stanchions—Farm care

Total production to date 32857—1571 in 3 years—27 days.

VALERIE is bred like Royalenda



TARBELL PEERLESS ROYALENDA
9577—525—Sr2—305C—2x
15819—850—Sr3—365C

Valerie looks like Royalenda and is bred like her.

VALERIE is bred almost as the **TARBELL FARMS ROYAL LENDA** family. Royal Lenda has 20508—1109—Jr4—365, National Record. Her sire is by Foremost Peacemaker, 158 A. R. daughters, out of Tarbell Farms Royal Elena, 9510—504—FFF, which has been an exceptionally good line at Tarbell. On the bottom Valerie is a maternal granddaughter of Tarbell Farms Elector, he a full brother to Tarbell Farms Royal Electra, 17501—824—AA. Another fine female line at Tarbell.

In January 1950—VALERIE will calve to the service of MAGIC NOLAND OF EVERGREEN (Quail Roost Lucky Noland, A. R.—Magic Sunrise, 7110—351—GGG; 2nd dam, Sunrise Spring Peggy, 14420—714—AA).

IF VALERIE HAS A BULL—HE WILL BE FOR SALE

We are retaining her last son.

MAGIC NOLAND has 13 daughters in the herd and other cows due to his service. His oldest daughter freshened in November and is milking 35 lbs. per day 2x and is started on HIR test, as all his other daughters will be. The entire herd including VALERIE will go on HIR test.

Other MAGIC NOLAND sons for sale from time to time out of cows with near 500 lbs. or 500 lbs., HIR.

SEND FOR PRICE AND PEDIGREE
ON VALERIE'S CALF (IT MIGHT BE A BULL) OR OTHER
GOOD MAGIC NOLAND SONS

EVERGREEN STOCK FARM

J. E. LONG & SON, Proprietors — Tel. 487-J — **MONONGAHELA, PA.**

1949 Production Was Good

	MILK	FAT	AGE
Bondwick's Ambition	17448	829	Sr4—365C
Nora's Proson's Princess	18538	814	6yrs—365
Yeoman's C. Agnes	16636	800	Sr4—365
Carbright's Bertha	14712	755	Jr3—365C
Yeoman's C. Sunshine	15385	748	Jr4—365C
Bondwick's Heda	15671	747	Sr4—365C
Count's Skylla	14572	725	Sr3—365C
Yeoman's C. Lucile	14306	720	Jr3—365C
Count's Woodbine	12853	699	Jr4—365
Yeoman's C. Helen	12580	686	Sr3—365
Provost's Promise	14046	674	7yrs—365C
Gardenville Rose Ellen	13706	672	6yrs—365C
Strongheart's Woodbine	13475	648	Sr3—365
Sundancer's Busy Bee	12178	641	Jr3—365
Count's Radiance	12916	637	Sr4—365C
Carbright's Hazel	12638	631	Jr3—365
Bondwick's Betsy	12248	627	Sr3—365C
Bondwick's Mary	11612	624	6yrs—305C
Count's Sunshine's Sister	10807	610	Jr2—365
Bondwick's Dolly	14359	606	Sr4—365 (pending)
Bondwick's Comet's Agnes	11685	605	Jr2—365
Strongheart's Fashion	11868	522	Sr4—305C—3x

IN 1950 — WE WILL HAVE BULL CALVES
Out of Some of These Cows Above

By These Sires:

HORNET'S BRIGHT LAD
Sire: GREEN MEADOW HORNET, A. R.
Dam: BRIGHT LAD'S ACTRESS
19146—980—Jr4—365
Class Leader 3rd Place

FAIRLAWN H. INVINCIBLE
Sire: GREEN MEADOW HORNET, A. R.
Dam: PHILLIPS PEERLESS GIRL
14160—749—E
15539—790—A

ARGILLA PHILOSOPHER
Sire: ALFALFA FARM PHILOSOPHER, A. R.
Dam: TAMSWORTH ISABEL
15778—826—A
16590—920—A

SEND TODAY FOR OUR AVAILABLE BULL LIST.

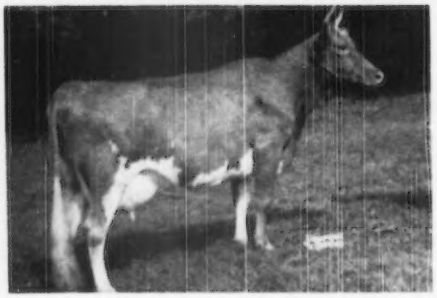
GOLDEN GUERNSEY

ABBOTTS DAIRIES, INC.
JOSEPH P. BROADHURST
Manager

LOCUST GROVE DAIRIES

WESTVILLE -:- NEW JERSEY

A CAMBRA DAUGHTER COMES HOME



← Maywood Holiday

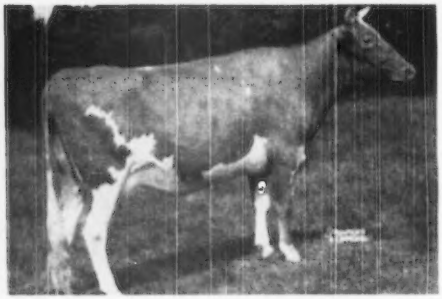
A real show cow.

Sire: **Langwater Cambra**
That good son of Langwater Valencian out of Langwater Blanche 2d, the dam of Langwater County Squire.

Dam: **Maywood Thanksgiving**
11695—604—FF, by Broadland Tarzan and out of Longwood Fairy, 16606—751—A.

We are happy to have an opportunity to buy Holiday—a choice CAMBRA daughter—from Liseter Farm, Newtown Square, Pennsylvania, at the recent Invitational Sale.

OTHER RECENT ADDITIONS TO OUR HERD . . .



Flying Horse Select's Sunglow

Sire: **Alfalfa Farm Select, A. R.**
18 A. R. daughters, 7 P. R. sons, Flying Horse Select Primrose, Bandmaster, etc. Sire: Mussolini, A. R. 35 A. R. daughters, 2 over 1000, 4 over 900 lbs. fat. Dam: Charming Patricia, A. R., 10450—603—F, 14036—728—AA, 3 P. R. sons, 1 A. R. daughter.

Dam: **Forges Sunbeam, A. R.**
11371—632—FF, 13123—710—A. 3 A. R. daughters including: Forges Sunny Maid, 12382—624—Sr2—365C. Flying Horse Select's Sadie, sold in Maine-New Hampshire Sale, 1948, for $950. Sire: Forges Captain, 2 A. R. daughters. Dam: Forges Select Sadie, A. R., 10821—662—GG, 3 A. R. daughters, 2 over 700 lbs. fat.

ALSO ADDED TO THE HERD . . .

MARLBORO KING'S FERN

A granddaughter of Coronation King's Heir out of a daughter of Leader's Eiletta Again, 13177—628—BB (4 A. R. daughters) she by Edgemere Leader, A. R.

MAPLE LANE PRINCESS DOROTHEA

Due in late November to a son of Langwater Frolic and Maple Lane Steadfast's Lucille, 14907—790—5yrsC. She is by Madrey Farm Victory's Prince out of Maple Lane Frolic's Dorothy, 13330—661—Jr2C, a daughter of Langwater Frolic, A. R.

Bull calves for sale sired by

RIEGELDALE MAYWOOD, A. R.
First 5 tested daughters averaged 13427—714

RIEGELDALE MAYWOOD'S CONQUEROR
Traces to both Melba and Bellona

LANGWATER CAMBRA, A. R.
12 A. R. daughters—more on test

Write us today

MAYWOOD FARMS

STILLWATER
COLUMBIA COUNTY
Pennsylvania

FEDERAL ACCREDITED 398201 — CARTER BACHE, OWNER — BANG'S CERTIFICATE 15067
COURTNEY GILETTE, Herdsman — **Office at Nanticoke, Pa.** — DAVID H. BACHE, Manager

Our Best Wishes to Mr. Menno Eby, Gap, Pennsylvania, on his purchase of **Rovadale Romeo's Hale,** Born March 1, 1949

A Son of

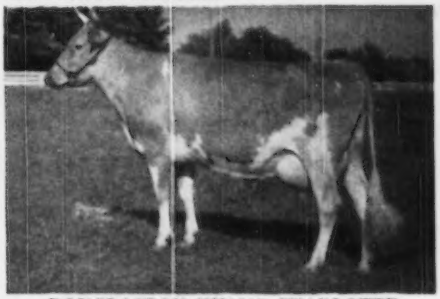
GARDENVILLE KING'S ROMEO

Sire: **Gardenville Coronation King, A. R., $45,000,**
a son of Coronation King of Pine Manor, A. R., $11,500 at 10 years of age.

His Dam

PINE MANOR KING'S ROMANCE (VG '47)
11376—551—Jr2—365
14061—696—Sr4—365C
17906—973—7yrs—365C
2nd Dam: **Florham Crystal**
15532—847—EE
17717—966—AA
A daughter of Langwater Country Gentleman, A. R.

His Paternal Granddam



DOUGLASTON KING'S CHARLOTTE
15228—828—FF
19751—988—AA
Sold for $11,000 at 13 years of age.

KING'S ROMEO sons out of good A. R. dams.

ROVADALE FARMS · Montoursville, Pennsylvania

V. J. Rova, Owner — T. B. Accredited . . . Bang's Free — J. Ernest Mast, Manager

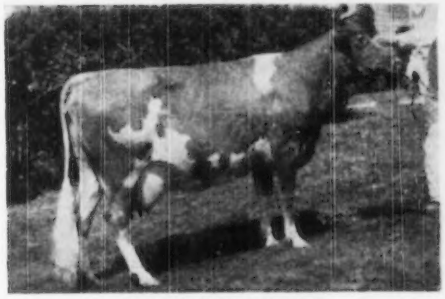
A HOT COMBINATION —

LANGWATER ON TOP — FOREMOST ON BOTTOM

Vagabond's Victor

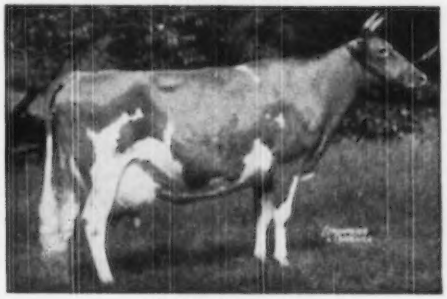
Sire: **Langwater Vagabond, A. R.,** $16,500. A Langwater Countryman, A. R. son.
Sire of many good high producing daughters.

His Dam



GOLDEN HARVEST LOTTY
16557—653—EE
A daughter of Foremost Pre-eminent, A. R.
2nd Dam: Foremost Lidelia
11408—555—4, 16093—742—B
1st prize 2-year-old, National, 1937

His Paternal Granddam



LANGWATER VALENCIA
13623—765—E
17508—952—A

VICTOR'S FIRST FIVE DAUGHTERS ARE IN MILK
THE VICTORS ARE NICE—WE HAVE A LOT OF THEM IN THE HERD.
PLAN TO VISIT US IN 1950.

RHOADSACRES · Quarryville, Pennsylvania

JEROME H. RHOADS, Owner — JOHN R. BRENEMAN, Manager

GWYNLLAN FARM

GWYNEDD VALLEY ★ PENNSYLVANIA

F. H. WEIGLE, Manager

FEDERAL ACCREDITED
No. 325948

PENNA. BANG'S FREE
No. 930

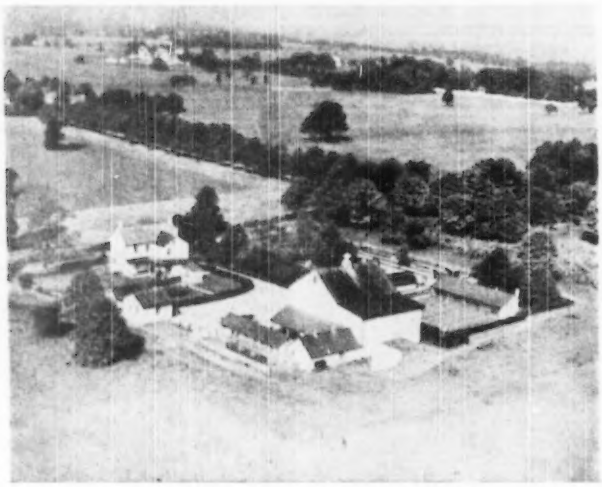
1929 - 1950

GUERNSEYS

ABERDEEN - ANGUS

GERMAN SHEPHERDS

GWYNLLAN KENNELS



One of America's finest German Shepherd breeding establishments.
Home of many prize winners and champions.

Guard and companion dogs for the farm. Visitors always welcome.

MR. & MRS. A. D. THAYER, Owners GOLDEN GUERNSEY **GWYNEDD VALLEY, PENNA.**

CHEDCO FARM

High records recently finished or in process of being made

	MILK	FAT	AGE	DAYS
Bethany Wistar's Kindness	16683	863	6yrs	365C
Chedco Laurel	15895	823	7yrs	365C
Argilla Fair Palotterie 4th	19418	762	Sr3	365
Chedco Narcissus	14021	716	Sr4	365C
Silver of Milestones	12991	714	5yrs	365
Flying Horse Colonel Belletta	12791	699	Jr2	365
On retest:	12179	628	7yrs	in 244 days
Chedco Lady Supreme	17269	697	5yrs	365C
Chedco Forsythia	10964	662	Jr3	365C
On retest:	7611	432	Jr4	in 176 days
Chedco Lady Violet	12653	658	Sr4	365C
Chedco Cupid	12914	651	Sr3	365C
On retest:	11552	537	6yrs	in 231 days
Chedco Lilac	10284	615	Jr2	365C
On retest:	12522	766	Sr4	in 328 days
Chedco Candida	11091	609	Jr2	365
Two Brooks C. Myrrh	12323	599	Sr3	365C
On retest:	14686	695	5yrs	in 321 days
Chedco Butterfat Marvel	12844	564	Sr2	365
Chedco Cantata	9583	561	Jr2	365
On retest:	7475	356	Sr3	in 174 days
Chedco Calla Lily	9897	560	Jr2	365

ON TEST:

Chedco Myrrh	5132	255	Sr2	in 138 days
Chedco Calla	5101	303	Sr2	in 181 days
Chedco C. Marvel	9708	494	Jr2	in 296 days
Chedco Moonflower	8434	436	Sr3	in 250 days

We believe that a bull calf out of a cow with records such as these would be a distinct addition to your herd. Why not write us for particulars?

Chedco Farm

Federal Accredited No. 100024 . State Bang's Free No. 20

ON ROUTE 62 - BERLIN, MASS.

DELBERT FOX, Herd Manager — Telephone: Berlin 70 or Berlin 10-3

C. E. COTTING, Owner - 50 FEDERAL STREET - BOSTON, MASS.

BEAVER BROOK FARM — *Wilmington, Vermont*

BEAVER BROOK FARM was established in 1917 and stocked with registered Guernseys, Holsteins, and Herefords. Sheldegren du Pont, Inspector of Indian Bridge, and Inspector's Rose King, A. R., were among our Guernsey Herd Sires.

● ● ●

Through the years many changes have taken place and we are now concentrating our efforts on the Guernsey Breed.

● ● ●

Our present herd is now based on the blood of such well-known sires as **Green Meadow Peerless** and **Green Meadow Hornet.**

ACCREDITED - CERTIFIED - VACCINATED

KELSO GUERNSEYS

At the

27th Special Pennsylvania Guernsey Sale,

Thursday, January 26, at 11 A. M.

At the Sales Pavilion, 6 miles East of Lancaster, Pa., on route 30.

KELSO'S JANINE

Dropped August 12, 1944
9103—467—Jr2—365C—2x

Sire: VILLA-WAY CAREER, P. R.

Dam: KELSO'S APRIL
7928—439—6yrs—305C—2x.

This cow will be fresh at the time of sale and will be sold open.

Two daughters of this cow are being retained in our herd, the oldest of which will freshen in January, and will be put on test.

ACCREDITED HERD 54239 BANG'S FREE 207

CRUMDALE FARM - Berwyn, Pa.

MRS. E. C. DAVIS, Owner — WILLIAM WICKERSHAM, Herdsman

SQUIRE OF CHILBROOK DID A GREAT JOB

6 daughters in our herd
2 over 700 lbs. fat
3 over 600 lbs. fat

Here They Are From The Top Down

◀ **Martha's Agate of Chilbrook**
11609—642—Jr4—365
13486—760—5yrs—365C
On retest 7949—392—6yrs—365 in 183 days.
3 daughters in the herd.

Lassie's Choice of Chilbrook
13407—681—5yrs—365C
14189—701—6yrs—365
1 daughter in the herd.

Alice's Lady Max
14320—695—9yrs—365C
1 daughter in the herd.

Dora's Daisy of Chilbrook
13920—691—6yrs—365C
On retest 6880—293—7yrs—365 in 144 days.
1 daughter in the herd.

Lady's Dairymaid Nancy
13100—609—6yrs—365C
3 daughters in the herd.

Violet Lady of Chilbrook
11848—492—5yrs—365
1 daughter in the herd.

These cows all carry a strong infusion of Langwater Steadfast blood. They are tops and we invite you to the farm to see them. Credit for breeding this great group of cows goes to H. M. Skelton of Chilbrook Farm, up in Va. Sons of top cows like these available from time to time by our MAXIM-bred sires.

FEDERAL ACCREDITED HERD NO. 555685 — STATE BANG'S FREE NO. 178

GUERNSDEL FARM - University, North Carolina

DR. H. C. CARR, Owner — B. F. SPENCER, Manager

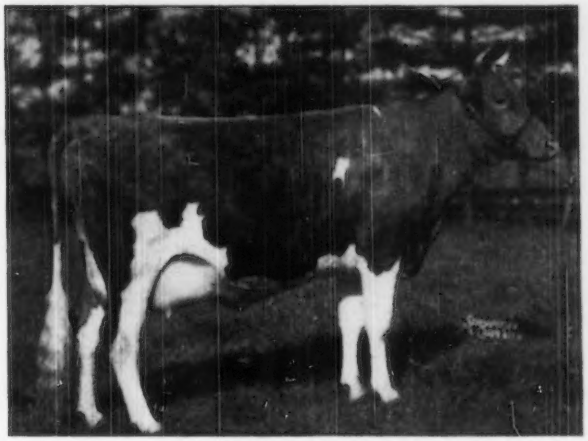
ALDERNEY - BROOKLAWN FARMS

The TRUMPETERS are DAIRY COWS

Flying Horse King's Trumpeter

and Why Wouldn't They Be—Look at **MELODY**

His Dam



CATAMOUNT MELODY

12360—751—GG
14047—848—AA

CLASSIFIED EXCELLENT, 1948

1st prize 2-Year-Old, Topsfield, E. S. E., 1939, 2nd prize 3 Years and Under 4, N. D. S., 1940. 2 A. R. daughters, 2 A. R. sons.

Dam of: FLYING HORSE CLARA'S MELODY
11551—637—Jr2—305C—2x
Class Leader, 5th Place
FLYING HORSE ROYAL MELODY
13714—736—GG
FLYING HORSE ROYAL PIPER, A. R.
FLYING HORSE SELECT'S PIPER
FLYING HORSE KING'S TRUMPETER

KING'S TRUMPETER—is by Dunwalke King's Glory, A. R., he out of Imp. La Fleur du Jardin's Rosebud, 10660—619—AAA, 5 A. R. sons, 3 A. R. daughters including Dunwalke Butterfat's Flower, 16519—846—A—2x; Dunwalke Blanchette's Rosebud, 11843—608—G.

KING'S TRUMPETER sons available out of good record dams.

Write us today

J. L. MacDOUGALL
Superintendent

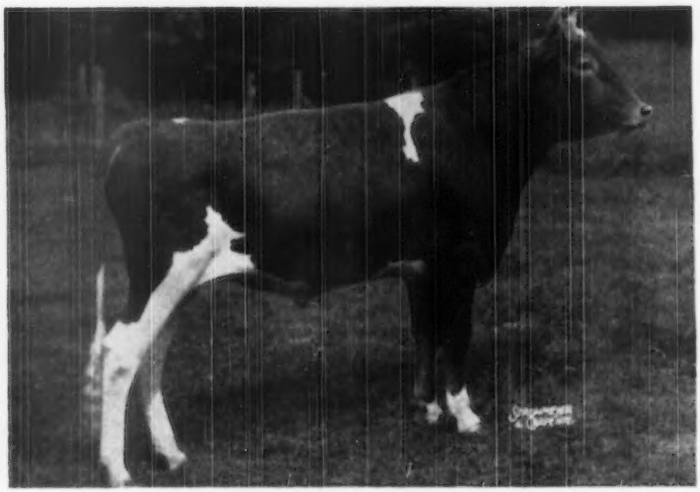
Alderney-Brooklawn Farms
MORRIS PLAINS · NEW JERSEY

Valencia - Country Flower - Prediction

Our Junior Sire

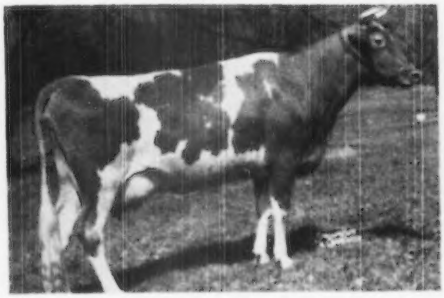
Langwater Country Beau

Born: April 12, 1948



A son of Langwater Valencian, A. R.

His Dam



LANGWATER COUNTRY BELLA (VG '48)
14010—610—G
Sire: Langwater Countryman
Dam: McDonald Farms Belladonna
13291—585—EE, 12679—584—A
Topped the 1940 Coventry Sale at $2,500.

His Maternal Granddam

McDONALD FARMS BELLADONNA
13291—585—EE. Top Cow, 1940 Coventry Sale at $2,500. A daughter of Prediction and also traces to:
GREEN MEADOW CORONATION KING
GREEN MEADOW CORONATION PRINCE

Federal Accredited For T. B.—State Bang's Free

CLEARVIEW FARMS · Winthrop, Maine

Norman B. Woolworth, Owner Harland Kennison, Herdsman L. R. Lyons, Manager

During The Coming Year — 1950 — We Will Offer For Sale

SONS OF —

SILVER FOREST ROYAL VALOR

Sire: **Langwater May Royal, A. R.**—Herd sire at Ideal Guernsey Farms, Augusta, N. J. A son of Langwater Countryman, A. R. (**from the Country Flower family**) and out of Foremost Labelle, **17716—801—AA,** $4,400 (3 A. R. daughters—5 breeding sons). He is a full brother to Langwater Caroline, E '47, VG '49.

Dam: **Langwater Charm,** 13208—700—D. A daughter of Langwater Philosopher, A. R. **Top Cow Of The Year At Public Auction, 1940 at $4,500.**

HIS SONS WILL BE FOR SALE

ORCHARD BROOK DAIRY FARMS · Altamont, New York

MR. AND MRS. W. H. TANTS, OWNERS

Close-Up to MELBA—AUGUSTA—FLUTE

McDONALD FARMS STEADFAST LUTE

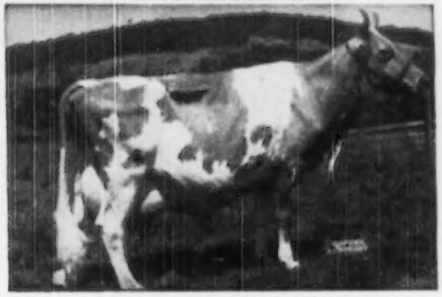
His maternal half-sister—McDonald Farms King's Keepsake, 11543—620—Jr2—365C, sold for $14,500, top cow of 1949.

Sire: **McDonald Farms Steadfast, A. R.** His daughters are making good records in the McDonald herd. A son of Riegeldale Melba's Emory, A. R., $30,000, and Douglaston Coronation Queen, 13860—803—DD.

His Dam

McDONALD FARMS FLUTE
11258—590—FF
13864—721—A
E '47-'48

His Maternal Granddam



DOUGLASTON LADY AUGUSTA
12106—607—E
E at 14½ years
4 Excellent daughters

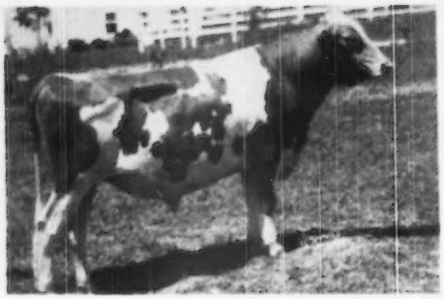
STEADFAST LUTE will be bred to our best heifers and young cows.

IN ADDITION TO STEADFAST LUTE we have a full brother to McDonald Farms King's Keepsake (above). He is **McDONALD FARMS KING LUTE**—whose sons are for sale.

Write today.

WINDFALL FARM · Walton, New York

MILTON THOMSON, OWNER



His First Calves Are Arriving....

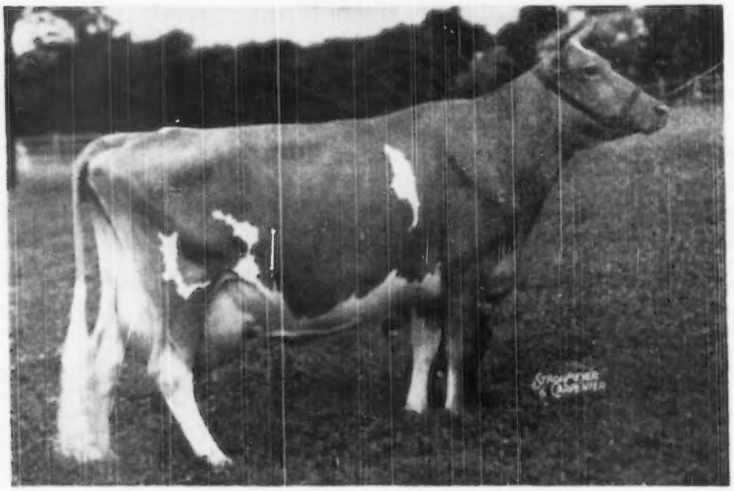
◄— *Fairlawn Actor's Royal*

Born: APRIL 6, 1947

Sire: **FAIRLAWN PEERLESS ACTOR, A. R.**
Sire: **Green Meadow Peerless, A. R.**
10 daughters over 800 lbs. fat. 3 Excellent daughters.
Dam: **Bright Lad's Actress,** 19146—980—Jr4—365
A National Record when made. Classified Excellent at 13½ years.

Fairlawn Peerless Actor—has more Excellent 2-year-old daughters than any bull of the breed. His daughters tested in the 365 day division average: 14021—658—all 2 and 3-year-olds.

His Dam



ARGILLA FAIR PALOTTERIE 3d

15900—810—Jr4—365C—1095, 15907—823—5yrs—365—1095
14631—704—6yrs—305C—2x, 14602—675—7yrs—305C—2x

Her high days on 2x milkings are:
72 lbs.—1946, 75 lbs.—1947, 81 lbs.—1948

Sold for $14,000

Her son Argilla Royal Philosopher sold for $28,500.

Look at the animals in his pedigree—Flying Horse Farm Royal, Alfalfa Farm Flute, Douglaston Prince Royal, Green Meadow Peerless, Green Meadow Coronation Prince, Bright Lad's Actress, Palotterie of High Rock, Shuttlewick Levity, and Langwater Steadfast.

We offer sons of **ACTOR'S ROYAL** out of dams with over 800 lbs. fat.

WRITE US TODAY.

COLONIAL HILL FARM · Hamburg, New York

NICHOLAS MATTUCCI, Manager
MAURICE RUHLEN, Herdsman

THE COLONIAL KITCHEN, INC., Owner

FULLER FARMS ★ *Shelbyville, Indiana* Route 2

A HAPPY NEW YEAR from FULLER FARMS

Our Herd Sire Line-Up . . .

McDONALD FARMS GOLDEN LAD
Sire: **McDonald Farms Distinction, A. R.**
Dam: **McDonald Farms Golden Girl**
10652—562—G

FULLER FARMS MEDIATOR
Sire: **McDonald Farms Golden Lad**
Dam: **St. Albans Actor's V. Faith**
14095—714—Jr3—365
13808—717—Sr4—365

McDONALD FARMS KING NATHAN
Sire: **Myhaven King, A. R.**
Dam: **McDonald Farms Gentian**
9952—540—G

Sons of GOLDEN LAD and MEDIATOR for sale

HESTER AND PARRISH FULLER, Owners P. E. KEFFABER, Supt. C. S. COLLINGS, Manager

LAKE DELAWARE FARM

DELHI, NEW YORK

We Like The PALLADINS

Breeders Like The PALLADINS

L. D. Palladin

. . . AND HERE IS WHAT THE PALLADIN DAUGHTERS DO

	MILK	FAT	AGE
L. D. Palladin's Betty	15846	824	Jr3—365
L. D. Model	13971	701	Sr2—365
L. D. Milliner	11224	582	Jr3—365
L. D. Palladin's Petal	10176	561	Jr2—365
L. D. Palladin's May	10660	557	Sr2—365C
L. D. Venus	10537	492	Sr2—365
Average	12069—Milk	—619—Fat	

PALLADIN is a grandson of **LANGWATER STEADFAST** $25,000, being out of Langwater Mab, 14949—830—D.

Sons out of good producing A. R. cows

PETER G. GERRY, Owner T. B. AND BANG'S ACCREDITED E. RAY MARTIN, Farm Manager

McDONALD FARMS PRE LODESTAR Comes From A Great Female Line

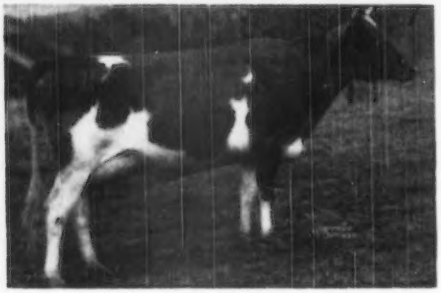
His Dam

◀ **McDONALD FARMS FAIR LADY**
10943—629—EE
Classified Very Good '47-'48

His Maternal Granddam

◀ **DOUGLASTON LADY MARY**
10445—637—G
11040—633—DD
Classified Very Good '47-'48
5 A. R. daughters
McDonald Farms Delores
12606—709—G
Classified Very Good '47
McDonald Farms Edwina
10014—533—G
McDonald Farms Fair Lady
10943—629—EE
Classified Very Good '47-'48
McDonald Farms Gay Mary
12073—659—Sr4—365
Classified Very Good '47
Full sister to **LODESTAR**
McDonald Farms Happy Lady
10834—586—GG

His Maternal Great Granddam



◀ **GREEN MEADOW FLORINDA**
11402—650—G

Sire: **McDonald Farms Prediction, A. R.,** sire of many tops in the McDonald herd. A son of Foremost Prediction, A. R., out of Valleywood Harriet, 14223—781—CC. 1st Aged Cow, D. C. C., 2nd Aged Cow, N. D. S., 1938.

PRE LODESTAR sons out of high producing cows.

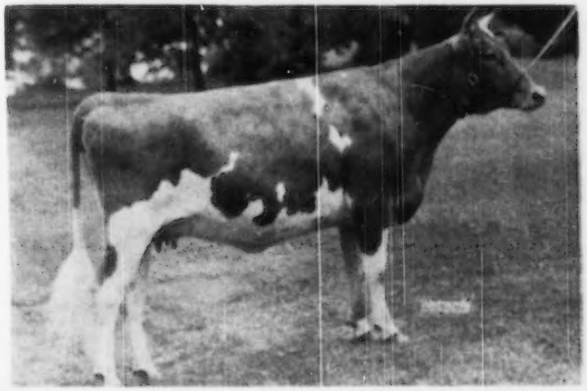
FUL-O-PEP *Research* FARM
THE QUAKER OATS COMPANY
BARRINGTON, ILLINOIS

A GREAT YOUNG FOUNDATION COW HAS BEEN ADDED TO OUR HERD

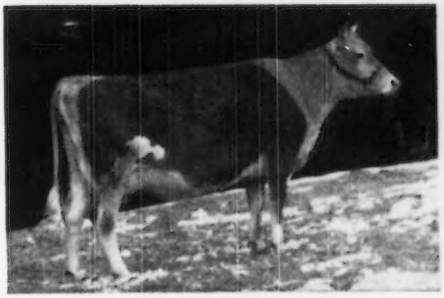
FRANCHESTER FREE MELBA

One of the top females at the Franchester Sale.

Sire: **Langwater Freeman, A. R.,** sire of Franchester Free Laughter, 18271—803—Sr3—365C. E '47-'48. A son of Langwater Valencian, A. R. and out of Foremost Labelle, 17716—801—AA.



Her Dam's Dam



RIEGELDALE MELBA'S CORONET
11604—595—DD
Sold for $6,500, Riegeldale, 1942

Her Dam

FRANCHESTER HANDY MELBA
10641—594—Jr2—365C
A daughter of Langwater Henchman, A. R.

FREE MELBA—dropped a nice bull calf by Franchester Kella's King, $15,000 (McDonald Farms Steadfast, A. R.—McDonald Farms King's Kella, 13991—718—Jr2—365C, $13,500), that we are planning to use as a herd sire.

She is starting on A. R. test and taking it easy, is already milking 40 lbs. per day as a Jr2-year-old.

WHITE HALL FARM - Brockport, New York

FEDERAL ACCREDITED HERD NO. 203167 . . . STATE BANG'S FREE NO. 956

FRED H. GORDON, Owner — ELMER ASH, Manager

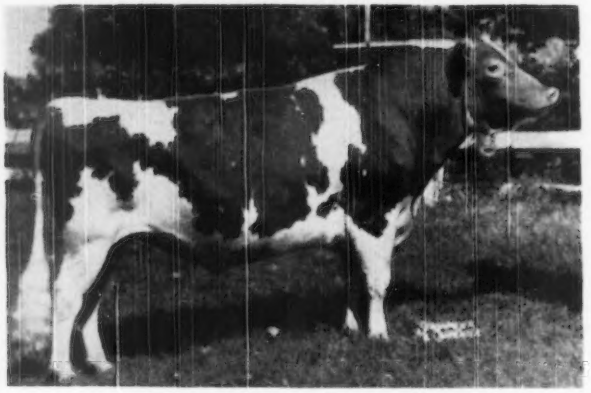
Mt. Ararat Farms

GUERNSEYS - HAMPSHIRE HOGS

Port Deposit, Maryland

Our Wish For You — A Happy New Year with Prosperity and Happiness — For 1950

WE BRED A BULL



Mt. Ararat Dauntless at 4 years

Owned and exhibited by Mt. Ararat Farms, Port Deposit, Md., and Southeastern Artificial Breeders' Coop., Landisville, Pennsylvania.

His 1949 Winnings

1st Bull, 2 Years and Over—Sr. & Gr. Champion, Baltimore-Cecil-Harford Field Day, Wm. K. Hepburn, Jr., Judge.
2nd Aged Bull, Ohio State Fair, Prof. Harry Herman, Judge.
2nd Aged Bull, Maryland State Fair, John Lindsay, Judge.
1st Aged Bull, Sr. & Gr. Champion, Far Hill, Guy Harmon, Judge.
1st Aged Bull, Sr. & Gr. Champion, Reading Fair, George Snyder, Judge.
2nd Aged Bull & Res. Champion, E. S. E., "Les" Wilson, Judge.
1st Aged Bull & Sr. & Gr. Champion, Harford Co. Fair, Fred Downey, Judge.
3rd Aged Bull, International Dairy Exposition, Prof. G. E. Gordon, Judge.
At all shows he was most popular with the ringside and breeder judges.
His first 3 daughters—all very attractive individuals—are now on test.
Mt. Ararat Flit, 528—Jr2—2x—342 days.
Mt. Ararat Dauntless Galatea, 291—Jr2—2x in 156 days.
Mt. Ararat Dauntless Gilda, just started on test, 56—Sr2—2x in 26 days.

DAUNTLESS is sired by McDonald Farms Fancier, 32 A. R. daughters, many of them produce 500 to well over 700 lbs. fat, 2x milking. Fancier is by McDonald Farms Conqueror, A. R., out of a Prediction dam. The dam of Dauntless is Foremost Queeniemae, 615—FF, VG '47, by Foremost Pre-eminent, A. R., out of Foremost Noble Girl, 13608—726—FF, 15433—807—DD. Full sister to Foremost Royal Valor, A. R. Queeniemae is also dam of Mt. Ararat Royal Valor, A. R., our senior sire, and 60 daughters in the herd. Proved by U. S. D. A.

We Are Breeding Other Bulls, that may win and please you.
Come Visit Our Herd

Hampshire - bred Sow Sale - Monday, January 23, 1950 - 1:00 P. M.

WRITE FOR CATALOG

MT. ARARAT BRIGHT BEAUTY
3 Star Sow.

Register of Merit No. 115
Suckling—11th litter, Fall, 1948.

MT. ARARAT FARMS

Port Deposit, Maryland

FRANK D. BROWN, JR., Owner

VERE S. CULVER, Manager

LEON PACKARD, In charge of herd

REX'S COWSLIP OF MT. ARARAT
VG '47—E '49
First 5-year-old, Sr. & Gr. Ch., Best Uddered Cow, Maryland 1949.
Sr. & Gr. Ch., Best Uddered Cow, Maryland State Fair, 1948. Second 3-year-old, Maryland State Fair, 1947. First 2-year-old, Maryland State Fair, 1946.

Valleyrun Farms

BEDMINSTER PENNSYLVANIA

Bang's Free 14045
T. B. Accredited 532307

We Are Proud To Announce...

L'Aiglon—has an Excellent dam.
L'Aiglon—has a great, proved sire.
L'Aiglon—has proved maternal sisters and brothers.
L'Aiglon—has proved paternal sisters and brothers.
L'Aiglon—has PROVED INHERITANCE.

We will, on February 1, 1950, introduce to our Guernsey friends and readers . . . L'AIGLON.

JULIUS JACOBSON, Owner

RICHARD H. HAPPERSETT, Herdsman

Sterlingold Guernseys

IT REALLY ISN'T PRIVATE...

AS A MATTER OF FACT WE'D **LIKE** YOU TO READ IT!

STERLING FARMS
INCORPORATED
Sterlingold Guernseys
NEWFIELD AVENUE

December 8, 1949.

Mr. S. H. Golding,
500 Fifth avenue,
New York 18, New York.

Dear Mr. Golding:

We are enclosing list of the A.R. records completed during 1949.

It is by far the highest average we have ever had, and what is pleasing is that there were more Sterlingold females on test than in any other year. The seventeen cows, of which four were first calf heifers, averaged 768 lbs. fat.

The four first calf heifers averaged 632 lbs. fat, the other thirteen cows averaged 809 lbs. fat, which is really exceptional. Two cows made over 900 lbs. and nine made over 800 lbs.

Sterlingold Mandy is not included in the list as she does not finish until January 2nd and will therefore be on the 1950 list. It appears right now, with only 45 days to go, as if she will make 16,000 lbs. milk and 800 lbs. fat as a Jr. 2. It will be the highest 2 year old record we have ever made on the farm, and being one of the first Performers to finish, it augurs well for the future.

Very truly yours,
STERLING FARMS, INCORPORATED,
By R. M. Kinross
Manager.

RMK:jmw.
Encl. 1.

A. R. RECORDS COMPLETED IN 1949
(subject to verification)

STERLINGOLD PRUDENCE
17882 913 5yrs—365 (pending)
CORONATION GLAMOUR
17217 903 7yrs—365C
FOREMOST OTELMA
16834 849 10yrs—365
STERLINGOLD VALORIE
16145 837 Sr4—365
DOUGLASTON BARONESS JULIA
16237 826 Jr4—365C (pending)
STERLINGOLD LIDETTE
19033 830 5yrs—365
STERLINGOLD PHOEBE
13913 818 Sr3—365C
SHERWOOD FOREST QUEEN CHARM
15443 815 7yrs—365 (pending)
STERLINGOLD CUPID
15820 801 Jr4—365C
FOREMOST PERFECT LADY
16029 772 9yrs—305C—3x
PINE MANOR COURTESY
13294 761 5yrs—365 (pending)
PINE MANOR KING'S PRIZE
16690 744 Sr4—365
PINE MANOR KING'S UTOPIA
12495 651 Jr4—365C

13 records average 809 lbs. fat

FIRST CALF HEIFERS

STERLINGOLD MADELEINE
12793 676 Jr2—365C
STERLINGOLD PRINCESS GINGER
11212 626 Sr2—365C (pending)
PINE MANOR KING'S ELTA
13368 615 Jr3—365
STERLINGOLD MODEST GIRL
12255 611 Jr2—365C

4 records average 632 lbs. fat

17 records average
15099 lbs. milk, 768 lbs. fat

Our entire milking herd consists of only 30 cows. Six of them are 2-year-olds on test. The remaining 24 have A. R. records averaging exactly 800 lbs. fat, many of them immature records.

16 of those 24 cows have made over 800 lbs. fat.

Among those 16 eight hundred pounders are 4 Excellents and 10 Very Goods.

That's why we say the herd is SMALL—BUT VERY SELECT.

It should be a good herd from which to select a future sire—that is, for anyone interested in PRODUCTION as well as TYPE.

We Welcome Inquiries

T. B. Accredited

STERLING FARMS
INCORPORATED

Conn. Bang's Free Cert. No. 457

NEWFIELD AVENUE · STAMFORD · CONN.

S. H. GOLDING, PRESIDENT — TELEPHONE 2-1901 — R. M. KINROSS, MANAGER

WHAT THE COWS ARE DOING

ON ADVANCED REGISTER TEST

SPECIAL NOTE: This list contains production credits for all cows, omitting decimals and the months' per cent of butter fat. When more than one month's credit is computed at the same time, only the last month's credit will appear with cumulative totals. These credits are subject to verification and correction until final approval and acceptance and all tests are made on the one-day basis. Animals are tested in seven classes as follows: Five years and over; Sr4, four and one-half to five years; Jr4, four to four and one-half years; Sr3, three and one-half to four years; Jr3, three to three and one-half years; Sr2, two and one-half to three years; Jr2, under two and one-half years.

EXPLANATION OF SYMBOLS

* indicates reentry test.

§ before a Breeder's name indicates all cows are milked twice daily.

† before a cow's name indicates a 305-day record on twice-a-day milking.

¶ before a cow's name indicates a 305-day record on three-times-a-day milking.

If a cow is on 365-day test, neither symbol appears before the cow's name.

Owner and Record	Age	Days	Mo.	Production Credit Milk	Production Credit Fat	Total Credit Milk	Total Credit Fat
Abbotts Dairies, Incorporated, Locust Grove Dairies, Westville, N. J. ABBT							
*¶Blossom's Bright Elsie	5	170	Sept	1221	54	8072	360
*Bondwick's Dolly	Sr4	337	Sept	948	48	13581	567
*Bondwick's Glow	Jr3	302	Sept	1182	58	14260	648
Bondwick's Matilda	Jr2	127	Sept	1107	46	5093	213
*Bondwick's Nellie	Sr4	187	Sept	788	50	6492	334
Bondwick's Ursula	Jr2	87	Sept	637	29	2024	87
s. Bondwick p. Meadowlane Ursula							
Bondwick's Vanguard's Idealia	Sr2	277	Sept	565	32	7326	379
Brooklandwood Buttermaid	Jr3	207	Sept	775	42	7504	340
*Buzzy's Royal Lillian	5	219	Sept	1134	60	10054	492
*¶Carbright's Bertha	Sr4	140	Sept	1552	72	7447	344
*†Carbright's Mabel	Sr4	183	Sept	1969	43	7209	312
*Count's Estella	5	282	Sept	875	49	11712	610
*¶Count's Little Spot	Jr3	162	Sept	1237	50	7634	354
*†Count's Lucinda	5	168	Sept	867	50	6317	335
*Fairlawn Actor's Jecava	Sr3	176	Sept	629	30	5111	261
Fritzlyn King's Roxy	Jr2	186	Sept	918	49	7368	351
*¶Gardenville King's Edith	Jr4	230	Sept	1156	60	10520	517
Hardwick County's Pride	Jr2	283	Sept	720	35	7731	350
Janson's Bright Sunshine	Sr3	86	Sept	1263	55	3438	152
s. Janson p. Blossom's Bright Sunshine							
Janson's Destiny	Jr2	365	Aug	460	26	8820	466
s. Janson p. Count's Destiny							
Janson's Elinor	Jr2	225	Sept	771	40	7001	335
*¶Janson's Minnie	6	85	Aug	1601	75	4483	213
*Locust Grove Golda	Jr3	329	Sept	1013	48	14276	632
Locust Grove H. Augusta	Jr2	64	Sept	1098	49	2281	99
s. Hornet's Bright Lad p. Strongheart's Agnes							
Locust Grove Heda	Sr2	365	Sept	414	20	11333	512
s. Foremost Icon's Valor p. Bondwick's Heda							
Locust Grove H. Nora	Jr2	54	Sept	874	42	1551	72
s. Hornet's Bright Lad p. Janson's Nora							
Locust Grove I. Betsy	Jr2	226	Sept	1218	54	9882	408
Locust Grove I. Irene	Jr2	365	Sept	26	1	12403	569
s. Fairlawn H. Invincible p. Blossom's Bright Irene							
Locust Grove I. Lady	Jr2	204	Sept	1001	48	7356	347
Locust Grove W. Delphinium	Jr2	136	Sept	995	41	4863	218
*Noel's Goldie of Lindendell	Sr3	304	Sept	787	46	10406	524
*Prosom's Bonnie	5	358	Sept	1045	52	15574	758
*¶Quarry Valley's Miss Jessie	Jr3	134	Sept	836	48	4708	250
*¶Royal Betty of L. G.	5	238	Sept	1089	51	9583	430
*Strongheart's Fashion	5	365	Sept	604	31	18130	786
s. Rosalind's Strongheart p. Maywick's Dimple							
*¶Strongheart's Fashion Lady	Jr4	177	Sept	1230	56	8210	374
*Strongheart's Lassie Girl	Jr4	358	Sept	933	48	13511	632
*¶Strongheart's Pledge	Jr4	92	Sept	1467	62	2498	105
s. Rosalind's Strongheart p. Provost's Promise							
Strongheart's Sunny Grace	Jr2	365	Aug	256	14	7521	397
s. Rosalind's Strongheart p. Sunny's Grace							
*Sundancer's Estelle	Sr4	365	Sept	218	11	11306	521
s. Sundancer p. Gill's Estelle							
*Sundancer's Mabel	Sr3	295	Sept	747	39	6807	348
*¶Vagabond's Weymouth	Sr3	153	Sept	1321	59	7705	327
Yeoman's C. Bellflower	Jr2	365	Aug	218	12	8188	402
s. Yeoman's Capitola p. Colonel's Bellflower							
Yeoman's C. Fashion	Sr2	261	Aug	872	40	9483	437
*†Yeoman's C. Gem	Sr3	130	Sept	1002	53	5584	241
Yeoman's C. Mabella	Jr2	247	Sept	987	47	8669	395
Yeoman's C. Poundstock	Jr2	365	Aug	464	21	10468	465
s. Yeoman's Capitola p. Bondwick's Poundstock							
*Yeoman's C. Sunshine	5	205	Sept	1509	73	11573	514
Adams, L. B., Oregon Dairy Farm, Ninety-Six, S. C. ARBT							
†Glen Echo Lucky Polly	Sr2	273	Sept	421	27	4671	255
†Selfdale's Maxim Fay	Jr2	273	Sept	577	35	6046	345
*Sonnylane Briar's Vivian	Sr4	239	Sept	529	32	6456	367
*Sunshine's Viscount's Mabel	Jr3	209	Sept	766	39	7642	384
§Adkins, B. F., Cosquay Farms, Hebron, Md.							
*Cosquay's Joan	7	72	Sept	1371	57	3329	150
s. Quail Roost Beau Maxim p. Cosquay's Nan							
*Cosquay's Kathryn	7	191	Sept	968	42	6046	353
Cosquay's Supreme Fragrance	Sr4	277	Sept	858	49	9555	526
Haldane's Lulu of Cosquay	Jr2	74	Sept	1033	43	2420	109
s. McDonald Farms Haldane p. Haldane's Louise of Cosquay							
Haldane's Orchid of Cosquay	Jr3	365	Sept	29	1	7958	474
s. McDonald Farms Haldane p. Cosquay's Scarlet Rose							
†Haldane's Violet of Cosquay	Jr3	305	Aug	156	9	9561	522
s. McDonald Farms Haldane p. Cosquay's Nelda							
Alderney Dairy Company, Alderney-Brooklawn Farms, Morris Plains, N. J. ABBT							
*†Adelia of Blue Clay	8	247	Sept	736	34	9428	432
†Afri's Lassie 2d	Jr2	305	Aug	25	1	5467	289
s. Flying Horse King's Trumpeter p. Afri's Lassie							
Bert's Barb	Jr2	231	Sept	547	35	5418	293
Bert's Bright Beauty	Jr2	227	Sept	492	28	4844	256
Bert's Gert	Jr2	198	Sept	598	33	4762	233
†Bert's Patrina	Jr2	305	Aug	241	12	7611	373
s. Brooklawn's Bert p. Brooklawn's Patrina 2d							
Bert's Ramona	Jr2	254	Sept	379	23	4656	235
†Bright Estelle 2d	Sr2	305	July	148	9	6372	332
s. Brooklawn's Select p. Bright Estelle							
†Bright Lad's Early Dawn	Jr2	305	July	155	9	4568	236
s. Brooklawn's Bright Lad p. Ultra of Walnut Grove							
Bright Maisie 3d	Jr2	254	Sept	443	29	4359	244
Bright Rose 2d	Jr4	311	Sept	609	34	7949	405
*¶Brooklawn Achates	5	115	Sept	1173	66	4842	249
Brooklawn Achates 2d	Jr3	147	Sept	1035	56	6195	287
*¶Brooklawn Aura	5	211	Sept	1282	60	9813	473
Brooklawn's Aletha	Jr2	332	Sept	496	35	6591	394
†Brooklawn's Betty Rose	Jr2	305	July	355	20	6123	321
s. Flying Horse King's Trumpeter p. Betty Rose of Rose Lane							
†Brooklawn's Craftsman's Lady	Jr2	305	Aug	94	5	5397	271
s. Tarbell Farms Peerless Martin p. Craftsman's Lady							
*Brooklawn's Gold Maryann	8	260	Sept	926	51	10721	522
Brooklawn's King's Anna	Jr2	305	Aug	523	35	6368	346
†Brooklawn's Kitty 2d	Jr2	305	Aug	89	4	6873	316
s. Brooklawn Heritage p. Brooklawn's Kitty							
†Brooklawn's Lily Eva	Jr2	305	June	489	27	6091	306
s. Flying Horse King's Trumpeter p. Lilly of Green Acres							
†Brooklawn's Lovely Marie 3d	Jr2	305	Sept	181	10	5937	286
s. Rockingham Northerner p. Brooklawn's Lovely Marie							
Brooklawn's Martensia 4th	Sr2	224	Sept	594	28	6239	297
†Brooklawn's Rosette	Sr2	305	Sept	111	6	8465	438
s. Brooklawn's Bright Lad p. Brooklawn's Rosebud							
†Brooklawn's Rosewood 2d	Jr2	305	July	82	4	5457	294
s. Flying Horse King's Trumpeter p. Brooklawn's Rosewood							
Brooklawn's Steadfast May	Jr2	335	Sept	585	32	7340	347
†Brooklawn's Valentine 2d	Sr2	305	July	88	5	6897	371
s. Flying Horse King's Trumpeter p. Brooklawn's Valentine							
Brooklawn's Vera 3d	Jr2	347	Aug	311	19	6016	306
s. Flying Horse King's Trumpeter p. Brooklawn's Vera							
†Craftsman's Blanche 2d	Jr2	305	Sept	357	16	7963	327
s. Tarbell Farms Peerless Martin p. Craftsman's Blanche							
†Craftsman's Fair Rose 2d	Jr2	305	July	161	9	6165	322
s. Tarbell Farms Peerless Martin p. Craftsman's Fair Rose							
Crusader's Daisy 2d	Jr2	259	Sept	436	24	4650	232
†Heritage Rosie 4th	Jr2	305	July	474	29	7831	397
s. Flying Horse King's Trumpeter p. Heritage Rosie							
Heritage Roslyn	Jr2	285	Sept	302	22	4514	254
*Heritage's Nellie	Sr4	304	Sept	600	30	9396	436
Lady of Brooklawn 2d	Sr4	72	Sept	682	33	1759	82
s. Flying Horse King's Trumpeter p. Lady of Brooklawn							
Lady of Greenland 2d	Jr2	226	Sept	476	31	5195	255
Luster Steadfast May	5	318	Sept	659	40	9215	537
*†Lucky Blue Bonnet	Jr4	305	Sept	150	10	7595	354
s. Broadland Emperor p. Chinquapin Blue Bonnet							
†Martin's Winnie 2d	Jr2	305	Aug	24	1	7256	317
s. Tarbell Farms Peerless Martin p. Martin's Winnie							
Northerner's Aura	Jr2	235	Sept	566	31	4585	227
†Northerner's Bess 2d	Jr2	305	July	271	13	6359	295
s. Brooklawn Heritage p. Northerner's Rose							
*¶Northerner's Fair Lady	5	212	Sept	1101	52	9761	440
Northerner's Fair Maiden 2d	Sr2	365	Aug	185	19	7254	363
s. Brooklawn's Bright Lad p. Northerner's Fair Maiden							
Northerner's Lady Harriet 2d	Sr2	365	Sept	389	19	10547	503
s. Brooklawn's Select p. Northerner's Lady Harriet							
Northerner's Lindy	Sr2	296	Sept	843	41	6719	294
Northerner's Narcissus 2d	Jr2	326	Sept	599	34	7761	419
Northerner's Primrose 2d	Jr3	181	Sept	688	34	5147	233
†Northerner's Queen Rose 2d	Jr2	305	Aug	250	13	7667	380
s. Brooklawn's Bert p. Northerner's Queen Rose							

Northerner's Valentine 3d Jr2 139 Sept 685 37 3753 180
†Northerner's Violet Sr2 303 Aug 69 4 5766 311
s. Brooklawn Northerner b. Brooklawn Viola 2d

Rosalia of Rose Lane 2d Jr4 365 Aug 323 18 7474 393
s. Flying Horse King's Trumpeter b. Rosalia of Rose Lane

Select Brooklawn Mary Jr2 189 Aug 433 23 4014 189
Select Flora Jr2 205 Sept 583 30 4719 219
Select Milly Sr2 219 Sept 599 35 4948 245
Select's Bessie Jr2 280 Sept 484 28 4886 244
Select's Claudine Jr2 246 Sept 624 31 4612 260
Select's Flora Jr2 254 Sept 552 22 4197 201
Select's Gerldyn Jr2 283 Sept 555 26 6547 315
Select's Glorious Jr2 199 Sept 512 26 4153 209
Select's Golden Flower Jr2 247 Sept 461 28 4618 230
Select's Golden Maryann Jr2 285 Sept 393 28 5356 302
Select's Julia Jr2 267 Sept 487 33 5130 280
Select's Lass Jr2 285 Sept 479 25 5969 273
†Select's Lassie Rose Sr2 305 July 252 15 7413 377
s. Brooklawn's Select b. Bright Lad's Lassie Rose

Select's Laura Jr2 259 Sept 561 29 6924 343
Select's Marigold Jr2 235 Sept 684 27 6429 257
Select's Mary Maid Jr2 219 Sept 657 35 5783 285
Select's Susanne Jr2 224 Aug 511 26 5048 247
Select's Trumpeter Jr2 227 Sept 423 23 3793 193
*Trumpeter's Alta Sr4 365 Aug 331 17 13345 690
s. Flying Horse King's Trumpeter b. Alta Auf Osborne Hill

Trumpeter's Gypsy 2d Jr2 252 Sept 488 29 5163 269
†Trumpeter's Iris Jr2 305 July 392 20 6475 313
s. Flying Horse King's Trumpeter b. Spar Hill Iris

*¶Trumpeter's Nancy Jr4 224 Sept 956 53 8866 462
Trumpeter's Salem Lass Jr2 243 Aug 445 25 4186 205
†Trumpeter's Victoria 2d Jr2 305 Sept 219 11 5275 263
s. Brooklawn's Select b. Trumpeter's Victoria

Trumpeter's Wave Jr2 247 Sept 578 35 5579 274

§Ames, John S., Jr., Berrybrook Farm, North Easton, Mass. ARHT

†Berrybrook Primsie Jr2 92 Sept 607 35 1987 193
s. Langwater Commando b. Flying Horse Master's Prissy

Charlemoute Hyacinth Jr4 183 Sept 748 36 6794 283

§Anderson, Don, "the little farm," Fort Collins, Colo. ARHT

†"the little farm" Flora Bell 5 298 Sept 516 30 6135 281

§Anderson, Moneta, "the little farm," Fort Collins, Colo. ARHT

†"the little farm" Naomi Jr2 282 Sept 851 38 9988 399
*"the little farm" Nina Jr3 343 Sept 491 33 9127 524

§Artzona, University of, Tucson, Ariz. ARHT

†U. of A. Granger's Mildreda June Jr2 279 Sept 686 37 8562 427
*†U. of A. Lubas Ellen 6 305 Aug 381 21 9611 496
s. Adobe University Lubas b. U. of A. Surrogate's Elladine

Austin, R. J., Lister Farms, Newtown Square, Pa. ARHT

*Lister Honorable May Jr3 287 Sept 739 40 9486 483

§Bakken, E., Atlasta Farm, Menomonie, Wis. ARHT

Atlasta Farm Kora Sr3 365 June 178 10 9628 476
s. St. James Stella's Count b. Atlasta Farm Dimple

†Atlasta Farm Laura Sr3 249 Aug 683 34 6833 358
Atlasta Farm Lordly Sr2 305 June 138 7 8869 433
s. St. James Flower's Duke b. Atlasta Farm Emmaline

†Atlasta Farm Mable Sr2 305 Aug 337 19 7178 362
s. Luxerin Templar b. Atlasta Farm Hula Girl

†Atlasta Farm Mae Sr2 276 Aug 461 25 6074 304
†Atlasta Farm Marcy Jr2 305 Aug 257 14 6518 347
s. St. James Flower's Duke b. Atlasta Farm Jenny

†Atlasta Farm Margo Jr2 305 Aug 162 8 7338 371
s. Luxerin Templar b. Little Brown Eye of M-R Dairy

†Atlasta Farm Marion Jr2 290 Aug 533 27 6873 326
†Atlasta Farm Marjorie Jr2 252 Aug 644 33 6587 324
†Atlasta Farm Marlene Jr2 305 Aug 482 25 8788 411
s. Atlasta Farm Bronze b. Atlasta Farm Kristine

†Atlasta Farm Marquise Jr2 279 Aug 524 35 7337 387
†Atlasta Farm Maybell Jr2 274 Aug 495 28 6233 329
†Atlasta Farm Millie Jr2 225 Aug 756 37 7291 354

Beebe, Charles Philip, Eastleigh Farms, Framingham Center, Mass.

†Eastleigh Ceres Jr2 254 Sept 718 42 7461 374
†Eastleigh Dahlia Jr3 265 Sept 766 39 9152 410
†Eastleigh Deborah Jr2 251 Sept 589 31 6617 323
*Eastleigh Edith Sr2 305 Sept 104 5 11456 510
s. Eastleigh Africander b. Eastleigh Ella

*Eastleigh Flash Jr2 276 Sept 831 43 9640 444
Eastleigh Mallow Jr3 271 Sept 902 51 9680 511
*Eastleigh Nora Jr2 276 Sept 508 23 7460 297
*Eastleigh Rouge 5 115 Sept 1406 52 5724 203
s. Lincoln Valor b. Eastleigh Rosette

*†Eastleigh Vesta 5 305 Aug 64 3 12915 524
s. Eastleigh Merrymaker b. Eastleigh Velma

Eastleigh Willow Jr2 305 Sept 64 3 10459 512
s. Eastleigh Africander b. Eastleigh Winsome

*¶Eastleigh Winnie 7 305 Sept 341 26 19327 464
s. Eastleigh Africander b. Eastleigh Wistful

*¶Eastleigh Winsome 8 305 Aug 431 18 15286 638
s. Eastleigh Dauntless b. Eastleigh Wallis

¶Eastleigh Winsor Sr2 59 Sept 1247 48 2434 100
s. Langwater Prediction b. Eastleigh Wilma

†Inlet Valley Bethel Sr2 305 Sept 264 14 9053 460
s. Leader's Hi Boy of Gypsumview b. Faithful of Harman-Crest

*¶Walnut Acres Holly 5 286 Sept 653 27 9820 410

§Benton, A. O., Zorayda Farms, Lanett, Ala. ARHT

*†Grassview Golden Rod's Anie Jr3 183 Sept 802 37 5511 248
s. Clear Springs' Golden Rod b. Gloria's Duplicate

*†Grassview Golden Rod's Artful Jr3 233 Sept 718 34 7282 333
†Grassview Maximont's Belinda Jr3 115 Sept 756 35 3060 142
s. Rogeldale Emory's Maximont b. Fancy Girl's Fanny

†Grassview Maximont's Beulah Jr3 123 Sept 726 33 3131 149
s. Rogeldale Emory's Maximont b. Gay Rescilute's Lura

Berke, Samuel, Deep Lake Farm, Lakeville, Conn.

¶Deep Lake Karen 6 187 Sept 1167 54 9011 490
*¶Deep Lake's Lady Alma Jr2 305 Aug 258 13 10660 497
s. Green Meads Hi-Light b. Deep Lake's Queen Columbine

Deep Lake's Lady Beau Jr2 314 Sept 1121 52 14441 646
*Deep Lake's Lady Charlotte Sr4 302 Sept 995 52 14861 646

Deep Lake's Lady Hilda Jr2 193 Sept 886 50 6978 332
*Deep Lake's Lady Muriel Jr4 96 Sept 1319 62 4465 294
s. Green Meads Hi-Light b. Waldorf Dottie's Drusella

*Deep Lake's Penelope 7 238 Sept 1407 58 13323 525
*Deep Lake's Queen Columbine 5 365 Sept 169 9 17536 794
s. Deep Lake's King of The Meads b. Deep Lake's Lady Ellen

*Deep Lake's Queen Daybreak 6 240 Sept 1160 62 11155 516
*¶Deep Lake's Wanda 6 109 Sept 1560 67 5808 250
s. Deep Lake's Wanderer b. Deep Lake's Penelope

Deep Lake's Willow Beauty Jr4 144 Sept 1246 52 6751 262
Deep Lake's Winnepeg Jr4 122 Sept 1308 54 5839 244
*Deep Lake Zorina 7 116 Sept 1433 58 5473 218
s. Coronation Roman b. Grassland Zephy

*Gay Folly's Her Lulu 9 181 Sept 1096 55 8597 404
Windwood Valor Almond Jr2 365 Aug 674 37 10534 579
s. Coldspring's Romulus Valor b. Winbernie Fashion Aloma

§Bieber, Edna May, Thornbeck Farm, Douglassville, Pa. ARHT

†Anetia of Laurel Locks 5 305 June 363 21 7668 387
s. Laurel Locks Valleywood b. Laurel Roman's Lapsuslingua

*Dottie of Crooked Road 5 346 Aug 746 35 10607 457
†Mill Creek's Jewel Sr3 281 Sept 304 15 8370 363

Black, Roger A., Raemelton Farm, Mansfield, Ohio. ARHT

*¶Raemelton Corking Marigold Jr4 305 July 335 14 10610 426
s. Raemelton Royal Corking b. Raemelton Triumph Mary

*Raemelton Corking Netta 8 257 Sept 1177 60 11368 554
Raemelton Corking Prudence Sr2 120 Sept 1105 51 5104 293
*Raemelton Corking Queen May 6 164 Sept 1277 62 7942 395
Raemelton Corona Duchess Jr3 132 Sept 1059 50 5112 216
*Raemelton Levity Betvora Jr4 284 Sept 906 40 12576 497
*Raemelton Levity Cora 5 277 Sept 829 51 11435 594
*Raemelton Levity Mag 5 365 July 96 4 13117 631
s. Pine Manor Levity King b. Raemelton Sunny Mag

*Raemelton Levity Magnetta Sr3 174 Sept 1043 59 6928 376
Raemelton Levity Marjorie Jr2 256 Sept 897 49 8884 391
Raemelton Levity Quality Jr2 94 Sept 858 43 2814 131
s. Pine Manor Levity King b. Raemelton Royal Queen

*Raemelton Levity Ultra Sr3 157 Sept 1017 46 6328 290
*Raemelton Triumph Bonnie 5 172 Sept 1407 61 8750 384
*Raemelton Triumph Duchess Sr4 333 Sept 937 49 13483 659
*Raemelton Triumph Queen 11 91 Sept 1464 78 4423 233
s. Raemelton Sunny Triumph b. Raemelton Duchess

§Black, S. Bruce, Twin Valley Farm, East Pepperell, Mass. ARHT

*†High Mowing Diamond Alibi Jr4 240 Aug 585 34 8872 408
†Twin Valley Corette Sr3 305 Sept 175 14 7175 416
s. Flying Horse Select's Drummer b. Sheldegren Corette

†Twin Valley Laird's Doris Jr2 256 Aug 429 21 6158 288
†Twin Valley Levity Merrigold Sr3 305 Aug 18 1 9053 504
s. Stony Ford Levity King b. Twin Valley Jim's Buttercup

†Twin Valley Partner's Corinne Sr2 249 Sept 334 20 5980 289

§Blahnik, George F., Carnival Guernsey Farm, Algoma, Wis. ARHT

†Carnival Farm's Portrait Jr2 256 Sept 352 18 4711 233
†Carnival Guernsey Farm's Aster 7 93 Sept 1120 49 3827 166
†Carnival Guernsey Farm's Elnore Sr4 305 Aug 57 3 6507 322
s. Woody Nook Slogan's Premier b. Carnival Guernsey Farm's Norma

*†Carnival Guernsey Farm Irene Sr3 305 Sept 51 2 6809 319
s. Arbutus' King of Carnival b. Marilyn of Carnival

§Blahnik, George F., Mrs., Carnival Guernsey Farm, Algoma, Wis. ARHT

†Carnival Farm's Portia Jr2 287 Sept 472 24 6299 276

§Blahnik, Stanley F., Carnival Guernsey Farm, Algoma, Wis. ARHT

†Wildwood Resolute's Rose Sr2 165 Sept 695 30 4698 218

§Blahnik, Stanley F., Mrs., Carnival Guernsey Farm, Algoma, Wis. ARHT

*†Carnival Guernsey Farms Bambi Sr3 305 Aug 246 12 6078 279
s. Woody Nook Slogan's Premier b. Allouez Royce's Favorite

§Blahnik, Teddy G., Carnival Guernsey Farm, Algoma, Wis. ARHT

*†Carnival Guernsey Farm Delia Sr4 301 Aug 338 18 6779 314

§Blystone, Irwin L., Win-Ace Guernsey Farm, Berkey, Ohio. ARHT

†Aigler Farm Connie 7 160 Sept 571 32 3510 175
†Alice Wanda of Blystone Farm 7 273 Sept 546 22 8450 329
†Betsy Wanda of Blystone Farm Sr4 279 July 91 2 5004 215
s. King Abbot of Reuthinger Farm b. Lady Wanda of Blystone Farm

†Blondie of Blystone Farm Jr4 233 Sept 168 7 6003 288
*†Elmbrook Clarissa Sr4 182 Sept 430 25 4592 202
†Elmbrook Della Sr3 214 Sept 471 24 4920 222
†Elmbrook Delphine Sr3 301 Aug 87 6 6906 366
s. Coronation Loyalist b. Darling Dimples of Woodside

†Elmbrook Dorine Jr3 298 July 25 1 7543 368
s. Coronation Loyalist b. Susie Bell of Golden Hero's Gem

†Mary Nella of Blystone Farm Sr4 305 Sept 294 17 9283 485
s. King Abbot of Reuthinger Farm b. Betty Nella of Blystone Farm

†Singing Water Dixie Sr3 204 Sept 543 32 5669 246

§Blystone, Katherine E., Win-Ace Guernsey Farm, Berkey, Ohio. ARHT

†Goldie Wanda of Blystone Farm Jr4 258 Sept 465 31 7314 390

§Boeing, W. E., Aldarra Farms, Seattle, Wash. ARHT

*†Belle of Aldarra Jr4 305 July 169 8 9877 513
s. Western Glow May's Royal b. Western Glow Belladonna

Benoni of Aldarra Sr2 348 Sept 487 23 11090 491
*†Capella of Aldarra Jr3 157 Sept 800 41 5185 240
*Comfort of Aldarra Jr3 118 Sept 563 26 2884 111
s. McDonald Farms May King b. Western Glow Belladonna

Forest Blossom of Aldarra Jr2 301 Sept 466 30 10510 557
Forest Meadow of Aldarra Jr2 353 Sept 928 47 13967 663
*†Loyal of Aldarra Jr4 130 Sept 966 50 5087 270
s. McDonald Farms May King b. Western Glow Loyalty

†Peace of Aldarra Jr3 108 Sept 845 37 3641 154
s. Silver Forest May Royal b. Western Glow Patience

Phyllis of Aldarra Sr2 323 Sept 660 34 10818 517
†Primadonna of Aldarra Jr2 91 Sept 744 44 2585 144
s. Western Glow May's Royal b. Western Glow Belladonna

*†Suffragette of Aldarra 5 90 Sept 1319 55 3998 194
s. McDonald Farms May King b. Western Glow Franchise

†Western Glow Royal Duchess Jr2 227 Sept 969 56 8666 416

§Bond, G. W. & Son, Prairie Bloom Guernsey Farm, Junction City, Oregon. ARHT

*†Flora of Prairie Bloom	8	278	Sept	609	32	9549	455
*†Maxim's Lady Blossom	5	305	July	605	38	10173	614
s. Maxim of Prairie Bloom			b. Dictator's Butternut Lady				
†Prairie Bloom Beauty	Jr2	231	Sept	690	32	6439	309
†Prairie Bloom Cathy	Jr2	305	Sept	414	24	6111	303
s. Archer of Prairie Bloom			b. Prairie Bloom Charlene				
†Prairie Bloom Dorothy	Jr2	261	Sept	638	39	7122	375
*†Prairie Bloom Fashion	8	266	Sept	726	36	9898	483
*†Prairie Bloom Flo	Jr4	221	Sept	624	34	8237	380
*†Prairie Bloom Frosty	6	187	Aug	1118	66	7745	407
*†Prairie Bloom Goldie	Sr4	228	Aug	1006	52	10570	554
*†Prairie Bloom Gypsy	Sr4	278	Sept	76	2	7480	360
s. McKenzie Meadow Ferdinand			b. Wandamere Viola				
*†Prairie Bloom Pert	Jr4	266	Sept	653	43	9933	553
*†Prairie Bloom Sybil	Jr3	161	Sept	564	32	3994	197
*†Prairie Bloom Vera	Jr4	152	Sept	1075	46	6585	283
†Valley View Elder's Select	Jr2	130	Sept	894	44	4546	213

§Borreceo, J. S., Melody Acres, Fresno, Calif.

*†Fresno Helen	9	304	Aug	722	39	10149	503
*†Fresno Valor's Eater	5	183	Sept	968	40	8040	349
*†Fresno Valor's Smarty	Sr4	81	Sept	1471	60	4202	176
s. San Carlos Valor			b. Fresno Joyce				

§Borreceo, J. S. & Son, Melody Acres, Fresno, Calif.

†Melody Acres Bill's Candy	Jr2	183	Sept	770	43	5682	265
†Melody Acres Bill's Fidessa	Jr2	174	Sept	802	42	5851	304
†Melody Acres Kernel's Beatrice	Jr2	242	Sept	861	41	8234	400
†Melody Acres Kernel's Celia	Jr2	183	Sept	687	40	4917	270

§Borreceo, J. W., Melody Acres, Fresno, Calif.

†Fresno Kernel's Miss Vi	Jr2	305	Aug	18	1	7116	405
s. Fresno Valor's Kernel			b. Fresno Sweet Violet				
*†San Carlos Karen	9	174	Sept	1170	57	8693	364

§Bouton, James M., Kokosing Guernsey Farm, Mount Vernon, Ohio. ARHT

*†Kokosing's Judith Rose	Jr3	122	Sept	1003	42	4459	188
s. Langwater Centaur			b. Judith Hilda				

§Bouton, M. C. & McKee, O. A., Kokosing Guernsey Farm, Mount Vernon, Ohio. ARHT

†Carter's Cora Bess	Jr2	183	Sept	833	37	5880	245
*†Judith Hilda	6	153	Sept	1229	58	7175	317
†Kokosing Nick's Faith	Jr3	305	Aug	194	4	9182	455
s. Churn Creek's St. Nick			b. Rose Lyn Iolo				
*†KoKosing's Czarevna	5	305	Sept	497	24	8682	433
s. Langwater Centaur			b. KoKosing's Susanna				
†KoKosing's Dixie	Jr2	305	Aug	116	5	8764	355
s. Churn Creek's St. Nick			b. KoKosing's Nancy				
*†KoKosing's Lillie May	9	270	Sept	468	17	9101	446
†KoKosing's Susan Ann	Jr2	305	Aug	279	14	7650	366
s. Churn Creek's St. Nick			b. KoKosing's Suzann				

§Boyd Farm Company, Yuba City, Calif.

†Boyd Farm Cal's Delpha	Jr2	305	Aug	195	11	6414	356
s. McDonald Farms Californian			b. Delia of Boyd Farm				
†Boyd Farm Cal's Mirth	Sr2	305	Sept	357	19	7102	367
s. McDonald Farms Californian			b. Boyd Farm Princess Mirth				
†Boyd Farm Cal's Wauneta	Sr2	305	Aug	486	24	7524	372
s. McDonald Farms Californian			b. Princess Wauneta of Boyd Farm				
†Boyd Farm Valor's Burma	Jr2	78	Sept	789	32	2378	103
s. Foremost Royal Valor 26th			b. Boyd Farm Princess Burma				
†Kendall's Elsie	Jr2	223	Aug	750	36	6667	312

§Boyd, Harold H., Zephyr Farms, Fresno, Calif. ARHT

†Elbow Creek Mayrose	Sr2	304	Aug	887	43	10404	495
*†Foothill Regina	Sr4	217	Aug	1054	53	8569	418
*†Zephyr Farms Choice	Sr4	235	Aug	1160	55	10863	532
†Zephyr Farms Dolje's Gloria	Sr2	189	Aug	971	48	6365	303
†Zephyr Farms Dolje's June	Sr3	275	Aug	560	39	7519	433

Bradshaw, J. H., Jr., Partridge Hall Farm, Lahaska, Pa.

*Billie's Lucy	8	78	Sept	2027	70	4953	197
s. Billie of Partridge Hall			b. Star's Masher Lucy				
*Caumsett Ocean Angela	5	205	Sept	945	40	10482	426
*Craiglan Gold Charm	6	161	Sept	1136	58	7354	349
¶Felicity Echo's Diana	Sr2	131	Sept	951	43	5186	204
Felicity Echo's Gipsy	Jr2	234	Sept	1096	54	8794	440
¶Felicity Echo's Janett	Sr2	237	Sept	886	39	8522	349
¶Felicity Echo's Rose	Jr3	92	Sept	1199	58	4017	164
s. Vagabond's Echo			b. Ashland Glen Flower				
Lucifer of Partridge Hall	6	365	Aug	1171	49	17742	709
s. Billie of Partridge Hall			b. Star's Masher Lucy				
*¶ Maywood R. Mayflower	Jr3	267	Sept	868	42	11719	520
¶Patriot of Patridge Hall	6	295	Sept	814	37	10145	440
*¶Ridgewood Booster's Lassie	7	268	Sept	684	32	10738	462
*Ridgewood Emma	Jr4	365	Sept	630	41	12090	681
s. Rose's Gold Bond			b. Ridgewood Bopeep's Dorothy				
¶Ruthie of Partridge Hall	Sr4	169	Sept	1293	56	8313	353
*Sterlingold Princess Lydia	Jr3	346	Sept	863	46	15095	710
*¶ Wilgorlan Farms Peerless Bula	Jr4	305	Aug	437	19	9733	414
s. Green Meadow Peerless 2d			b. Payneharst Peggy Belle				

Brian Boru Farm, Incorporated, Harlingen, N. J.

*Brian Boru Countryman's Kit	5	166	Sept	1155	53	7310	311
Brian Boru Dae	Jr2	365	July	349	17	9565	465
s. Brian Boru Country Duke			b. Brian Boru King's Daylight				
Brian Boru Dora	Jr2	285	July	355	21	7324	363
Brian Boru Doreen	Jr2	78	Sept	1019	47	2745	127
s. Brian Boru Country Duke			b. Valleywood Borie				
*Brian Boru King's Bonnie	6	302	Sept	816	31	11330	514
Brian Boru King's Edith	Sr3	116	Sept	1342	54	5407	214
s. Fra-Mar Farm King			b. Brian Boru Blue Bell's Edith				
Brian Boru King's Pearl	5	238	Sept	945	39	9685	404
Brian Boru King's Ruby	Jr2	365	June	378	17	10364	434
s. Fra-Mar Farm King			b. Coronation Opal				
*Brian Boru Pearl	9	123	Sept	1363	55	6020	239
s. Green Meadow Reliance			b. Northshire Pearl				
Brian Boru Peer's Borie	Jr3	228	Aug	1067	45	8374	344
Brian Boru Peer's Dervilla	Jr2	135	Sept	735	41	3702	183
Brian Boru Peer's Sunny	Sr4	86	Sept	1123	47	3197	124
s. Phillips Victory			b. Avalon Sunny Maid				
Brian Boru Peer's Tania	Jr3	143	Sept	949	40	4747	197
Green Meads Dame Fidos	Sr2	179	Sept	1235	48	7814	323

Brian Boru Farm, Incorporated & O'Beten, James F., II., Harlingen, N. J. ARHT

Innisfree His Honor's Valencia	Sr2	297	Sept	1071	52	11875	541

Bricker, E. M., Mrs., Eth-Mead Guernsey Farms, Northville, Mich.

*Eth-Mead Coronation Glorious	5	210	Aug	1333	56	10905	466
*Eth-Mead FR Glorianna	7	162	Sept	965	48	6826	339
*Eth-Mead FR Joy	8	197	Aug	1331	76	10847	595
*Eth-Mead FR Prudence	7	148	Sept	1314	64	8138	381
*Eth-Mead O Cassandra	5	225	Sept	889	52	9270	484
*Eth-Mead P Lustre	Sr4	196	Sept	1125	52	9818	475
*Playhaven M. Geraldine	7	184	Sept	1483	73	11631	506
*Raemelton Levity Prudence	5	122	Sept	1122	52	5609	268
s. Pine Manor Levity King			b. Raemelton Golden Prudence				
*Rosgeldale King's Fannie	5	164	Sept	1051	53	7505	368

§Brinkman, Ruth F., Echo Farm, Huntington, N. Y. ARHT

*†Cedar Ridge Mary Ann	Jr3	70	Sept	1084	49	2644	125
s. NJES Strongheart Fancy Kern			b. Cedar Ridge Reta				
†Echo Farm's Fawn	Jr2	231	Sept	894	43	7707	385
†Echo Farm's Frivolity	Jr2	231	Sept	727	38	7487	361
†Echo Farm's Gem	Jr2	179	Sept	661	38	4870	242
*†Ridgebigh's Countess Jean	5	169	Sept	785	39	6383	282

Brown, Lloyd W., Riverview Farm, Durham, N. C. ARHT

*Benton's Excellent Susan	Jr3	248	June	978	47	8776	423
Cedarock Knight's Judith	Jr2	361	Apr	692	36	9123	439
*Clear Springs' Princess Liz	5	237	July	1022	49	9106	474
*¶Dairyman Paul's Jane	5	273	Sept	654	34	9028	456
s. Playhaven's C. Paul			b. Dairyman Pretty Jane				
Grasseview Maximost Blissful	Jr3	52	Sept	743	34	1344	60
s. Rosgeldale Emory's Maximost			b. Willowood Carla Dahl				
*Hillandale Cavalier's Mildred	5	334	Sept	824	44	12281	632
*Marcella of Cottonade	6	324	Sept	669	36	11324	554
*Maxim's Inspiration's Pride	Jr2	273	Sept	796	40	8880	436
s. Crossdale's Billie's Dandy			b. Fayroyal's Maxim's Inspiration				
*Red Cross Maxim's Glorius	Sr4	322	Sept	413	22	8095	403

Byers, Thad M., Byers Guernsey Farm, Columbus, Ohio. ARHT

*¶Basquaerie Drummer's V-E Jane	Sr3	302	Sept	664	39	10946	499
*¶Byer's Daizy June	Jr4	305	July	30	1	9235	451
s. Villa-Way Cargo			b. Sunny Ladd's Golden Eureka				
¶Byers' Dotty	Sr2	180	Aug	1119	53	7267	330
*¶Byers' Grand Duke's Ann	Jr3	196	Aug	1053	49	7876	350
*¶Byers' Patricia	Sr3	208	Aug	623	34	6529	319
¶Byer's Villa Way Fordina	Jr4	305	Aug	284	13	11566	527
s. Villa-Way Caroler			b. Grand Duke's Supreme May				
*Clearfield Shiley	Jr4	231	June	889	50	9302	418
*Climax's Foster's Bess	Jr4	197	Aug	1258	60	10329	491
*¶Comfort Fh Connie's Carol	Sr4	236	Aug	46	2	6773	315
s. Antietam Pharobond			b. Comfort Camelia's Connie				
*¶Edinham K. Celia	7	73	Aug	1673	71	3799	175
*¶Gray Haven Prince's Bonnie	7	996	Sept	1229	54	9987	358
Haven Hill D Frances	Sr2	30	Sept	924	48	11572	522
*¶Holly Rose of South Wind	Sr3	249	Sept	434	22	7279	407
KoKosing Centaur's Duchess	Sr2	362	Sept	1011	54	13801	563
*¶Meadow Lodge Climax's Lass	Sr4	298	Sept	940	50	7290	316
*Morrow's Bloom	Sr4	165	Sept	1214	62	7883	345
*¶Navigator's Connie	Sr4	305	Aug	623	33	11354	577
s. Waref Noble Navigator			b. Holdridge Complacement				
*Pine Manor King's Cora	Jr4	216	Sept	776	38	8312	369
*¶Shady Nook Rex's Midge	Jr2	305	Sept	97	4	9436	428
s. Quail Roost NoMax Rex			b. Shady Nook Midge				
South Wind Crown Diadem	Sr2	136	Aug	1174	55	5816	241
*Sterlingold Princess Brenda	Jr2	230	Aug	853	40	7176	351
*¶Triumph of Nar-A-Lane Farm	Jr4	305	Aug	646	30	9797	478
s. Triumph's Prince of Glentangy			b. Duke's Hope of Nar-A-Lane Farm				
*¶Triumph's Violet	9	297	Sept	862	39	8204	324
*¶Woodacres Baroness Alice	7	205	Sept	1078	69	8670	431
*¶Wrendale Lillian	5	304	July	161	9	8181	408
s. Pine Manor Trojan			b. Wrendale Lilly				

§Cartwright, R. Jack, Sun Valley Guernsey Farm, Phoenix, Ariz. ARHT

*†Bonni-Acres Goldilocks	Sr3	218	Sept	666	28	6747	295
*†Gaynello's Jezebel	Sr4	305	Sept	328	15	9445	431
s. Gaynello of Arizona Farms			b. Twin Elms Desira				
†Ranchito Queen Janice	5	71	Sept	1128	49	2639	135
s. McDonald Farms Hero			b. Ranchito Queen Jessie				
†Sun Valley Maestro's Snowfly	Jr2	258	Sept	509	29	5974	295
†Sun Valley Nobel Priscilla	Jr2	187	Sept	553	27	4410	192
†Sun Valley Nobel's Lady	Jr2	305	Sept	257	12	8343	395
s. Hill Girt Prince Nobel			b. Twin Elms Becky				
†Sun Valley Nobel's Prim	Jr2	244	Sept	635	36	6458	322
*†Twin Elms Bonita	9	276	Sept	82	3	10744	485
s. Fortune of Arizona Farms			b. Arizona Farms Ava				
†Van de Kamp King's Dame	Jr2	196	Sept	579	26	4686	195

§Chapman, Frank P., Chapman Homestead, Ontario, N. Y. ARHT

*†Bethany Favor's Holly	6	291	Sept	663	27	10265	442
*†Chapman's Foremost Bonnie	7	285	Sept	619	35	10525	491
†Chapman's Patriot Beauty	Jr2	305	Sept	457	21	6910	351
s. Charlescote Patriot			b. Chapman's Royal Buttercup				
†Chapman's Patriot Beda	Jr2	305	Aug	507	27	7215	366
s. Charlescote Patriot			b. Chapman's Royal Bell				
†Chapman's Patriot Lill	Jr2	237	Sept	788	34	6821	281
†Chapman's Patriot Peggy	Jr3	305	Sept	437	18	8003	368
s. Charlescote Patriot			b. Chapman's Royal Gem				
†Chapman's Patriot Royann	Jr2	305	Aug	86	4	6232	311
s. Charlescote Patriot			b. Chapman's Royal Annie				
*†Chapman's Queen Isa	Sr3	64	Sept	1168	43	2324	100
s. Winbernie Blend of The Meads			b. Chapman's Royal Inez				
*†Chapman's Royal Dolly	5	303	Sept	279	15	9155	424
*†Chapman's Royal Gem	5	205	Sept	720	32	6872	313
*†Chapman's Royal Inez	5	269	Sept	821	40	11570	521
*†Chapman's Royal Jacona	8	312	Sept	1207	55	6567	318
*†Chapman's Royal Lily Beth	6	305	Sept	506	21	13397	565
s. McDonald Farms Francois			b. Chapman's Royal Lily				
*†Chapman's Royal Lizzie	8	103	Sept	1480	45	4987	183
s. Cornell Royal Superb			b. Sarah of Chapman Homestead				

§Cheek, Newman, Station Camp Farm, Hendersonville, Tenn. ARHT

*†Belmont View Patricia	Sr4	137	Sept	876	44	5243	259
*†Clear Springs' Agnes	Jr3	305	Sept	14		6498	399
s. McDonald Farm Super Prediction			b. Edisto Farm's Althea				
†Daughter of Gray's Bess	5	248	Sept	392	18	7582	339

†Dorothy of Douglas Manor 9 216 Sept 540 22 6929 285
*†Fairwold Reveller's Pride 7 252 Sept 849 38 9797 417
*†Hazelwood's Mina 6 246 Sept 820 36 8911 394
*†Sky Brook Martha 6 208 Sept 434 23 5494 277
*Sky Brook Rose Maxim's Bell Jr2 122 Sept 715 30 3424 155
*Station Camp's Elaine Jr2 74 Sept 871 37 2188 82
s. Sky Brook Rose Maxim's Rose b. Valensia of Douglas Manor
*†Station Camp's Fawn Sr3 112 Sept 1047 43 4487 225
*Station Camp's Isobel Jr4 254 Sept 463 21 7140 326
*Station Camp's Karen Jr2 77 Sept 943 46 2591 144
s. Sky Brook Rose Maxim's Rose b. Hazelwood's Evelyn
*Station Camp's Katrinka Jr2 266 Sept 791 43 9220 454
*Station Camp's Linda Jr2 38 Sept 868 39 1086 50
s. Sky Brook Rose Maxim's Rose b. Idlebour's Norma
*†Station Camp's Mina's Fenny Sr3 120 Sept 766 38 3931 168
*Station Camp's Sunshine Jr3 79 Sept 957 47 2884 146
s. Maple Grove Admiral b. Sunshine's Lucky Nettie
*†Sunshine's Lucky Nettie 7 153 Sept 1113 55 7180 458

§Cherry, William S., Jr., North Farm, Bristol, R. I. ARHT

Aldrich Farm Pride Sr2 185 Sept 1113 53 8823 402
*Aldrich Farm Vanity Jr3 219 Sept 909 48 9844 435
Franchester Mystic Melody Jr2 122 Sept 1060 58 4093 178
s. Franchester Free Majesty b. Riegeldale Emory's Helen
*Horse Shoe Bailiff's Beam 5 206 Sept 970 56 9378 432
Horse Shoe Bailiff's Dimple Sr2 174 Sept 1215 59 8370 345
Horse Shoe Bailiff's Tidy 5 241 Sept 1141 57 12103 539
Horse Shoe Conrad's Ramona Sr3 261 Sept 695 40 8231 414
Horse Shoe F. Danna Jr4 162 Sept 1310 59 8925 343
*Horse Shoe F. Marcia Sr4 291 Sept 1207 60 12087 517
*Horse Shoe F May Queen 5 221 Sept 964 42 10610 434
*Horse Shoe F Valintine 7 268 Sept 1613 90 16621 652
Horse Shoe Patay's Damsel Sr2 179 Sept 1143 60 8241 374
Lady Katherine of The Glen Sr2 58 Sept 1288 61 2509 104
s. Earl of The Glen b. Northwood's Katie
Northern Conrad's Candy Jr2 191 Sept 962 67 7365 389
Northern Conrad's Indian Maid Jr2 338 Sept 926 49 11143 535
Northern Conrad's Mollisa Jr2 260 Sept 1030 55 9773 475
Northern F Cora's Belle Jr3 49 Sept 1479 67 2325 110
s. Foremost Hermes b. Horse Shoe Bailiff's Beam
Northern F. Lassie Jr2 168 Sept 1062 57 6962 323

Chesnut, Webb & Sons, Beechwood Farm, Gayleswille, Ala. ARHT

Arden Colfax's Polly Sr4 80 Sept 1278 53 3527 147
s. Riegeldale Emory's Colfax b. Neptune's Polly
Beechwood Emory's Rose Jr2 57 Sept 1026 42 1995 80
s. Riegeldale Mellos's Emory b. Arden Colfax's Polly

Christal, Henry I., Hanover Hill Farm, Yorktown Heights, N. Y.

¶Fern-Wood Patricia 10 305 July 128 5 10988 462
s. Coronation Monitor b. Fern-Wood Prudence
Goldie of Beech Wood Farm Jr3 116 July 1516 70 6276 258
Hanover Hill J. Agnes Jr2 211 Sept 972 59 7398 392
Judith of Beech Wood Farm 5 308 Sept 931 56 13431 674
¶Norman's Kill Moetyn's Lassie Sr2 305 Sept 692 45 9907 565
s. Douglaston Baron Moetyn b. Maple Lane Steadfast's Lassie

§Clark, William C., Quarry Valley Farms, Lahaska, Pa. ARHT

†Amethyst of Quarry Valley Jr3 298 Sept 659 45 8707 479
Monitor's Amethyst of Q. V. Jr4 291 Sept 829 42 9981 480
*†Quarry Valley's Amethyst 8 305 Aug 75 3 10629 512
s. Robin Run's Robin b. Annie of Pine Grove Farm
†Quarry Valley's Blue Sapphire Jr2 180 Aug 529 23 4572 178
Quarry Valley's Erma Jr2 128 Sept 842 39 3854 164
s. Rockingham Monitor b. Lad's Emerald of Q. V.
†Quarry Valley's Judy Jr3 287 Sept 536 29 8986 437
†Quarry Valley's Lad's Emerald Jr2 228 Sept 796 38 7585 335
†Quarry Valley's Lad's Judy Sr2 71 Sept 778 32 2012 80
s. Riegeldale King's Lad b. Monitor's Judy of Q. V.
†Quarry Valley's Lad's Paula Jr2 254 Sept 684 32 6539 312
*Quarry Valley's M. Amber Jr4 150 Sept 1323 64 7914 363
†Quarry Valley's Moniperd Jr2 200 Sept 501 30 4398 216
†Quarry Valley's Monitor Amber Sr2 242 Sept 825 43 7354 370
†Quarry Valley's Monitor's Jade Jr2 113 Sept 634 30 3667 178
*Quarry Valley's Previue Jr3 206 Sept 919 42 7138 308
s. Rockingham Monitor b. Quarry Valley's Onyx
Quarry Valley's Suma Sr3 236 Sept 808 46 7496 395
*Quarry Valley's Virginia Jr2 265 Sept 695 31 6859 276

§Clark, William C., Mr. & Mrs., Quarry Valley Farms, Lahaska, Pa. ARHT

*Lad's Turquoise of Q. V. Jr4 303 Sept 894 53 11598 394
†Quarry Valley Lad's Blenda Jr3 305 Aug 340 17 7048 334
s. Riegeldale King's Lad b. Quarry Valley's Blossbotine
†Quarry Valley Lad's Peridot Sr2 305 Aug 253 12 6921 349
s. Riegeldale King's Lad b. Quarry Valley's Peridot
†Quarry Valley's Lucy Jr2 288 Sept 403 26 5150 275

Coe, Clyde L., Mo-La-Jac Farms, Dothan, Ala. ARHT

†Gold Branch Glo A. D. Viola * 274 Aug 581 31 8034 419
¶Gold Branch LM Glo G Bell 5 101 Aug 950 43 3321 131
s. Gold Branch G. Lad b. Gold Branch M. Glo H Bell
*Gold Branch M Flame 5 189 Aug 693 42 5784 301
†Gold Branch MVAD Princetta Sr3 143 Aug 741 38 4394 201
¶Mo-La-Jac Ben's Adine Jr2 171 July 724 30 5171 147
¶Mo-La-Jac Ben's Amelia Sr2 230 Aug 716 41 6504 336
¶Mo-La-Jac Ben's Daisy Jr2 300 July 236 12 7052 342
s. Renabie Benjamin's Rex b. Willowood Gay Daisy
¶Mo-La-Jac Ben's Electra Jr2 183 Aug 534 30 3792 195
¶Mo-La-Jac Ben's Fortune Jr3 176 Aug 731 33 4804 226
¶Mo-La-Jac Ben's Hazel Sr2 300 July 427 24 6293 321
s. Renabie Benjamin's Rex b. Mo-La-Jac King's Hazel
¶Mo-La-Jac Ben's Helen Sr2 305 July 81 4 7485 360
s. Renabie Benjamin's Rex b. Mo-La-Jac Princess Helen
¶Mo-La-Jac Ben's Ida Jr2 305 July 283 16 8880 335
s. Renabie Benjamin's Rex b. Westmoreland Ida
¶Mo-La-Jac Ben's Mary Sr2 305 July 72 3 6943 352
s. Renabie Benjamin's Rex b. Mo-La-Jac Nettie Mary
¶Mo-La-Jac Ben's Princess Sr2 216 Aug 696 37 5981 296
¶Mo-La-Jac Ben's Sarah Sr2 305 Aug 121 6 7759 379
s. Renabie Benjamin's Rex b. Hector's Bonnybrook Sarah
¶Mo-La-Jac Darcora 6 281 Aug 695 41 8659 436
¶Mo-La-Jac Lucky Helen Sr3 305 July 17 1 6712 334
s. Quail Roost Lucky Rex b. Mo-La-Jac Hilda
¶Mo-La-Jac Lucky Ida Sr3 305 Aug 45 2 8884 437
s. Quail Roost Lucky Rex b. Westmoreland Ida
¶Mo-La-Jac Lucky Pride Sr3 304 Aug 344 22 6916 375
s. Quail Roost Lucky Rex b. Dinsmore Holtra Pearline

¶Mo-La-Jac Noble Dorine Sr3 305 July 227 11 7884 398
s. Willowood Maxim's Noble Maxim b. Mo-La-Jac Darcora
¶Mo-La-Jac Noble Naomi 5 128 Aug 1192 55 5293 240
¶Mo-La-Jac Noble Prim Jr3 305 Aug 247 14 6216 321
s. Willowood Maxim's Noble Maxim b. Westmoreland Princess
¶Mo-La-Jac Noble Ruth Sr4 299 Aug 517 25 8708 323
¶Mo-La-Jac Sadie 6 305 Apr 219 11 7334 348
s. Hector Governor King b. Hector's Bonnybrook Sarah
¶Mo-La-Jac Virginian's Ada Sr2 161 Aug 785 34 4606 228
s. Riegeldale Emory's Virginian b. Westmoreland Ada
¶Mo-La-Jac Virginian's Halo Jr2 249 Aug 668 34 6584 322
¶Mo-La-Jac Virginian's Ruth Jr2 271 Aug 736 44 7928 412

§Conn, J. Donald, Brookvale Farm, Red Lion, Pa. ARHT

*†Brookvale Beata 6 254 Sept 501 29 7301 326
*†Brookvale Betty Lou Jr3 303 Aug 384 23 8267 401
s. Blakeford Slogan b. Spencerola Baby Bane
*†Brookvale Carmel Jr4 287 Sept 415 17 5696 [illegible]
*†Brookvale Dane 5 261 Aug 598 31 7494 375
*†Brookvale Della Sr4 305 Aug 618 29 9195 473
s. Blakeford Slogan b. Peirce Lamba
*†Brookvale Delma Sr4 150 Sept 777 51 4848 261
*†Brookvale Dottie Jr4 291 Sept 266 13 6505 316
*†Brookvale Easter Bonnet Jr3 177 Sept 510 30 4457 222
†Brookvale Echo Jr2 305 Aug 178 8 7824 343
s. Blakeford Slogan b. Spencerola Secret Maid
†Brookvale Edna Sr2 242 Sept 470 31 6182 310
†Brookvale Effie Jr2 239 Sept 353 25 4383 230
†Brookvale Elsie Sr2 252 Sept 755 41 8064 368
†Brookvale Emma Sr2 41 Sept 694 35 909 48
s. Brookvale Conrad b. Brookvale Camellia
†Brookvale Fawn Jr2 234 Sept 414 25 4357 219
†Brookvale Florence Jr2 125 Sept 495 30 2846 140
†Brookvale Flossie Jr2 121 Sept 553 29 2588 122
s. Roughwood Adroit b. Brookvale Susie
†Brookvale Hilda's Delight Jr3 236 Sept 347 18 5362 250
*†Brookvale Jenny Jr3 225 Sept 587 36 6815 333

§Cooper, Alice E., Townsend, Mass. ARHT

†Cooper's Billie Helene Jr3 87 Sept 1109 50 3282 142
s. Cooper's Levity Boy b. Cooper's Levity Girl

Cooper, Tom, Tom Cooper Farms, Ardmore, Okla.

Hoehle's Queen Rose Mary 5 84 Sept 1351 66 3839 171
s. Quail Roost King Beau's Maxim b. Hoehle's Maxim's Kitten
Boulder Bridge Twinkle Sr3 243 Aug 1012 47 9493 418
Brown Mary Dotz Jr3 293 Sept 1049 49 9548 373
*Cooper's Heirloom 6 290 Sept 672 39 9176 478
*Cooper's H. Kay Sr2 252 Aug 829 39 9283 413
s. Meadow Lodge Rex's Hercules b. Cooper's Rex's K.
*Cooper's Hula 5 273 Sept 812 43 8589 445
Cooper's Inaro Jr2 137 Sept 920 48 4326 201
Cooper's Insurance Jr2 128 Sept 931 50 4278 199
Cooper's Introduction Jr2 365 Aug 451 22 9041 456
s. McDonald Farms Industrious b. Daisy's Daffodil Audrey
*Cooper's Janice 6 139 Sept 1094 62 5655 266
*Cooper's Marjol 6 242 Sept 986 44 9975 386
*Cooper's Martha Washington 8 177 Sept 1181 45 8224 329

Corning, Julia H. & John B., Roundabout Farm, Kennebunk Port, Maine. ARHT

Beuhaven's Sallie Sr2 365 Aug 195 10 7554 343
s. Langwater Counterman b. Beauhaven's Rita
†Jane of Roundabout Farm Jr2 305 Sept 436 24 8025 370
s. Larches Champion b. Oaklands Marie's Jam
¶Julie of Roundabout Farm Jr2 175 Sept 616 33 5001 241
*¶Moredith Dazzle Jr4 183 Sept 489 24 5684 285

§Coskery, Eugene C., Jr., The Coskery Guernsey Farms, Emmaus, Pa. ARHT

*†Cherry Hills Flora 7 305 Sept 112 5 10197 458
s. Leasure Run Success b. Cherry Hills Cinderella
*†Cherry Hills Frances 7 47 Sept 1330 43 2060 71
s. Leasure Run Success b. Dora of Yetta
*†Cherry Hills Gertie 7 84 Aug 1383 61 2724 119
s. Leasure Run Success b. Cherry Hills Dixie of Winnie
*†Coskery's Betty Sr4 294 Sept 796 35 6742 329
*†Coskery's Blossom Jr4 237 Sept 841 35 9021 414
*†Coskery's Bonnie Jr4 279 Sept 854 39 9795 450
*†Coskery's Campbell Sr3 305 Sept 459 29 12864 573
s. Valleywood Victor b. Cherry Hills Gertie
*†Coskery's Cherry Sr3 268 Sept 307 25 7667 352
*†Coskery's Columbine Jr3 305 Aug 206 11 6527 330
s. Valleywood Victor b. Sunnine Lassie Tulip
†Coskery's Daffodil Jr2 305 Sept 386 21 9067 428
s. Valleywood Victor b. Cherry Hills Glamor Girl
†Coskery's Dahlia Jr2 174 Sept 942 43 5765 240
†Coskery's Dairymaid Jr2 296 Sept 768 38 9971 456
†Coskery's Dawning Jr2 202 Sept 754 38 5883 274
*†Coskery's Day Jr3 112 Sept 1278 53 4947 216
†Coskery's Diamond Jr2 305 Sept 278 16 6273 320
s. Valleywood Victor b. Coskery's Artwear By F. P. V.
†Coskery's Donna Jr2 233 Sept 738 34 7506 322
†Coskery's Eugenia Jr2 31 Sept 923 37 1442 55
s. Valleywood Victor b. Dimple Lass
*†Farm School Valiant Cleo Jr4 111 Sept 1429 58 5639 231
*†Farm School Valiant Mabel 5 85 Sept 1111 41 3273 124
s. Antretam Valiant b. Farm School Victor Mable
*†Farm School Victor Fancy 7 195 Sept 730 37 5237 256
*†Farm School Victoria Verdie Sr4 305 Aug 177 8 9059 390
s. Valleywood Victor b. Farm School Invader's Bonita
*†Farm School Victor Mable 7 174 Sept 1129 45 7574 324
*†Foxburg's Cheer's Treasure 8 304 Aug 509 23 9934 462
s. Gwynllan Cheer b. Foxburg's Vizier's Lassie

§Coslett, E. W. & H. W., Paxon Hollow Farm, Media, Pa. ARHT

*†Agatha's Leader's Annabelle 7 201 Sept 872 44 8129 394
*Betty Boss of Elm Echo Sr4 291 Sept 732 35 10078 438
*Daisy Leader 6 264 Aug 88 4 10069 480
s. Langwater Country Squire b. Brian Boru Ada
*†Gardenville King's Beth Sr3 188 Sept 771 42 5757 299
†Gardenville King's Elaine Sr2 187 Sept 830 43 6349 283
†Haldane's Dorene of Cosquay Jr2 232 Sept 821 47 7955 424
†Haldane's Jean of Cosquay Jr2 210 Sept 919 46 7458 371
*†Langstoon Ornament's Catherine 5 305 Sept 537 34 11587 587
s. Longwood Ornament b. Santa Catherine's Leader Girl
†McDonald Farms Forest Lulu Jr2 305 Aug 13 7942 357
s. McDonald Farms Forester b. Meadow Ruth

§Cowan, I. W. & Son, Cowan Farm, Oshkosh, Wis.

†Cowan Farms Bob's Bee	Jr3	156	July	937	44	5213	258
†Cowan Farms Edna	Jr2	302	July	575	31	7588	403
†Cowan Farms Ethyle	Jr2	248	July	948	48	8316	432
†Cowan Farms Feerless F. B.	Jr3	127	June	993	53	9928	271
†Cowan Farms Feerless F. D.	Jr3	158	July	941	41	5584	247
†Cowan Farms Feerless' F. E.	Jr2	265	July	830	42	7769	392
†Cowan Farms Feerless F. G.	Jr2	48	July	1182	46	1833	75
s. Circle Drive's Feerless		p. Cowan Farms Counsellor's Lois					
†Cowan Farms Ines	Jr2	290	July	574	31	7383	372
*†Cowan Farms Lad's Iris	Sr4	220	July	1125	55	10080	492
†Cowan Farms Laird's F. I.	Jr2	302	July	801	35	8633	385
†Cowan Farms Laird's F. K.	Jr2	140	July	966	41	4833	197
*†Cowan Farms Noah's Goldenrod	6	157	July	1179	51	7207	319
*†Donna of Cowan Farm	8	44	July	1633	66	2312	100
s. Tianna's Kenmoor Maxim		p. Nonnie of Braeside					
*†Erna of Cowan Farm	7	195	July	1111	56	8496	411

Cowham, C. F., Cowham Farm, Jackson, Mich.

¶Cowham Farm King's Dawn	Jr2	97	Sept	1141	48	3993	178
s. Riegeldale King's Philosopher		p. Cowham Farm Emory's Dawn						
*Cowham Farm King's Queenie	Sr4	216	Sept	748	42	7436	397
¶Cowham Farm King's Rosslyn	Sr2	65	Sept	1116	50	2232	98
s. Riegeldale King's Philosopher		p. Rex's Rose of Cowham Farm					
Cowham Farm King's Tressa	Jr2	242	Sept	652	42	7218	396
*¶Cowham Farm La Noce's Blanch E.	Sr3	85	Sept	1373	64	4125	188
s. Cesor La Noce's Maxim		p. Cowham Farm Emory's Blanch					
¶Cowham Farm La Noce's Star	Jr4	80	Sept	1432	71	3868	182
s. Cesor La Noce's Maxim		p. Beauty's Star Fern					
*Cowham Farm Rex's Tressa	5	168	Sept	868	43	6298	308
*Cowham Farm's Emolea	Jr4	183	Sept	1340	68	9566	470
*Philes of Cowham Farm	6	365	Aug	250	11	13299	601
s. Foremost Philosopher		p. Tul-lo's Ida					
*¶Playhaven's V. Dorothea	5	290	Sept	778	38	10368	483
¶Victoria's Maxine	Sr4	305	Aug	953	45	14415	668
s. Cesor Pontiff's Boris		p. Nearbrook's Victoria					

Cowham, C. F. & Dancer, H. M., Cowham Farm, Jackson, Mich.

Cowham Farm Emory's Fern	Jr4	365	Sept	18	1	9024	522
s. Riegeldale Emory's Sensation		p. Golden Fern of Cowham Farm						

§Coyle, Eugene F., Stony Brook Farms, North Branch, N. J. ARHT

†Allgates Dahlia	7	109	Sept	1383	64	5324	240
†Meadowland Urah	5	69	Sept	1423	66	3279	143
s. Glenburnie Haro		p. Meadowland Ursula					
†Sovereign Jewels	Sr2	64	Sept	992	45	1892	82
s. N. J. E. S. Marvel Florina Lively		p. Meadowlane Urah					

§Cunningham, S. W., Skyline Farm, Hope, R. I. ARHT

†Babs of Skyline Farm	Sr3	69	Sept	1015	49	2392	115
s. Charlesrote Patron		p. Law-Will Barbara						
†Law-Will Golden Bluet	Jr2	157	Sept	848	34	5047	195
†Law-Will Precious Beauty	Jr4	126	Sept	1194	49	5761	227
†Law-Will Precious Gloria	Jr3	235	Sept	697	32	7722	300
†Law-Will Royal Betsy	Jr2	148	Sept	778	34	5906	236
†Law-Will Royal Reba	Jr2	239	Sept	989	36	9084	317

§Cushner, W. E., Wecco Acres, Stillwater, Minn.

†Bright Star Rocket's Ada	Jr3	256	Sept	753	42	8877	432
Meadow Brook's A's Alta	5	360	Sept	342	19	11356	569
*†Pagan Boy's Florence	Jr3	209	Sept	571	36	6564	308
†Valley Grove Perfection's Bea	Sr2	277	Sept	377	23	5639	306
*†Wecco Pagan's Patsy	Sr4	173	Sept	691	41	6690	329
†Wecco's Levity Madge	Sr2	90	Sept	763	42	2652	137
s. Green Meads Levity Ace		p. Corner Hill Majestic					
†Wecco's May Belle	Sr4	305	Sept	781	48	13083	678
s. Pagan Boy of Oakleigh		p. Carmel's May Belle					
*†Wecco's Pagan's Bessie	Jr4	218	Sept	620	36	7946	369
†Wecco's Spot's May Belle	Jr2	108	Sept	1113	62	4352	219
*†Wecco's Sylvia	5	137	Sept	933	54	5452	268
s. Pagan Boy of Oakleigh		p. Baron's Sylvia of Rockview					

Dancer, H. M., Jackson, Mich.

Cowham Farm Emory's Golden	Jr2	85	Sept	832	38	2539	110
s. Riegeldale Emory's Sensation		p. Golden Hazel of Cowham Farm						
Cowham Farm King's Chum	Jr2	288	Sept	742	40	9274	416
Cowham Farm King's Gem	Jr4	197	Sept	719	40	6111	319

§Domaszek, Anton, New Hope Guernsey Farm, Amherst Junction, Wis.

†Stonehurst Patricia	Jr2	214	Sept	647	36	5486	294

§Domaszek, Matt, New Hope Guernsey Farm, Amherst Junction, Wis.

†Malloy Constant's Clementina	Jr3	272	Sept	615	38	7829	401
†Malloy Winner's Wanda	Jr2	301	Sept	397	17	8766	373
†New Hope Constant's Catalina	Jr3	292	Sept	433	19	9439	393
†New Hope Constant's Celestia	Jr2	191	Sept	791	33	5273	231
New Hope Constant's Cora	Jr3	357	Sept	616	23	14072	530
†New Hope Fascinator's Fashion	Jr2	155	Sept	779	35	4090	238
†New Hope Grandee's Gaiety	Sr3	235	Sept	612	28	7138	326

§Doty, W. B., Butterton Guernsey Farm, Woodland, Calif. ARHT

*†Butterton Hollston Clarinda	Sr3	305	Aug	428	25	9219	492
s. Santa Cruz Holliston Valmont		p. Santa Cruz Butterfat Claudett						
†Butterton Holliston Flora	Jr3	305	Aug	377	17	12375	562
s. Santa Cruz Holliston Valmont		p. Elm Butterfat Fairy						
†Butterton Holliston Golden	Jr2	305	Sept	346	23	6421	390
s. Santa Cruz Holliston Valmont		p. Butterton Governor's Gypsy						
*†Butterton Holliston Jacqueline	Sr3	305	Sept	926	46	11750	552
s. Santa Cruz Holliston Valmont		p. Butterton Governor's Jenny						
†Butterton Holliston Lilac	Sr2	77	Sept	1038	43	2718	114
s. Santa Cruz Holliston Valmont		p. Butterton Governor's Lady						
*†Butterton Holliston Luella	5	195	Sept	1077	58	8453	424
*†Butterton Holliston Tulip	7	214	Sept	1048	52	8966	402
*†Butterton Holliston Yavon	5	139	Sept	1195	59	5920	281
*†Butterton Kornegay Fanchette	Sr4	182	Sept	763	36	6570	286
*†Butterton Kornegay Hilda	5	58	Sept	1339	50	2835	103
s. Klondike Kornegay		p. Elm Butterfat Governor's Hulda						
†Butterton Kornegay Laverna	Sr2	305	Aug	267	12	10138	469
s. Klondike Kornegay		p. Butterton Holliston Luella						
†Butterton Kornegay Tessie	Sr3	52	Sept	1216	44	2098	81
s. Klondike Kornegay		p. Butterton Holliston Thea						
†Butterton Master's Farell	Jr2	241	Sept	614	35	6354	327
†Butterton Master's Helma	Jr2	183	Sept	801	45	5931	299
†Butterton Master's Jill	Sr3	112	Sept	1255	61	8191	257
†Butterton Master's Joan	Jr2	52	Sept	1248	54	2150	93
s. Western Glow Master		p. Butterton Kornegay Josephine						

*†Santa Cruz King's Ved A	5	297	Sept	1048	54	13111	674
†Western Glow Royal Blanche	Jr2	172	Sept	1227	49	3070	124
s. Silver Forest May Royal		p. Valor's Blossom of Oak Park					

§Dreyfus, Max, Madrey Farm, Brewster, N. Y.

†Madrey Farm Jolly	Sr2	214	Sept	801	32	6943	275
†Madrey Farm Maximine Jackie	Jr2	81	Sept	855	39	1725	83
s. Madrey Farm Levity Maxim		p. Maple Lane Steadfast's Jackie						
†Madrey Farm Maximine Nesta	Jr2	183	Sept	851	44	5625	271

du Pont, Jean L. A., Lisster Farms, Newtown Square, Pa. ARHT

Caumsett Eastern Barena	Sr2	175	Sept	1071	46	6385	242
Lisster Flame's Donna	Jr2	78	Sept	1204	54	3157	132
s. Caumsett Flame		p. Lisster Steadfast Donna						
Lisster Flame's Sunlight	Jr2	184	Sept	886	44	6512	276
Lisster Honorable Belle	Sr4	120	Sept	1142	60	5321	255
*Lisster Honorable Lilly	Sr3	71	Sept	1367	64	3328	149
s. McDonald Farms Honorable		p. Lisster Lilydale Belle						
Lisster Honorable Nellie	Jr2	327	Sept	812	47	10039	516
Lisster Leader's Dahlia	Jr2	209	Sept	1057	49	8062	382
Lisster Leader's Jonquil	Jr2	78	Sept	1283	42	3325	107
s. Langwater His Honor's Leader		p. Antietam Jonquil						
Lisster Noble Belle	Sr2	96	Sept	1098	42	3609	139
s. Coldspring's Noble's Valor		p. Lisster Royal Belle						
Lisster Noble Kitty	Jr2	219	Sept	1067	45	8977	370
Lisster Noble's Floretta	Jr2	193	Sept	1083	47	6604	282
Lisster Princess Belladonna	Jr3	209	Sept	1084	47	8070	329
Lisster Princess Gloria	Jr3	231	Sept	931	40	7852	324
Lisster Princess Sunshine	Jr3	259	Sept	968	43	9326	399
*Lisster Regina Ultra Creamcup	Sr4	165	Sept	1187	56	6761	317
*Lisster Steadfast Donna	6	99	Sept	1427	66	5050	240
s. Hardwick's Steadfast		p. Lisster Alexander's Belladonna						

du Pont, Pierre S., Longwood Farms, Kennett Square, Pa. ARHT

*Longwood Necklace	9	242	Sept	915	50	10291	486
*Longwood Queen	6	320	Sept	846	51	13092	695
*Longwood Ratan	5	320	Sept	637	36	10198	523
Longwood U. Kate	Jr2	365	Aug	74	4	9425	524
s. Hill Girt Prince Royal		p. Longwood Kate						
Longwood V. Liberty	Jr2	57	Aug	1026	42	1855	82
s. Bondwick's Vanguard		p. Longwood Liberty						
Longwood U. Opportunity	Jr2	166	Sept	752	41	4708	220
Longwood U. Parasite	Jr2	239	Sept	768	44	7153	393
Longwood U. Parcella	Jr2	170	Aug	572	32	4827	269
Longwood U. Patroness	Jr2	261	Sept	728	39	7774	386
Longwood U. Raccon	Jr2	283	Sept	752	40	7463	372
Longwood U. Ratan	Jr2	179	Sept	749	39	5288	261
Longwood U. Ruth	Jr2	298	Sept	692	39	7901	423
Longwood U. Seamstress	Jr2	241	Sept	716	41	7455	379
Longwood U. Seminole	Jr2	235	Sept	888	48	8046	398
Longwood U. Sentiment	Sr2	85	Sept	1045	41	3123	123
s. Niplog Tarzan		p. Longwood Sentiment						
Longwood U. Servant	Jr2	151	Sept	768	45	4288	224
Longwood V. Nesta	Jr2	87	Sept	934	47	2659	126
s. Niplig Tarzan		p. Longwood Nesta						
Longwood V. Queen	Jr2	81	Sept	794	41	2279	110
s. Hill Girt Prince Royal		p. Longwood Queen						
Longwood V. Reaper	Jr2	88	Sept	806	39	2505	103
s. Hill Girt Prince Royal		p. Longwood Reaper						
Longwood V. Spinster	Jr2	87	Sept	921	48	2714	141
s. Niplig Tarzan		p. Longwood Spinster						

§Ellsworth, George L., Barnegat Ranch, Grass Valley, Calif. ARHT

†Barnegat Carla	Jr2	305	Sept	212	14	5266	298
s. San Carlos Dick		p. San Carlos Daisy						
†Barnegat Inti.'s Sally	Sr2	95	Sept	577	25	2208	99
s. Barnegat Maxim's Inti		p. Barnegat Sila						
*†Barnegat Inti.'s Winona	Jr3	294	July	431	25	6959	366
†Barnegat Princess Nada	Jr2	79	July	809	37	2072	94
s. Quail Roost Golden Prince		p. Barnegat Fairstreak's Nada						
*†Barnegat Traveler's Alaski	Jr4	305	Sept	318	14	9621	401
s. Roughwood Traveler		p. Barnegat Alaski						
*†Barnegat Traveler's Alyss	5	53	Aug	1216	53	2923	101
s. Roughwood Traveler		p. Barnegat Alyss						
†Barnegat Traveler's Ampoline	Jr2	296	Sept	711	34	5969	262
*†Barnegat Traveler's Cleo	5	198	Sept	922	38	7887	329
*†Barnegat Traveler's Gaiety	Sr3	176	Sept	715	30	6114	251
*Barnegat Traveler's Iris	5	365	Sept	837	42	15090	774
s. Roughwood Traveler		p. Barnegat Iris 2d						
†Barnegat Traveler's Lucia Ann	Sr2	137	Sept	758	38	3962	180
s. Roughwood Traveler		p. Barnegat Lucia						
†Barnegat Traveler's Nyssa	Sr2	205	Sept	715	35	5930	267
†Beaver's Ellie Mae	Sr2	150	Sept	662	36	4089	197
†Elwood Jack's Greta	Jr2	282	Sept	522	29	6056	317
*†Elm Lasy Alyssum	Jr3	151	Sept	680	30	4147	179
†Happyholme Lilac	Sr2	298	Sept	179	10	4806	211

§Emde, Mary Elizabeth, Happyholme Farms, Lodi, Calif.

†Happyholme Regal Blossom	Jr2	100	Sept	737	30	3029	130
s. McDonald Farms Aristocrat		p. Groton House Levity's Blossom						

Emde, George W., Happyholme Farms, Lodi, Calif.

¶Ellwood Amber Freesia	Sr2	269	Sept	844	49	8646	427
*Ellwood Janus Honey	Jr3	365	Aug	110	6	9663	546
s. Rancho Nicasio Commend Janus		p. Rancho Nicasio Roamer's Honey						
*¶Ellwood Lilac	9	93	Sept	1610	76	3547	147
s. Foremost May Valor		p. Rancho Nicasio Commend Lilac						
†Fairholm Alwin	5	305	July	266	14	7583	397
s. Fairholm Trigger Master Acteon		p. Fairholm Therese						
Fairholm Cherry Alene	5	353	Sept	623	36	11509	560
*Flying Horse Master's Rosalie	6	148	Sept	1244	76	6823	350
*Fritzlyn King's Gem	5	365	Sept	658	30	12509	639
s. Antietam Gypsy King		p. Fritzlyn Val Gem						
*¶Gwynllan Perfection's Zona	7	199	Sept	1237	54	9861	402
†Happyholme Climax Gladys	Jr2	209	Sept	761	43	6483	304
*¶Happyholme Elsette	Jr3	286	Sept	801	40	10693	497
†Happyholme Emernia	Jr2	299	Sept	980	53	12214	573
*¶Happyholme N. D. Drignon	Sr4	261	Sept	779	42	9185	472
Happyholme N. D.' Drona	Jr4	365	Aug	161	8	11239	607
s. Happyholme Nan's Defender		p. Happyholme D. R. Iona						
*¶Happyholme R'Arthler's Verna	Sr4	342	Sept	695	42	11039	629
¶Happyholme Regal Abagail	Jr2	305	Sept	517	32	8550	515
s. McDonald Farms Aristocrat		p. Silver Hill's Abagail						
¶Happyholme Regal Amy	Jr2	254	Sept	741	46	7765	421
¶Happyholme Regal Gem	Jr2	305	Sept	292	16	8456	423
s. McDonald Farms Aristocrat		p. Fritzlyn King's Gem						
¶Happyholme Regal Inga	Jr2	206	Sept	850	40	6846	290
¶Happyholme Regal Nan	Sr2	219	Sept	811	46	6721	351

¶Happyholme Valor's Laiona Jr2 74 Sept 1150 52 2848 130
s. Foremost May Valor b. Sonoma Laiona
¶Kitchener Fearless Audrey Jr4 227 Sept 873 48 9724 459
**¶Kitchener Fearless Jasmine 5 75 Sept 1467 62 9913 166
s. McDonald Farms Fearless b. Alpha's Judy of Kitchener
**¶Langwater Millicent Jr4 264 Sept 737 43 9642 458
*Meadow Lodge Sunette 5 243 Sept 1065 55 10192 490
**Spruce Grove Farms Caroline Jr4 302 Sept 635 29 9601 391
Polytechnic Harriet Gem Sr2 305 Aug 206 10 11508 559
s. McDonald Farms Harwood b. Polytechnic Roanan Gem
**Rancho Nicasio Commend Vada 6 116 Sept 1100 58 5010 262
s. Foremost Commendation b. Rancho Nicasio Foremost Violet
¶San Carlos Fashion Model Sr4 214 Sept 867 33 8268 392
¶Santa Ynez Valor's Bessy Sr4 125 Sept 950 51 4653 235
s. Foremost May Valor b. Rancho Nicasio Commend Gretta
Santa Ynez Valor's Columbine Jr3 277 Sept 899 44 11361 479
**Skyline Challenger's Hopeful Sr4 305 Sept 444 26 10493 610
s. Pine Manor King's Challenger b. Skyline Actress Hope
**Sonoma Esteration 7 195 Sept 1057 58 9432 482
**Sonoma Goldrona 9 218 Sept 748 38 7862 409
¶Spruce Run Bft. Bonny Orchid Sr4 269 Sept 557 30 8152 360
¶Spruce Run C. Bft. Lady Sr4 337 Sept 694 37 12999 575
*Valley Gem Chief's Columbine 8 365 Sept 178 8 13172 616
s. Valley Gem Banker b. Valley Gem Harriet

Emerson, William M. & Lillian V., Lerson Lawn Farms, Auburn, N. Y.

¶Lerson Lawn Bright Duchess Jr2 305 Sept 496 26 10756 465
s. Tarbell Bright Marshall b. Maplewood Jolly Duchess
Maplewood Alice Girl Jr4 364 Aug 161 9 11989 599
s. Victor's Jolly Buoy b. Maplewood Queen Ann
**¶Maplewood Hortense Sr4 292 Aug 1099 50 9734 426
*Mulhoceway Fay Butterfat 5 276 Sept 1191 50 14329 605
¶Tarbell Dauntless Harriet Sr3 182 Sept 1149 56 7119 329
**¶Tarbell Peerless Evelyn Sr3 85 Sept 1542 69 4487 192
s. Foremost Peacemaker b. Tarbell Radiant Evette
*Tarbell Peerless Lenora Sr3 365 Aug 859 39 16192 752
s. Foremost Peacemaker b. Tarbell Farms Radiant Levada
¶Valor's Jenney of Munroholm 6 55 Sept 1618 73 2897 122
s. Tarbell Farms Peerless Valor b. Bonnie's Peaches of Munroholm
*Valor's Pet of Munroholm 5 281 Sept 1202 65 13893 649
*Zenda Moyne's Fawn Sr4 255 Sept 1048 60 11362 573

§Escott, Ernest, Ernola Guernsey Farm, Shelley, Idaho. ARBT

*†Junk of Bonneville Gem 7 194 Sept 696 39 6041 305
*Laura of Rich Lane Jr4 310 Sept 463 26 9735 495
†Rival's Blossom of Ernola Sr2 131 Sept 989 55 4593 210
Rival's Lena of Ernola Jr2 249 Sept 803 45 7907 379
**†Rival's Rose 5 305 Sept 811 42 10564 541
s. Dorella Dolly's Rival b. Rose of Jusamite
**†Rival's Susan of Ernola Sr2 234 Sept 751 44 7892 424
**†Royal's Lue of Jusamite 5 305 Sept 199 11 8572 481
s. Forger Royal Leader b. Luella of Jusamite
*Royal's Queen of Jusamite 5 234 Sept 557 30 7255 368
**Royal's Vaughan of Jusamite 6 158 Sept 1194 61 7274 330
†Sunbeam of Ernola Jr2 85 Sept 914 38 3049 121
s. Dorella Dolly's Rival b. Royal Leader's Sunbeam

Fletcher, J. & O. J., Beaver Creek Farm, McColl, S. C. ARBT

Adonis' Mary of Beaver Creek Jr2 305 July 20 9484 480
s. Riegeldale Conqueror's Adonis b. Beaver Creek Gay Marian
Beaver Creek Adonis' Hope Jr2 85 Aug 894 36 2419 111
s. Riegeldale Conqueror's Adonis b. Beaver Creek Gay Hilda
Beaver Creek Adonis Patsy Jr2 183 Aug 828 34 4496 225
Beaver Creek Adonis Vera Jr2 180 Aug 800 39 4736 228
*Beaver Creek Hollivista's Rose Sr3 260 Aug 1008 43 10955 460
†Beaver Creek Hollivista Virgie Jr2 305 Aug 86 4 9314 474
s. Klondike Hollivista b. Fletcher's Virginia
Beaver Creek Kim's Dot Jr2 198 Aug 795 43 5648 281

Fletcher, O. J., Beaver Creek Farm, McColl, S. C. ARBT

Beaver Creek Hollivista Gracie Jr2 203 Aug 978 42 7322 330
†Beaver Creek Kim's Cherry 5 305 July 484 24 9725 465
s. Klondike Kim b. Raider's Mary Cherry
†Beaver Creek Kim's Mary 5 305 Aug 9 6660 320
s. Klondike Kim b. Raider's Mary Cherry

Foremost Guernsey Association, Incorporated, Hopewell Junction, N. Y.

Aygilla Baroness Jr2 304 Aug 640 35 8424 388
Foremost Acme's Gardenia Jr3 38 Sept 1435 59 1757 71
s. Foremost Acme b. Brookhill Gardenia
Foremost Acme's La Nace 2d Sr2 163 Sept 1939 53 6043 280
*Foremost Acme's Rena Lass Sr3 203 Sept 777 35 7397 299
Foremost Acme 5th's Marguerite Jr2 65 Sept 1365 55 2961 111
s. Foremost Acme 5th b. Provost's Marguerite
Foremost Comet's Constance Jr2 358 Sept 789 45 10264 554
Foremost Comet's Honoria Sr3 74 Sept 1243 53 1396 59
s. Foremost Comet b. Vassar's Honoria
Foremost Comet's Huntress Lass Sr2 324 Sept 653 35 8770 438
*Foremost Comet's Quantity Sr4 203 Sept 1134 58 9757 444
*Foremost Comet's Romola Jr4 104 Sept 1281 65 4733 213
*Foremost Comet's Sigrid Jr3 326 Sept 999 49 11616 539
*Foremost Crown's Faithful 6 57 Sept 1772 71 3144 138
s. Foremost Crown Prince b. Superb's Faithful
Foremost Crown's Roberta Sr2 259 Sept 908 43 9578 392
Foremost Footprint's Quality Sr2 182 Sept 1061 56 6632 313
*Foremost Mandate's Quassina 5 44 Sept 1378 57 1959 85
s. Foremost Mandate b. Foremost Quassina
**¶Foremost Quantity 9 79 Sept 1713 66 4232 176
s. Foremost Royal Valor b. Superb's Faithful
Foremost Royal's Hanee Jr3 294 Sept 746 37 10191 453
*Foremost Royal's May 5 365 Aug 158 9 10342 497
s. Foremost Royal Valor b. Estelle's May
*Foremost Royal's Mimosa 5 203 Sept 1265 59 10383 497
*Foremost Royal's Sallie Lou Jr4 168 Sept 1430 73 9281 417
Foremost Royal's Shireen Sr4 161 Sept 913 45 5994 271
*Foremost Royal's Thetis Jr4 112 Sept 1640 77 6272 257
*Foremost Royal's Topsy Sr4 81 Sept 1313 67 3728 166
s. Foremost Royal Valor b. Estelle's Topsy
*Foremost Tessieuse 6 60 Sept 1660 69 3182 125
s. Foremost Acme b. Foremost Queeneuse
*Foremost Tibby 6 217 Sept 1075 54 9312 426
Langmore A Nira Jr2 318 Sept 160 9 9242 434
*Provost's Marguerite 7 230 Sept 1118 58 11808 535
Sequaset's Golden Afrosanda 7 322 Sept 1418 61 17379 731

Forges Farm, Incorporated, Plymouth, Mass.

Forges Betty Royal Jr2 84 Sept 1293 57 3511 184
s. Woodarcos Royal Sensation b. Forges Betty
Forges Dainty Jr4 67 Sept 1437 67 3168 137
s. Rosewald Bell Boy b. Forges Royal Lassie
Forges F. H. Ethel Jr2 194 Sept 1026 56 7462 362
Forges F. H. Silver Jr2 177 Sept 1061 53 6511 301
Forges Finality Jr2 365 Aug 690 38 13681 714
s. Forges Better Times b. Forges Millie
Forges Furlough Rose Jr2 333 Sept 875 45 11700 575
Forges Golden Lady Jr2 305 Sept 879 53 10218 562
Forges Huntress Jr2 170 Sept 799 42 5629 245
*Forges Marla Sr3 184 Sept 1118 60 7708 359
Forges Maureen Jr4 133 Sept 1181 73 6213 328
Forges Moon Bell Jr2 365 Sept 818 16 14943 711
s. Rosewald Bell Boy b. Forges Sundown
*Forges Nectar Jr4 280 Sept 1028 59 12997 651
*Forges Primrose Belle Sr4 233 Sept 1065 66 9781 504
*Forges Red Echo 6 298 Sept 611 33 11551 582
Forges Royal Bell Sr3 365 Sept 22 1 10220 529
s. Rosewald Bell Boy b. Forges Royal Wisp
Forges Royal Lady 2d Sr2 160 Sept 534 48 5276 274
Forges Sedelle Jr2 334 Sept 982 53 12791 665
Forges Serenity Bell Jr2 265 Sept 768 45 8883 517
*Forges Tilly Prim 6 237 Sept 1132 55 11559 590
*Wetherafield Hilda 5 365 Sept 1714 73 3275 144
s. Wetherafield Bellerophon b. Wetherafield Lorena

Geurkink, Earl, Enid, Okla. ARBT

*Jo-Mar Fashioner's Deanna Sr3 260 Sept 700 27 11246 440

§Gibbs, Ronald E., Gibbs Acres Guernsey Farm, Mount Union, Iowa. ARBT

*†King Hill King's Faithful Jr4 119 Sept 811 42 4200 202
*†King Hill King's Pride Jr4 197 Sept 1001 43 4246 182
**†Skyline Challenger's Harmony Jr4 305 Sept 273 16 8542 451
s. Pine Manor King's Challenger b. Skyline Honesty
†Wey Acres Levity Ella Jr2 102 Sept 653 28 2707 100
s. Coronation Levity Prince b. Supreme's Elaine

Ginn, Francis, Ollasses Farm, Novelty, Ohio. ARBT

¶Boulder Bridge Uniform Jr2 305 Sept 90 4 8053 422
s. Green Meads King Don b. Boulder Bridge Patience
**¶Bournedale Bell-Ace 5 296 Sept 885 46 10623 558
*McDonald Farms Hemeranda 6 324 Sept 986 48 14629 732
*Riegeldale Emory's Confident 9 145 Sept 1345 65 7594 372
**¶Ringgold C. Dora Sr3 203 Sept 1132 54 8285 365
**¶Ringgold Diana Sr3 201 Sept 1168 64 8661 393
*Ringgold Sally Ann Sr3 237 Sept 975 52 9254 463
*South Wind Bertha's Dutiful Jr4 68 Sept 1381 62 3394 161
s. McDonald Farms Darnall b. South Wind Junbright's Bertha

§Grimes, C. P., Joining Rivers Farm, Horse Shoe, N. C.

†Beauty of Mann Farm 12 189 Sept 981 47 7834 349
†Charlene of Joining Rivers Jr2 107 Sept 765 38 3056 217
s. Klondike Perfection b. Idlehour's Pamela
†Gleaner's Kitty Sr2 228 Sept 513 22 6646 279
†Holli Marigold Sr2 206 Sept 354 16 4487 229
†Idlehour's Holli-Duchess Sr2 365 Aug 19 1 7423 367
s. Klondike Hollimar b. Idlehour's Lou
†Idlehour's Holli-Verbena Sr2 299 Sept 618 27 8072 340
†Lady Girl of Chestnut Park Jr4 231 Sept 549 31 7957 379
†Medforo's Roberta of Idlehour Sr2 114 Sept 891 36 3952 151
†Naomi of Joining Rivers Sr2 144 Sept 624 32 3981 168
†Sonnylane Bright Jenny Jr2 221 Sept 345 17 5027 254

§Haas, H. W., Ozark Vale Farm, Rolla, Mo. ARBT

*†Actor's Khasib's Pearl 5 184 Aug 643 29 5684 275
*†Barfields Newsport Sr3 188 Aug 1051 49 7183 343
†Ozark Vale Actor's Daisy Sr2 298 Aug 340 18 5879 292
*†Ozark Vale Althea's Glamorous Jr3 171 Aug 734 37 4728 247
†Ozark Vale Caesar's Alta Jr2 212 Aug 565 27 4462 210
†Ozark Vale Caesar's Carnation Jr2 183 Aug 798 37 5336 239
†Ozark Vale Caesar's Cherry Jr2 105 Aug 914 44 3329 173
s. Rose King's Caesar b. Actor's Khasib's Pearl
†Ozark Vale Caesar's Jewel Jr2 212 Aug 455 23 4360 204
*†Sil. Albans Actor's Althea 7 199 Aug 826 39 6137 307

§Hamilton, Jay L., Castle Bracken Farm, Washington, Pa. ARBT

*Hardwick Rose Anna Sr4 186 Aug 734 29 5726 233
Raider's Ann Donna Sr3 301 Sept 528 17 8280 439

§Hamilton, Robert, Castle Bracken Farm, Washington, Pa. ARBT

†Abby of Walnut Valley 5 299 Sept 138 7 9183 417
s. Marcus Steadfast b. Patty of A. V.
†Foster's Amy Sr2 252 Sept 810 36 8723 374
†Hunter's Patience's Lucille Sr2 305 Aug 272 13 7967 397
s. Daydream's Peter b. Hunter's Patience
†Patty of A. V. 7 199 Sept 972 46 7941 338
†Raemelton Corking Gemette Jr2 163 Sept 464 26 3321 154
†Raemelton Corona Betty Jr2 247 Sept 517 25 5739 261
†Raider's Beam Ann 6 305 Aug 301 18 7823 355
s. Raider's Cherub of W. V. b. Maplecrest Faith

Haney, E. B., Ivadale Farms, Lancaster, S. C. ARBT

*Chief's Royal Queen 5 305 Aug 177 8 7421 380
s. Butter Cup's Royal Chief b. Raider's Daisy Queen
*Fairwold Miami's Moonlight Sr3 161 Aug 1041 48 6832 303
Gold Branch F. Viola 8 198 Aug 979 45 7857 324
*Ideal Lucky Girl 5 195 Aug 1007 56 7459 366
Ivadale's Ann's Buttercup Jr2 326 Aug 854 38 8789 436
Ivadale's Christine's Primrose Jr2 326 Aug 757 41 9281 430
Ivadale's Helen's Marigold Jr2 299 Aug 589 36 5473 256
*Ivadale's Lucky's Christine Sr4 224 Aug 1021 53 9471 439
*Ivadale's Lucky's Hazel 5 159 Aug 1151 56 7368 331
Ivadale's Vista's Peggy Jr3 134 Aug 1039 53 5967 236
Joy's Mary Jane Jr2 365 Aug 495 28 7851 409
s. Riverlon Royal Cyclop b. Vernden's Joy
Scotch's Raymost Peggy 5 161 Aug 1199 53 6995 312
*Stroudcrest Bonny Sr4 226 Aug 343 17 5719 258
*Tarlton Maxine 7 365 July 108 5 10749 543
s. Aspin's Max b. Vista's Fettie
Traxdale Maxim D. Ida Jr3 160 Aug 820 42 5193 227

Hatcher, F. L., Dan Valley Farm, Brim, Va. ARBT

*Dan Valley Delphia Jr2 210 Sept 446 22 4402 183
*Dan Valley Dorothy Jr2 240 Sept 523 28 5065 263
*Dan Valley Estelene Jr2 198 Sept 665 32 5356 223
*Dan Valley Eunice Sr2 227 Sept 516 30 6084 288

Dan Valley Evalina	Jr2	365	Sept	339	18	7831	366
s. Klondike Valbemede	b. Fairyday Juanita						
¶Dan Valley Jenny Ruth	Jr2	112	Sept	816	35	3145	132
¶Dan Valley Lil	Jr2	117	Sept	602	33	2638	117
¶Dan Valley Loraine	Jr2	237	Sept	646	31	6375	262
¶Dan Valley Lucinda	Jr2	212	Sept	663	30	5643	231
¶Dan Valley Margo	Jr2	197	Sept	731	42	5595	277
¶Dan Valley Naomi	Jr2	106	Sept	768	36	3090	132
¶Dan Valley Rada	Jr2	222	Sept	673	31	5918	246
¶Dan Valley Roseybite	Jr3	198	Sept	742	40	5933	278
†Dan Valley Sophia	Sr2	129	Aug	789	39	3586	178
¶Dan Valley Taffy	Jr2	107	Sept	783	37	3044	140
Dan Valley Vernice	Sr2	348	Sept	170	9	5231	246
¶Dan Valley Zora	Jr2	41	Sept	689	27	879	34
s. Klondike Kallas	b. Klondike Twilight						
Highboy's Queen May	7	365	Aug	155	6	4709	203
s. Edna's Highboy	b. Queen of Mooreville						
*¶Klondike Krystal	7	224	Sept	738	42	7076	371
*¶Lucky's Primrose of Normack	Jr4	55	Sept	937	54	1794	97
s. Lucky's Fair Boy	b. Tax Payer's Nora of Normack						
Pat's Royal Anne	Jr4	365	Aug	249	11	7477	343
s. Kenlore's Pat	b. Royal Helen's Anne						
¶Vallemede's Lilac	Jr2	82	Sept	582	31	1528	77
s. Klondike Vallemede	b. Lord Sequin's Lilly						
†Vallemede's Maid	Jr2	77	Aug	746	32	1917	91
¶Vallemede's Patricia	Jr2	115	Sept	660	28	2740	197

Heiby, C. J., Batavia, Ohio. ARHT

*Flo Gold Violet	Sr3	261	Aug	587	28	6730	295

§Hendrix, W. L., Ashmere Guernsey Farm, Meridian, Idaho. ARHT

†Ashmere Dahlia	Jr2	91	Sept	473	22	1833	83
s. Windale Leader's Triumph	b. Brookacres Delilah						
*†Brookacres Jasmine	Jr4	96	Sept	835	38	3050	136
s. Chuckanut High Boy	b. Marymoor Julia May						

§Hendrix, W. L. & Florence A., Ashmere Guernsey Farm, Meridian, Idaho. ARHT

†Ashmere Frances	Jr2	153	Sept	557	21	3631	142
s. Nancy's Darigold Peerless	b. Ashmere's Golden Famous						
†Ashmere Lady	Jr2	137	Sept	683	29	3736	164
s. Bonnibell Perfection Lad	b. Kitty's Bonnie Lass						
*†Ashmere's Benefit's Barbarita	5	276	Sept	704	33	10194	445
Ashmere's Golden Janice	Jr3	365	Aug	489	26	10161	527
s. Goldendale Julius	b. Ashmere's Tom's Jean						
†Ashmere's Heather	Jr2	92	Sept	781	36	2550	125
s. Nancy's Darigold Peerless	b. Ashmere's Tom's Helene						
†Avalawn Desire	Sr3	268	Sept	789	39	8534	433
*†Gaylean Sally	6	305	July	311	16	9099	488
s. Ashmere's Romeo's Andy	b. Ashmere's Sweetheart						

Henslee, Edward B., Henslee Farms, Kingston Springs, Tenn. ARHT

*Caumsett Charm	Sr4	203	Sept	1651	81	11868	532
Caumsett Harbor Topaz	Sr3	232	Sept	261	12	6652	288
s. Caumsett Pathfinder	b. Caumsett Eastern Topaz						
*Guernshaw Valor's Donna	5	345	Sept	519	28	10648	494
Henslee Farm Dixie Queen	Jr3	273	Sept	459	24	8467	425
Henslee Farms G. Lavina	Jr2	122	Sept	949	43	4250	174
Henslee Farms G. Nona	Jr2	177	Sept	1167	51	7190	275
Henslee Farms Puritana	Jr2	113	Sept	950	43	3701	141
s. Henslee Farms Peerless Prince	b. Glenburnie Masher's Peace						
¶Henslee Farm's Regal Bow	Jr2	305	July	110	4	8049	335
s. Regal Heritage	b. Flying Hill Rainbow						
Henslee Farms Regal Juanita	Jr2	119	Sept	974	42	4163	172
Henslee Farms Regal Thelma	Jr2	365	Sept	265	17	8138	429
s. Regal Heritage	b. Thelma of Giant Spring Farm						
Henslee Farms Renown Belda	Jr2	365	Sept	352	16	13611	575
s. Caumsett Renown	b. Fair Field Peerless Queen						
Henslee Farms Renown Cecelia	Jr2	356	Sept	410	21	10449	471
Henslee Farms Renown Dairymaid	Sr2	285	Sept	971	58	11642	578
Henslee Farm's Renown Freckles	Sr2	131	Sept	1097	42	5459	195
Henslee Farms Renown Gail	Jr3	177	Sept	1195	52	7121	307
Henslee Farm's Renown Nola	Sr2	136	Sept	1164	55	5825	235
Henslee Farms Renown Rose	Jr2	365	Sept	460	26	13142	639
s. Caumsett Renown	b. Feldheim Red Rose						
Henslee Farm's Renown Spot	Jr2	243	Sept	872	42	11065	496
Henslee Farms Urban Amorita	Jr2	118	Sept	1115	48	4495	180
Henslee Farms Urban Faith	Jr2	129	Sept	905	37	3882	152
s. Caumsett Patrician	b. Caumsett Eastern Fancy						
Henslee Farms Urban Golden	Jr2	113	Sept	892	38	3648	139
s. Caumsett Patrician	b. Sterlingold Patience						
Henslee Farms Urban Pamela	Jr2	122	Sept	984	50	4138	181
*Le Claire Vada	7	260	Sept	1011	44	11666	473
*Lola of The Glen	5	172	Sept	1336	52	8673	326
Master's Cleo	5	365	Aug	193	11	10340	484
s. Janet's Hardwick's Master	b. Steadfast's Royal Neta						
McDonald Farms D. Larissa	Jr2	222	Sept	894	39	7535	308
McDonald Farms Supreme Leda	Jr2	339	Sept	570	31	10970	544
Ring-Win Constance	Jr2	317	Sept	623	31	9797	474

§Hight, Francis, Sugar City Guernsey Farm, Nyssa, Oregon. ARHT

†Joy's Pride of Sugar City	Jr2	122	Aug	624	34	2899	157
s. Lad's Zephyr of Prestdale	b. Twin Springs Joy						
Maudine Z. of Sugar City	Sr2	215	Aug	690	36	6668	303

§Hight, H. E., Sugar City Guernsey Farm, Nyssa, Oregon. ARHT

*†Bonita of Cherry Grove	8	249	July	614	28	7130	279

§Hight, H. E. & Francis, Sugar City Guernsey Farm, Nyssa, Oregon. ARHT

Monarch's Trixie of Sugar City	Jr2	225	Aug	973	41	8540	327
*†Sharon Irene of Sugar City	Jr3	71	July	964	44	2458	108
s. Manuel of Sunset View	b. Twin Springs Sunshine						
†Sparkles Z. of Sugar City	Jr2	132	Aug	861	36	4028	180
†Sugar Maid of Sugar City	Sr2	292	Aug	642	41	9577	490
†Verla Z of Sugar City	Jr2	250	July	519	26	5581	270
*Westlynn Valor's Twinkle	5	146	Aug	1408	68	7172	327

Hobler, Atherton W., Woodacres, Princeton, N. J.

Bethany Royal's Blanchette	Jr3	200	Sept	1110	56	8236	375
Cesar Fashioner Merry Girl	Jr2	176	Sept	1191	53	7170	305
Chedco Canterbury Bell	Jr2	182	Sept	820	48	5923	292
*Fritzlyn King's Jeanette	Jr4	176	Sept	1554	74	11125	454
*Finebrook Buttergirl	Jr4	365	Sept	260	14	14244	761
s. Langwater Midnight	b. Independent Martha of Pineorook						
*Rosewald Gracious Alice	Jr4	60	Sept	1432	74	3035	155
s. Mussolini	b. Klondike Gracious						
*Tarbell Peerless Sheila	Jr4	116	Sept	1509	72	5954	290
Wetherafield Eleanor	Sr3	213	Sept	852	54	7968	464
Woodacres Baroness Elizabeth	Jr3	265	Aug	612	38	11917	670
s. Douglaston Crown Prince	b. Douglaston Maharanee Duchess						
Woodacres Baroness Marie	Sr3	143	Sept	1231	56	6215	285
Woodacres Isabel	Jr2	213	Sept	832	37	8306	344
Woodacres Leila	Jr2	117	Sept	1228	52	5088	198
Woodacres Princess Buttercup	Jr2	230	Sept	917	41	7826	341
Woodacres Princess Cherie	Jr2	180	Sept	883	57	5558	296
*Woodacres Princess Lacy	8	137	Sept	1590	85	7829	414
*Woodacres Princess R. Pride	5	365	Sept	595	30	14422	725
s. Fra-Mar Farm King	b. Douglaston Royal's Pride						
Woodacres Princess Venus	Jr2	192	Sept	970	47	7455	348
*Woodacres Queen Dawn	Sr3	296	Sept	758	42	10368	515
Woodacres Queen R. Buttercup	Jr2	63	Sept	1064	49	2225	98
s. McDonald Farms Steadfast King	b. Woodacres Royal Noble Daisy						
Woodacres Queen R. Ivy	Jr2	185	Sept	743	37	5187	245
Woodacres Queen R. Virtue	Jr2	273	Sept	743	40	8156	411
Woodacres Royal Bountiful	Jr2	260	Sept	833	44	8895	456
Woodacres Royal Dairymaid	Jr2	350	Sept	626	33	9561	471
Woodacres Royal Fanfare	Jr3	233	Sept	822	41	8802	420
Woodacres Royal Lucinda	Jr2	175	Sept	1026	52	6848	321
Woodacres Royal Milkmaid	Jr2	119	Sept	1106	54	4855	213
*Woodacres Royal Noble Lady	5	62	Sept	1537	69	3132	137
s. Douglaston Prince Royal	b. Valleywood Noble Daisy						
Woodacres Royal Ruby	Jr3	111	Sept	901	41	3684	181
Woodacres Steadfast Charlotta	Jr2	365	Sept	156	8	10369	511
s. Steadfast Valor of Oldacres	b. Woodacres Royal Charlotta						
*Woodacres Steadfast Rene	5	290	Sept	1185	55	14881	656
*Woodacres Steadfast Royal Lady	Jr3	77	Sept	1379	56	3634	148
s. Steadfast Valor of Oldacres	b. Kitchener Royal First Lady						
*Woodacres Supreme Phebanor	5	304	Sept	1356	69	15086	713
Woodacres Supreme R. Lavender	Sr3	329	Sept	1082	52	14025	666
*Woodacres Supreme R. Model	5	99	Sept	1332	69	4651	225
s. McDonald Farms Supreme King	b. Kitchener Model						
*Woodacres Farm Supreme Royal Lady	Sr3	271	Sept	996	53	11948	562
¶Woodacres Royal Vannette	Jr2	365	Aug	297	17	8417	445
s. Douglaston Prince Royal	b. Far-View Vanity						
Woodacres Supreme R. Pride	Jr4	365	Sept	495	31	10868	579
s. McDonald Farms Supreme King	b. Douglaston Royal's Pride						
*Woodacres Supreme R. Virtue	Jr4	365	Aug	808	42	14874	732
s. McDonald Farms Supreme King	b. Kitchener Royal Virtue						
Woodacres Wistar's Sonia	Jr2	192	Sept	832	43	5777	271

§Holcomb, Earl W., Greene, N. Y.

†Newman Farms Vandal's Doris	5	216	Sept	781	41	7612	376
†Peerless Agatha	Sr4	176	Sept	910	51	6927	315

§Holcomb, Lois M., Greene, N. Y.

†Nan's Ultra Royal Elsie	5	194	Sept	915	49	8497	428

§Holcomb, Robert E., Greene, N. Y.

†Holcomb's Mary Margaret	Jr4	216	Sept	590	32	7217	341
†Holcomb's Peerless Marcella	Jr2	179	Sept	729	38	5201	246

§Holloway, E. W., Jr., Lincolnton, Ga. ARHT

†Mayfield Increase's Ann	Jr3	119	Sept	681	35	3418	142

§Hood, Helen D., Hood Farm, Derry, N. H.

*†Pine Hill Armistice	Jr4	153	Sept	800	34	5120	229
†Pine Hill C. A. D.'s Beauty	Jr4	270	Sept	482	21	7429	317
Pine Hill C. F. Hazel	Jr2	304	Sept	197	5	7097	314
s. Caumsett Power House	b. Pine Hill Witch Hazel						
†Pine Hill Happy Girl	Jr2	115	Sept	837	37	3432	152
Pine Hill Prudence	Sr4	363	Sept	460	22	8508	403
Pine Hill Susie	Jr2	363	Sept	75	4	6507	292
s. Caumsett Power House	b. Pine Hill C. A. Ethel						

Hopkins, Delbert, Stroud, Okla. ARHT

¶Hopkin's Jane's Kunnie	Jr4	305	Aug	257	13	9852	509
s. Lady's Western King	b. Oven's Vanity Jane						

§Huston, Alice Mary, Arrus Farms, Medina, Ohio. ARHT

†Arrus Honey Du	Jr3	288	Sept	828	33	9294	450

§Huston, C. R., Arrus Farm, Medina, Ohio. ARHT

†Arrus Free Sandra	Jr3	258	Sept	872	43	9202	495
†Arrus Princess Ramona	Jr2	272	Sept	616	37	7205	385
Hermitcroft L. Myrna	Sr2	131	Sept	783	39	3823	167
s. Coronation Leader	b. Hermitcroft R. Myrna						
*Rose Ola of Penn Villa	5	315	Sept	745	58	9872	680

§Huston, C. Russell, Jr., Arrus Farms, Medina, Ohio. ARHT

†Jacbardale Princess Sandra	Jr2	218	Sept	945	60	8392	462

§Jenkins, Archie D., Spring Ridge Farm, Waukesha, Wis.

†Spring Ridge Hopeful	7	188	Aug	866	46	6108	330
†Spring Ridge Topsy	Jr2	206	Aug	761	34	5624	247

§Jenkins, E. H. & Son, Spring Ridge Farm, Waukesha, Wis.

†Spring Ridge Rosella	Jr3	243	Aug	558	28	6722	307

§Jenkins, Ronald, Spring Ridge Farm, Waukesha, Wis.

†Spring Ridge Vanity	Jr2	305	July	192	11	5909	298
s. Foremost Dart	b. Verlee's Ethel of Wildwood						

§Jenner, Bill, Vermillion Grove Farm, Ridge Farm, Ill. ARHT

Vermilion Levity Hope	Jr2	304	Aug	769	38	8119	391

§Jenner, Henry, Vermillion Grove Farm, Ridge Farm, Ill. ARHT

Kenfleur's Hopeful	5	92	Aug	1578	74	4865	208
s. Pine Manor Coronation Kenfleur	b. Kenfleur's Dicta Hopeful						
Kenfleur's Punta Sovereign	Sr3	325	Aug	658	34	9781	463
Vermilion Levity Faith	Jr2	77	Aug	1958	44	2799	110
s. Pine Manor Levity Kenfleur	b. Kenfleur's Hopeful						
Vermilion Levity Punta	Jr2	228	Aug	1943	48	8402	355

§Jenner, Henry, Mrs., Vermilion Grove Farm, Ridge Farm, Ill. ARHT

Vermilion Levity Nora	Jr2	278	Aug	651	31	6847	314

§Jenner, Henry & Son, Vermilion Grove Farm, Ridge Farm, Ill. ARHT

Myersmead Superb's Sadie	Jr2	365	Sept	250	16	10726	581
s. Pine Manor King's Superb	b. Fern of Myersmead						

§Johnson, E. M., Shawnee Farms, Lewisburg, W. Va.

†Guershaw Bella	Jr3	300	Aug	679	36	8476	454
†Guershaw Christine	Jr4	133	Aug	1158	53	5953	249
†Guershaw Colonel's Columbine	8	98	Aug	1367	51	4614	182
s. Guershaw Colonel	b. Guershaw Gypsie						
†Guershaw Colonel's Felicia	6	178	Aug	1082	42	7831	321
†Guershaw Colonel's Lorainne	6	278	Aug	658	29	9382	410
†Guershaw Colonel's Mabel	6	189	Aug	1296	48	9239	374
†Guershaw Jubilee's Estelle	Sr4	261	Aug	725	44	7782	442
†Guershaw Jubilee's Matilda	6	270	Aug	755	30	10785	428
†Guershaw Jubilee's Moira	Sr4	301	Aug	761	35	9472	431
†Guershaw Mary Lee	5	297	Aug	985	43	8547	367
†Guershaw Nap's Fairest	Sr2	177	Aug	1056	41	6979	268
†Guershaw Pre Juliet	Jr3	99	Aug	713	33	2704	113
s. McDonald F Guershaw Prediction	b. Clover Hill Julie						
†Guershaw Queen Ann	Sr3	305	Aug	55	2	7740	360
s. McDonald F Guershaw Prediction	b. Guershaw Colonel's Queen						
†Guershaw Tilah	Sr3	147	Aug	1190	46	6095	271
†Guershaw Topaz	Jr4	53	Aug	1294	49	2729	89
s. McDonald F Guershaw Prediction	b. Guershaw Valor's Topsy						
†Guershaw Valiant Helena	7	199	Aug	760	33	7326	315
†Guershaw Valor's Blossom	10	72	Aug	1159	44	2829	117
s. Valor's Foremost	b. Hazel Grove's Blossom						
†Guershaw Valor's Fair Lady	7	170	Aug	1044	48	6980	331
†Guershaw Valor's Hilda	9	192	Aug	1143	48	4164	174
s. Guershaw Valor's Foremost	b. Merry Helen of Hill Girt						
†Guershaw Valor's Kola	5	247	Aug	860	42	9094	444
†Guershaw Valor's Marguerite	8	288	Aug	470	19	9502	402

§Johnson, E. W., Rural Lane Farm, Longmont, Colo. ARHT

*Sst. Albans Grandee Grace	Jr4	305	July	281	14	6429	331
s. McDonald Farms Grandee	b. St. Albans Valor's Gracious						
†Steadfast Valor Gift's Sara	Sr2	305	Aug	68	3	7302	355
s. St. Albans Steadfast Valor Gift	b. Fashion Plate's Sue						
†Valactor's Gaze's Goldie	Sr2	100	Sept	876	42	3058	147
s. Seen's L. H. Masterpiece	b. St. Alfeta Valactor's Gaze						

§Jones, W. Alton, Cedar Point Farm, Easton, Md. ARHT

*†Bright Blossom of Cedar Point	5	198	Sept	842	42	7097	345
†Cedar Point Bondor's Joyce	Jr2	305	Aug	431	20	6056	333
s. Bondor of Cedar Point	b. Joyous Lassie of Cedar Point						
Cedar Point Bonny Alice	Jr2	365	Sept	369	16	8618	381
s. Bonnie of Cedar Point	b. Rose's Maxim's Alice						
Cedar Point Bright Lilian	Sr2	183	July	453	30	7399	408
s. Bondor of Cedar Point	b. Fritzlyn Fashion Lilian						
*†Cedar Point Broad Sally	Sr3	51	Sept	1160	50	1964	83
s. Broadland Crusader	b. Woodman's Sally						
*Cedar Point Dazie Belle	Sr3	279	Aug	697	33	8219	383
†Cedar Point Dianna	Jr3	66	Sept	858	41	1938	84
s. Grand Duke of Cedar Point	b. Countess Anna of Cedar Point						
*†Cedar Point Genuine Queen	Jr3	297	Sept	872	34	6660	301
†Cedar Point Grand Dorie	Jr2	193	Sept	954	40	5262	270
†Cedar Point Lady Louise	Jr2	139	Sept	554	32	3245	173
Cedar Point Lady Luck	Jr4	179	Sept	849	38	6127	252
*†Cedar Point Red Rose	Jr4	230	Sept	1117	53	9845	445
Cedar Point Rosewick	Jr2	324	Sept	571	22	7545	290
Cedar Point Victorress	Jr2	280	Sept	531	30	6108	295
Cedar Point Victory Belle	Sr3	328	Sept	709	36	8080	394
*†Tora's Point Stella	8	161	Sept	961	48	6154	287
*Duressa of Cedar Point	Jr4	248	Sept	542	30	7038	351
*†Gay Beauty of Cedar Point	6	130	Sept	1035	47	5648	255
*†Great Hopes Rosie	7	144	Sept	1088	43	5871	234
*†Great Hopes Royalty	8	244	Sept	831	39	9476	423
*†Joyous Lassie of Cedar Point	Sr4	270	Sept	741	44	9621	415
*†Lucerne of Cedar Point	6	128	Sept	1053	54	5250	222
*†M-Donald Farms Prince	5	191	Sept	910	48	7155	331
*†Nettie of Cedar Point	Sr3	80	Sept	786	38	2311	122
s. Broadland Crusader	b. Blossom's Son's Anabel						
*†Regal Phyllis of Cedar Point	Jr4	189	Sept	1092	49	8155	355
*Rena's Star of Cedar Point	5	179	Sept	874	46	6574	315
*†Serene of Cedar Point	Sr4	46	Sept	1128	53	1743	82
s. Broadland Crusader	b. Great Hopes Rena						

Jones, William L., Llan Fair Farms, Pine Grove, Pa. ARHT

*Bethany Noble's Rose	Sr3	212	Sept	1223	60	9832	460
Bethany Royal's Lona	Sr2	305	Sept	763	38	8207	391
*Blossom's Bright Desire	Sr4	268	Sept	1247	57	11715	520
*Churn Creek's Hardwick Pearl	10	79	Sept	1802	68	4699	191
s. Green Meads Pearl King	b. Hardwick's Desire						
*Churn Creek's Honor's Rosalind	Sr4	230	Sept	1109	55	9438	432
*Coldspring's Beauty's Bettina	5	266	Sept	1174	57	13159	609
Coldspring's Beauty's Enola	Jr2	364	Sept	613	34	10312	521
Coldspring's B. R. Tarquil	Jr2	289	Sept	779	37	9139	396
*Coldspring's Hardwick's Bluebell	7	110	Sept	1443	68	5409	240
s. Hardwick's Royal	b. Coldspring's Romulus Blossom						
*Coldspring's Noble's Vanity	Sr4	147	Sept	1602	68	8436	338
*Foremost Ann's Kedoria	5	328	Sept	908	50	13336	629
*Foremost Royal's Juliet's	Sr4	360	Sept	1365	74	18319	921
*Foremost Thistle	6	267	Sept	926	51	11959	533
*Goodleigh Romulus Selma	5	153	Sept	1295	62	7493	326
Llan Fair Count's Bess	Sr2	186	Sept	1181	50	7146	340
Llan Fair Count's Joyce	Jr2	163	Sept	951	35	5125	265
Llan Fair Count's Julie	Jr2	364	Sept	795	41	13116	630
Llan Fair Count's Linda	Jr2	189	Sept	1184	53	7586	318
Llan Fair Count's Verva	Jr2	134	Aug	1157	59	5307	242
Llan Fair Foundation's Etta	Sr2	329	Sept	1318	65	15883	729
*Llan Fair Penna. Pearl	Sr4	110	Sept	1308	65	4899	220
s. Langwater Pennsylvanian	b. Foremost Pessica						
Llan Fair Royal's Faithful	Jr3	225	Sept	999	53	8658	396
*Maxim's Ladarfield	8	258	Sept	899	54	10101	559
Rosewald Darling Elaine	Jr2	305	Sept	991	50	11222	501
*Rosewald Garnet's Genette	Sr4	271	Sept	645	40	10506	591
Rosewald Garnet's Suzette	Jr2	328	Sept	1137	58	13554	632
Royal's Ladilla	Jr2	266	Sept	966	53	9349	474
*Two Brooks T. Naiad	Sr4	365	Aug	105	4	17430	745
s. Sequel Thespian	b. Maple Lawn Nyna						

§Kansas State College, Manhattan, Kans.

†Alice of Swalland	Jr2	144	Sept	596	29	3318	150
†Bettina of Swalland	Jr2	132	Sept	755	35	3790	168
*Kansascol Artis Kay	6	232	Sept	682	38	8628	444
†Kansascol Dairymaid Alpha	Sr2	85	Sept	820	45	2963	111
s. Jo-Mar Dairymaid's Lad	b. Al-Mode Rex's Martha						
†Kansascol Dairymaid Ballet	Jr2	134	Sept	534	23	3678	153
Kansascol Dairymaid Halo	Jr2	71	Sept	1021	40	2544	101
s. Jo-Mar Dairymaid's Lad	b. Kansascol Fashioner's Gail						
*Kansascol Fashioner's Brenda	6	231	Sept	796	41	8285	402
*†Kansascol Superior's Becky	Sr3	118	Sept	941	40	3931	160
s. Meadow Lodge Rex's Superior	b. Kansascol Fashioner's Connie						
†Kansascol Superior's Countess	Jr3	156	Sept	669	36	7299	369
†Kansascol Superior's Damask	Jr3	167	Sept	591	28	4186	183
*†Liberty's Ivanelle	9	200	Sept	671	32	6785	300
†Loraine of Streverling	Jr4	305	Aug	497	27	8598	436
s. Sunny Valley's MacArthur	b. Sequel Delight of Streverling						
†Mound City Cleone	Jr3	291	Sept	524	30	7629	403
†Mound City Mable	Jr2	305	Aug	412	19	6760	332
s. Runnymede Parson	b. Mound City Silky Mable						
*†Reliance Artless of Maple View	5	224	Sept	660	28	7380	326

Katz, S. L., Fairlawn Farms, Port Chester, N. Y. ARHT

*Fairlawn Actor's Actress	Sr3	108	Sept	1007	52	4106	192
s. Fairlawn Peerless Actor	b. Fairlawn Hornet's Actorine						
Fairlawn Actor's Biddy	Jr2	91	Sept	1111	52	3548	148
s. Fairlawn Peerless Actor	b. Fairlawn K. Helen						
Fairlawn Actor's Cyrene	Jr2	214	Sept	1103	54	8783	400
Fairlawn Actor's Ermine	Jr2	92	Sept	1436	62	4508	178
s. Fairlawn Peerless Actor	b. Fairlawn K. Glory						
Fairlawn Actor's Gale	Jr2	281	Sept	739	39	11106	465
Fairlawn Actor's Gay	Jr2	96	Sept	1023	46	3320	149
s. Fairlawn Peerless Actor	b. Fairlawn H. Happy						
*Fairlawn Actor's Iona	Sr4	242	Sept	1272	53	11939	505
*Fairlawn Actor's Melbette	Sr4	183	Sept	958	56	7589	380
*Fairlawn F. P. Gusta	6	365	Sept	600	37	15807	784
s. Phillips Fairlawn Peerless	b. Fairlawn H. Etna						
*Fairlawn F. P. Jolly	Sr3	294	Sept	763	37	11367	531
*Fairlawn H. Forget-Me-Not	7	148	Sept	1426	67	7911	354
*Fairlawn H. Hope	5	355	Sept	631	33	13844	648
*Fairlawn H. Iumena	Jr4	334	Sept	1188	59	16313	756
*Fairlawn H. Jackie	Sr3	79	Sept	1291	57	3456	153
s. Green Meadow Hornet	b. Fairlawn Peerless Elite						
*Fairlawn Hornet's Actorine	5	362	Sept	908	50	15384	781
Fairlawn Hornet's Betty	Jr2	354	Sept	824	37	11696	510
Fairlawn Hornet's Chikola	Jr2	282	Sept	905	54	10366	536
Fairlawn Hornet's Lona	Jr2	283	Sept	1005	42	11421	449
Fairlawn Hornet's Millie	Jr2	97	Sept	862	43	2889	130
s. Fairlawn Actress' Hornet	b. Fairlawn Actor's Melbette						
*Fairlawn K. Idaho	Sr4	242	Sept	1174	64	11751	618
Fairlawn K. Muriel	Jr2	188	Sept	953	55	7256	354
*Fairlawn Peerless Eastern Rose	9	56	Sept	1714	70	3225	123
s. Green Meadow Peerless	b. Knollwood Rosamund						
*†Fairlawn Peerless Egrette	9	92	Sept	1359	68	4614	225
s. Green Meadow Peerless	b. Valley Sound Coquette						
*Fairlawn Peerless Gaylight	6	191	Sept	1323	72	10916	518
*Fairlawn Peerless Heliotrope	5	365	Aug	998	57	18235	1020
s. Green Meadow Peerless	b. Two Brooks Fern						
*Fairlawn Peerless Icon	Sr4	313	Sept	512	32	10455	567
Fairlawn Philotterie	Jr3	92	Aug	1363	49	4177	168
s. Alfalfa Farm Philosopher	b. Argilla Fair Palotterie 3d						
Gardenville Melody Darling	Jr3	122	Sept	1132	52	5376	239
*Moreau Farms Kit	Sr4	331	Sept	1046	61	15040	768
Moreau Farms Princess	Jr2	323	Sept	1118	56	12602	585
*Riegeldale Emory's Charlotte	8	284	Sept	1010	56	11233	559
*Riegeldale Melba's Dairymaid	8	92	Sept	1232	72	4262	202
s. Riegeldale Coronation King	b. Green Meadow Melba						

Kaufman, Wallace L., Melodie Lane Guernsey Farm, La Salle, Colo. ARHT

*Melodie Lane's Actor's Mary	Jr3	288	Apr	13		7193	370
s. St. Albans Majesty's Actor	b. Melodie Lane's Naughty Marie						
*Melodie Lane's Perfidia	6	265	Aug	1097	56	11313	598

Kaufman, Wallace L., Mr. & Mrs., Melodie Lane Guernsey Farm, La Salle, Colo. ARHT

†Dewold La Belle	5	129	Aug	1000	49	5280	241
*†McKerrow's Jenny Belle	Jr2	156	Aug	1002	55	5588	255
Melodie Lane's Heather	Sr2	131	Aug	1170	51	5463	255
*Sunshine Golden Lily	Sr4	361	Aug	533	29	14126	651

§Keever, W. W., Guernlerock Farm, Lincolnton, N. C. ARHT

Guernlerock Bright Queen	Jr2	304	Sept	651	34	8295	387
Guernlerock Bright Tiny	Sr2	365	Mar	100	7	8244	461
s. Quail Rose Bright Star	b. Guernlerock Majesty's Rose						
Guernlerock Majesty's Ruby	Sr2	365	Apr	71	3	8384	401
s. Quail Rose Ideal Majesty	b. Guernlerock Patsy						

§Keever, W. W. & Betty Jane, Guernlerock Farm, Lincolnton, N. C. ARHT

Guernlerock Bright Cricket	Jr2	348	July	360	20	8465	460
s. Quail Rose Bright Star	b. Guernlerock's Patsy's Claramost						

§Keever, William Forrest, Guernlerock Farm, Lincolnton, N. C. ARHT

Guernlerock Majesty's Eleanor	Jr4	253	Sept	497	26	5901	310

§Kelley, A. P., Kelcrest Guernsey Farm, Fort Smith, Ark. ARHT

†Flora Vista's Sierra	5	299	Aug	689	33	12327	527
†Kelcrest Janice's Arline	Jr3	305	June	455	20	7875	378
s. McDonald Farms Master Blend	b. Kelcrest Topsy's Janice						
†Kelcrest Mc's Bettie	Sr3	301	Aug	802	39	10652	478
†Kelcrest Mc's Empress	5	290	Aug	875	40	7158	315
†Kelcrest M. L. B. Camellia	Jr2	237	Aug	854	38	7884	368
†Kelcrest Rex's Dina	Sr2	295	Aug	811	35	11717	497
†Kelcrest Rex's Juanita	Sr2	279	Aug	842	35	10176	455
†Kelcrest Rex's Jubilee	Jr2	303	June	842	48	8482	447
s. Meadow Lodge Rex's Stroughcart	b. King's Rex's Jubilee						
†Kelcrest Rex's S. Nina	Jr2	237	Aug	707	29	7809	343
†Kelcrest Rex's Wise	Sr2	293	Aug	946	37	10412	495
†Kelcrest Viola's May	Sr3	239	Aug	821	41	9681	488
†Meadowlark Valor's Josaline	7	305	July	211	11	11319	576
s. Valor's Josie's Masher	b. Springdale Ideal Perfection						

§Kendall, Henry P., Moose Hill Farm, Sharon, Mass.

**†Aldrich Farm Gazelle	Jr4	88	Sept	960	43	2908	129
s. Conrad's Peter	b. Monarch's Jasmine						
*Aldrich Farm Larkspur	8	210	Sept	987	49	8800	401
**†Conrad's Irma	6	111	Sept	1085	53	4684	226
†Conrad's Miranda	5	208	Sept	558	28	5986	301
Daphone of Sunny Slope	6	177	Sept	1093	43	7956	322
*Moose Hill Mattie	Sr3	103	Sept	925	46	3579	163
*Secret's Lady Luck	Sr4	262	Sept	628	38	8219	432
†Secret's Simonetta	5	157	Sept	896	49	5826	306

§Kissinger, Frederick E., Springdale Guernsey Farm, Ottawa, Kans. ARHT

*Springdale Blond Beauty	Jr4	266	Sept	757	45	8369	404
Springdale Margo's Marvella	Jr2	237	Sept	526	30	5405	288

§Kissinger, Howard A., Springdale Guernsey Farm, Ottawa, Kans. ARHT

Springdale Damsel's Dot	Jr2	47	Sept	726	33	1174	53
s. Springdale Famous		D. Springdale Damsel					

§Kissinger, Luetta M., Springdale Guernsey Farm, Ottawa, Kans. ARHT

*Springdale Joyous	Sr3	298	Sept	662	42	9613	500

Kitchel, D. E., Mr. & Mrs., Kitchel-mere, Algoa, Texas. ARHT

¶Brazos Dorinda	Jr2	295	Sept	465	21	7933	345
¶Jannie Forty Five	Jr4	184	Sept	720	33	5082	212
¶Kitchel-mere Honey's Beta	Sr2	233	Sept	486	27	4958	256
*¶Kitchel-mere Pearl's Alpha	Sr3	183	Sept	926	46	7059	309
¶Max's Dip of Sartartia	5	182	Sept	732	33	5710	253
¶Moonshine Defiance	Jr2	228	Sept	743	37	7175	335

§Bjome, Olaf J. & Sons, Valleyland Farm, Spring Grove, Minn. ARHT

†Alford Hocelaeu's Colette	7	84	Aug	1472	61	4457	183
s. Boulder Bridge Noceleau		D. Adelle's May Rose Cora					
†Boulder Bridge Prestige	7	92	Aug	1028	47	3454	161
s. Boulder Bridge Thor		D. Boulder Bridge Nelda					
†Ivy of Silver Valley	Jr4	183	Aug	781	34	6139	263
†Valleyland Beauty	Sr3	99	Aug	1060	44	4019	154
s. Boulder Bridge Oracle		D. Olita of Boulder Bridge					
†Valleyland Hopeful	Jr4	207	Aug	734	30	7361	306
†Valleyland Lassie	Jr2	240	Aug	818	35	7913	320
†Valleyland Paulette	Jr2	187	Aug	830	36	5763	252

§Kleinhans, Joseph B., Dr. Kleinhans Farm, Herbster, Wis. ARHT

†Cardenville Melody Daisy	Sr2	305	Sept	73	3	9709	470
s. Pine Manor King Melody Master		D. Pine Manor Taurine Daisy					
†Glenmary's Joy Girl	Sr2	261	Sept	706	41	7671	413
†Troutwater K. Delona of Dr. K.	Sr2	305	Aug	20	1	8650	423
s. Meadow Lodge King's Merit		D. Troutwater Cesora of Dr. K.					
†Troutwater K. Gema of Dr. K.	Sr2	305	Aug	21	1	8006	418
s. Meadow Lodge King's Merit		D. Goldie's Gem of Dr. Kleinhans					
Troutwater K. May of Dr. K.	Jr3	332	Sept	542	31	8862	445
Troutwater K. Pretty of Dr. K.	Sr2	334	Sept	560	24	8270	358
†Troutwater K. Viola of Dr. K.	Jr3	305	Aug	264	14	7722	369
s. Meadow Lodge King's Merit		D. Troutwater Coldie of Dr. K.					

§Knuth Brothers, Springhill Farm, Homer, Mich.

Dutchman's Mirth	Jr2	73	Sept	996	45	2537	123
s. Lockshore Royal Dutchman		D. Van Dale's Madora					

§Koehler, C. W., Colonial Acres, Blanchester, Ohio. ARHT

*†Aigler Farm Coral	5	212	Sept	821	45	8176	392
†Ancestral Acres Fern	5	303	Sept	290	12	7384	402
†Arrus Lassie Light	Jr4	283	Sept	790	55	8589	373
†Bonnie Lea Hamon's Rose Ann	Sr4	198	Sept	566	25	5642	237
†Caswell's Supreme Daisy	5	229	Aug	676	38	7137	375
*†Colonial Acres' Janet	Jr4	131	Sept	950	45	4710	224
†Colonial Acres Julie	Jr2	261	Sept	452	27	5220	300
†Colonial Acres' Lois	Sr3	305	Sept	22	1	7902	457
s. Primrose's Senator of Glenview		D. Hawthorn's Colleen's Content					
*†Colonial Acres Margaret	Sr2	298	Sept	71	2	9412	398
s. McDonald Farms Jupiter		D. Curving Hill Peggy					
†Colonial Acres Princess	Jr2	305	Aug	186	9	7107	333
s. McDonald Farms Jupiter		D. Arrus Queen Surprise					
†Colonial Acres Queen	Jr3	226	Sept	636	38	6767	374
†Colonial Acres Susannah	Sr3	305	Sept	454	26	8098	422
s. Charlesrote Pied Piper		D. Bent Lane Susan					
†Cozy Dale Harriet	6	145	Aug	887	30	5048	211
†Cozy Dale Lucy	5	305	Sept	350	18	6941	381
s. Cozy Dale Foremost Leader		D. Cozy Dale Molly					
†Jupiter's Peaches	Jr2	144	Sept	684	37	3585	187
†Land Boy's Janice	Jr2	152	Sept	812	42	4735	224
*†Langwater Land Girl	6	170	Sept	905	39	6754	291
*†Marilea Virginia	6	231	Sept	695	35	8775	393
†Maylee Linda	5	210	Aug	799	41	6632	315
†Traveler's Pat of Summit Farm	7	305	Aug	521	29	12122	528
s. Hardwick's Traveler		D. Indian Patti of Summit Farm					

Krannert, H. C., Normandy Farm, New Augusta, Ind.

*Coronation Cologne	5	255	Sept	744	48	9142	514
Curtiss Candy Levity Helen	Jr2	292	Sept	883	38	10074	395
*Hominy Hill Patricia	Sr4	251	Sept	823	33	10362	444
Normandy Alma	Jr2	119	Sept	937	43	4404	169
*Normandy Gilly	6	168	Sept	1155	55	8225	384
*Normandy Gypsy	8	229	Sept	1036	60	11555	575
Normandy Margaret	Jr2	259	Sept	687	39	8683	405
Normandy Mary Ann	Jr3	78	Sept	1300	48	3618	135
s. Normandy Levity King		D. Coronation Marietta					
Normandy Virginia	Sr3	143	Sept	1154	51	6872	278
Normandy Wilda	5	83	Sept	1309	61	4282	169
s. Normandy Levity Prince		D. Normandy Wistaria					
Normandy Zella	Sr2	339	Sept	766	53	11739	689
Welcome In Advance's Dorothy	Jr2	365	Aug	362	17	11776	519
s. Langwater Advance		D. Welcome-In Chum's Dorothy					
Welcome In Chum's Bella	Jr2	320	Sept	587	26	12073	429
Wey Acres Levity Fantasy	Jr2	212	Sept	961	49	8968	373

Krimendahl, H. F., Sun-Blest Farms, Celina, Ohio. ARHT

McDonald Farms Ideal Levity	Jr2	181	Sept	746	40	5470	256
*¶Owen's Place Royal's Lute	5	248	Aug	962	47	10538	491
Sun-Blest Farms Darling	Jr2	301	Sept	971	49	11992	545
Sun-Blest Farms Fashion	Jr2	62	Sept	1191	44	2379	93
s. Langwater Esquire		D. Pine Manor Alert's Alpha					
Sun-Blest Farms Gift	Jr2	214	Sept	826	41	6914	302
*¶Sun-Blest Farms Petal	Sr3	305	Aug	571	25	12607	556
s. Langwater Esquire		D. Holdridge Clover Blossom					

Kuck, E. R., Brookside Farms, New Knoxville, Ohio. ARHT

*Belle-Aire Princess Clara	Jr2	294	Sept	675	31	6516	273
s. Flo Gold Pretor		D. Brookside's Princess Clara					
*Brookside's Gold Katie	Sr3	305	Sept	149	8	7317	342
s. Macralarada Foremost Gold Boy		D. Brookside's Katie Flo Gold					
*Dawn's Dot	7	128	Sept	722	33	4632	176
s. Barhorst Squaredeal Versailles		D. Era's Dawn					
*Flo Gold Clarissa	Jr2	205	Sept	675	30	5802	238
*Flo Gold Daisytelle	Sr2	124	Sept	521	23	2986	132
*Flo Gold Dolly Elida	Jr2	256	Sept	446	22	5534	237
*Flo Gold Happy Mary	Jr2	270	Sept	494	27	7482	322
*Flo Gold Martha	Jr2	231	Sept	499	27	5895	280
*Flo Gold Montor's Starlet	Jr2	172	Sept	848	38	5295	227
*Flo Gold Regal Golda	Jr2	206	Sept	594	27	6339	246
*Flo Gold Regal Comedy	Jr2	305	Aug	585	23	9185	362
s. Flo Gold's Regal Master		D. Brookside's Comley					
*Flo Gold Regal Queen	Jr2	305	Aug	179	8	7181	337
s. Flo Gold's Regal Master		D. Brookside's Golden Queen					
*Flo Gold Tinalou	Jr2	126	Sept	732	36	3836	173
*Hoosier's Betty Jean	Sr2	75	Sept	1011	39	2533	99
s. Brownlea Merry Hoosier		D. Queen's Ultra Marge					
*Star's Rose of Riverview	Jr2	193	Sept	637	30	5531	233
†Tagalong's Noble Betty	Jr2	180	Sept	711	35	5083	228

Kuck, Lucille L., Brookside Farms, New Knoxville, Ohio. ARHT

¶Flo Gold Spring Queen	Jr2	141	Aug	1088	47	4992	204

§Lane, Allan Browning, Spencer's Landing Farm, Centerville, Md. ARHT

†Spencer's Landing Edna	Sr3	305	Aug	370	15	7729	377
s. Blakeford Tranquil's King		D. Spencer's Landing Belinda					
*†Spencer's Landing Elizabeth	Sr4	118	Sept	925	43	4638	198
*†Spencer's Landing Elvira	Jr4	122	Sept	1192	63	5838	274
*†Spencer's Landing Emiline	Sr3	106	Sept	948	46	3569	179
s. Blakeford Constant		D. Vance of Clover Farm					
*†Spencer's Landing Ernestine	Sr3	161	Sept	958	49	6632	294
†Spencer's Landing Esther	Sr3	143	Sept	887	44	5223	239
†Spencer's Landing Eunice	Jr3	139	Sept	699	32	4089	175
†Spencer's Landing Felicia	Jr2	305	Sept	77	3	10030	433
s. Blakeford Constant		D. Spencer's Landing Virtue					
†Spencer's Landing Frances	Jr2	305	Aug	464	24	7162	380
s. Hill Girt Chevron		D. Spencer's Landing Augusta					
†Spencer's Landing Geraldine	Jr2	265	Sept	404	21	5741	267
†Spencer's Landing Greta	Jr2	291	Sept	586	31	7435	385

§Lebets, Walter A., Tuck-A-Way Farm, Chippewa Falls, Wis. ARHT

Tuck-A-Way Lady Ione	Jr2	351	Sept	492	28	9294	494
s. Meadow Lodge King's Matador		D. Tuck-A-Way Dixie					
Tuck-A-Way Lady Irene	Sr2	336	Aug	593	32	9251	480
s. Meadow Lodge King's Matador		D. Tuck-A-Way Dot					
Tuck-A-Way Lady Pearl	Jr2	354	Sept	420	21	8865	464
s. Wey Acres Honesty's Roger		D. Lady Princess of Acre Fair					
Tuck-A-Way Lady Ruth	Sr2	365	Sept	321	16	8617	486
s. Meadow Lodge King's Matador		D. Tuck-A-Way Desire					

§Lehman, Peter B., P. B. Lehman Dairy, Decatur, Ind. ARHT

*Commander's L. Oracle	Sr3	147	Aug	992	48	5758	265
Convoy's C. Nightingale	Sr4	238	Aug	697	33	7099	331
*Convoy's J. Nicotton	Sr4	268	Aug	722	32	8580	370
*Convoy's J. Nigella	Sr4	153	Aug	792	38	5361	261
*Convoy's K. Margie	5	210	Aug	721	32	6287	278
*Convoy's K. Narcissus	Sr4	164	Aug	969	48	6422	322
Signet's J. Promise	Jr2	212	Aug	642	29	5486	249
Signet's L. Pat	Sr2	166	Aug	677	30	4899	209
*Valor's C. Lula	7	109	Aug	1060	41	4255	174
Valor's G. Paula	Sr2	184	Aug	955	37	6795	244
*Valor's I. Loraine	5	276	Aug	989	43	11734	494
Valor's M. Prize	Jr3	163	Aug	585	24	4165	163
*Valor's Princess Honora	10	304	Aug	608	26	9637	379

Leonard, W. H., Jr., Twenty Four Karat Farm, Salisbury, N. C.

Bellringer's Mae	5	140	Sept	838	46	4778	244
*Cedarock Judigold	Jr4	163	Aug	957	36	7883	373
*Grassy Grove King's Hope	Sr4	184	Sept	801	42	6810	350
Twenty Four K Holli-Goldette	Jr2	156	Sept	879	50	5747	284

Le Parmentier, Rex O., "Wethersfield," Danvers, Mass.

*Flying Horse Marie 2d	9	69	Aug	1395	49	3087	105
s. Flying Horse Farm Royal		D. Flying Horse Marie					
Langwater Flight	7	289	Aug	571	28	10750	441
*Pocasaquog Hulda	8	291	Aug	992	54	9071	475
*¶Wave of The Glen	Sr4	300	Apr	49	3	7042	349
s. McDonald Farms Educator		D. Warrior's Maid of The Glen					
*Wethersfield Ethel	Sr3	215	Aug	889	42	8883	434
Wethersfield Euphemia	Sr2	183	Aug	849	39	5896	286
Wethersfield Ivy	Jr2	258	Aug	749	39	7478	360
Wethersfield Jenopher	Jr4	100	Aug	867	42	3328	166
s. Langwater Patrician		D. Wethersfield Luna					
*Wethersfield Lavern	5	127	Aug	1225	57	5404	227
s. Wethersfield Bellarion		D. Wethersfield Pamela					
Wethersfield Lentini	Sr4	171	Aug	684	34	5103	272
*Wethersfield Leonie	7	241	Aug	949	46	9818	471
*Wethersfield Locket	5	365	June	36	2	10556	515
s. Wethersfield Locket		D. Wethersfield Vivian					
Wethersfield Lozana	Sr3	289	July	608	33	8598	431

Levy, Horace L., Cee Jay Stock Farm, Nashville, Tenn. ARHT

*¶Alder Lea's Anita	Jr3	61	Sept	771	37	1679	75
s. Mathilda's Sweet William		D. Stonebrook Anna Jean					
*¶Duke's Trudy of Eldorado	Sr3	61	Sept	876	40	1963	88
s. Bolton's Royal Duke		D. Advocate's Eleanor of Eldorado					
*¶Eudora of Red Oak	Jr3	43	Sept	708	34	1038	48
s. Golden Harvest Warrior		D. Rosella of Red Oak					
*¶Felicity Willa	Jr3	119	Sept	517	24	2721	111
*¶Gardenville Convoy's Bessie	Jr3	92	Sept	799	40	2718	134
s. Coldspring's Hardwick's Convoy		D. Blossom's Son's Elizabeth					
*¶Monarch's Levity Jessie	Jr3	109	Sept	691	31	2662	127
s. Gardenville Monarch		D. Clarissa's Jessica					

Liberman, Sidney, Valley Brook Farm, Collegeville, Pa.

Bethany Noble Daisy-Hill	Jr4	157	Sept	742	40	4736	231
Bethany Noble's Frances	Jr4	138	Sept	1115	46	5816	196
*Caumsett Gleam	5	365	Sept	659	31	13159	623
s. Caumsett Redman		D. Caumsett Ocean Sheen					
*Caumsett Ocean Azalea	Sr4	345	Sept	448	22	11056	473
*Caumsett Ocean Dahlia	5	68	Sept	1683	66	3536	149
s. Caumsett Dynamo		D. Caumsett Country Tulip					
Valleybrook Champion's Deressa	Jr2	92	Sept	1002	43	3245	141
s. Brooknull Romulus Champion		D. Laurel Locks Deressa					
*¶Valleybrook Champion's Shirley	Jr2	205	Sept	622	35	4965	245

§Little, Lowell, "the little farm," Fort Collins, Colo. ARHT

†"the little farm" Bab	Sr3	99	Sept	877	44	3453	150
s. Florham Hilletty		D. "the little farm" Babbie					
†"the little farm" Myranne	Jr3	112	Sept	866	43	3818	173
†"the little farm" Nana	Jr3	89	Sept	932	46	3106	139
†"the little farm" Viva	Jr2	153	Sept	693	34	4865	228
†Wey Acres Levity Starlet	Jr2	305	Aug	179	10	8076	390
s. Coronation Levity Prince		D. Wey Acres Grandee's Stella					

Loberg, Oscar, Crystal Stream Farm, Nelsonville, Wis. ARHT

¶Listers of Crystal Stream	8	113	Sept	1029	39	4141	183

Lombard, I. L., Retodale Guernsey Farm, Klamath Falls, Oregon

*†Devilla of Chicona	Sr4	56	Sept	1135	56	2117	104
s. Chicona Norwood Major		b. Daytona of Chicona					
*Idaeret Cascade's Diene	Jr4	247	Sept	544	25	9694	461
†Kingmere Myree	Jr2	80	Sept	1056	42	2961	123
s. Cloverhill Katy's Master		b. Kingmere Francine					
London King's Rose	Jr3	267	Sept	671	40	7579	398
**†Mary of Edgehill	5	101	Sept	1212	56	4310	227
s. Doe of Sun Shine Valley		b. U-Tah-Na Barbara May					
†Polaida F. Lady	6	80	Sept	1004	42	2834	117
s. McDonald Farms Fabian		b. Polaida Prince's Minuette					
†Prestige of Chicona	8	100	Sept	1282	56	4904	215
s. Chicona Volunteer		b. Polyxena of Chicona					
†Rosamond of Chicona	Sr2	185	Aug	936	44	3347	161
s. Chicona Bandleader		b. Rosabel of Chicona					
*†Sarah Madrona of Skyloft	5	106	Sept	1396	62	5613	234
s. Western Glow Governor		b. Lupe of Rainier View					
**†Skyloft Dusky Lady	5	166	Sept	726	44	5605	267
†Western Glow Country Prim	Jr3	141	Sept	838	43	4991	254

§Lowry, Joyce, Waukesha, Wis.

Sunny Dale Farm Joyce	Sr2	143	Sept	761	38	4355	198

§Lyon, Wilmer R., Junction City, Oregon. ARHT

†Archer's Priscilla	Jr2	66	Sept	821	49	1874	85
s. Wandamere Archer		b. Prairie Bloom Fifi					

Marshall, Donnell, Laurel Locks Farms, Pottstown, Pa.

*Coronation Majestic Clara	Sr2	226	Sept	881	49	8294	401
*Laurel Locks Deference	7	223	Sept	1030	57	9899	461
*Laurel Locks Elvira	6	232	Sept	815	36	8888	495
*Laurel Locks Emerita	7	183	Sept	951	52	6960	321
*Laurel Locks Fancy	5	153	Sept	1173	57	6427	301
*Laurel Locks Fleur	Sr4	304	Sept	997	59	11403	592
**Laurel Locks Frances	5	184	Aug	1146	46	8211	354
*Laurel Locks Garnet	5	115	Sept	1039	57	5244	263
*Laurel Locks Genet	Sr4	226	Sept	1051	53	9138	447
*Laurel Locks Glaze	Sr4	266	Sept	753	45	9168	481
*Laurel Locks Gourmet	Jr4	194	Sept	1003	59	7417	386
**Laurel Locks Gryslook	Jr4	205	Sept	1019	57	7997	390
*Laurel Locks Haggard	Sr3	233	Sept	912	51	9629	493
*Laurel Locks Haughty	Sr3	297	Sept	833	56	10237	658
*Laurel Locks Heather	Jr4	161	Sept	822	51	8583	439
*Laurel Locks Hilda	Sr3	301	Sept	582	31	9491	449
s. Laurel Locks Barney		b. Laurel Locks Eunice					
*Laurel Locks Holiday	Sr3	255	Sept	812	57	9564	568
*Laurel Locks Horsefeathers	Sr3	214	Sept	1039	56	8726	428
*Laurel Locks Hazza	Sr3	183	Sept	885	51	6162	310
*Laurel Locks Icom	Jr2	277	Sept	809	45	8869	445
*Laurel Locks Ideal	Sr2	246	Sept	796	46	9065	484
*Laurel Locks Ignoble	Sr2	302	Sept	773	39	9243	421
*Laurel Locks Ibetto	Sr2	304	Sept	657	36	9215	429
*Laurel Locks Immerse	Jr2	258	Sept	769	42	8508	421
*Laurel Locks Iritis	Jr2	264	Sept	956	49	10013	447
*Laurel Locks Irma	Sr2	272	Sept	791	38	8657	398
*Laurel Locks Ithelia	Sr2	252	Sept	593	35	7153	349
*Laurel Locks Ively	Sr2	277	Sept	756	43	9122	444
*Windale Leader's Faithful	Jr2	239	Aug	806	36	7588	371

§Maule, Charles, Chesterluck Guernsey Farm, Dousman, Wis. ARHT

*Blyth Hurst Cherry Boy's Belle	5	181	July	1227	57	8213	364
†Blyth Hurst Cherry Boy's Lassie	5	238	July	888	46	7524	403
Blyth Hurst Cherry Boy's Pat	5	365	June	452	23	9467	467
s. Blyth Hurst Cherry Boy		b. Blyth Hurst Prince's Princess					
Blyth Hurst Jack's Ellen	Jr4	137	July	998	50	5327	256
Blyth Hurst M. General's Betty	8	292	June	708	34	8190	401
*Blyth Hurst Play Boy's Bessie	Jr3	178	July	927	49	6024	282
*Blyth Hurst Prince's Princess	7	137	July	1194	[illegible]	5777	247
Chesterluck Levity Priella	Jr2	113	July	944	40	3839	191
Chesterluck Levity Rosebud	Jr2	114	July	1115	46	4502	205
Daisy's Dalia of Shantituck	7	302	June	737	36	8892	427
Prince's Copy of Bonnie Brae	Sr4	131	July	1042	62	5628	277

§May, F. R., Lincolnton, Ga. ARHT

Sam's Princess Iona	8	365	Sept	515	23	13626	552
s. Quail Roost Prince Sam		b. Champion Iona					

§McKay, A. S., Far Away Farms, Hendersonville, N. C. ARHT

*†Medford's Victory of Connemara	Jr4	169	Sept	951	55	7128	362

§McKay, L. H., Far Away Farms, Hendersonville, N. C. ARHT

*†Boss' Girl of Connemara Farms	10	212	Sept	1362	62	11052	446
†Connemara Medford's Barberry	Jr2	126	Sept	858	39	3876	172
s. Prince Medford of Connemara		b. Fanning Fields' Barbara					
**Connemara Medford's Betty	Jr2	218	Sept	509	22	6221	244
*†Fanning Fields Maxim Mazie	Jr4	183	Sept	1065	54	8551	439
*†Fanning Fields Maxim Millie	Jr4	179	Sept	860	39	7341	308
†Fedder's Sarah	5	183	Sept	764	40	7074	383
*†Franny of Connemara	Jr3	76	Aug	1232	46	3183	130
s. Martha's Maxim Medford		b. Fanny of Connemara Farms					

§McKay, L. H., Jr., Far Away Farms, Hendersonville, N. C. ARHT

*†Blanche's Martha Medford	7	305	Aug	155	6	11645	461
s. Martha's Maxim Medford		b. Blanche of Connemara Farms					

§McKee, O. A., KoKosing Guernsey Farm, Mount Vernon, Ohio. ARHT

*†KoKosing Centaur's Rose	Sr4	270	Sept	670	31	9412	421
†KoKosing's Centaur's Hilda	Jr3	305	Sept	313	14	10047	439
s. Langwater Centaur		b. KoKosing's Hilda					
**†KoKosing's Raina	5	254	Sept	727	31	8950	478
†KoKosing's Rosa	Sr3	219	Sept	703	25	7624	301
**†KoKosing's Viola	Sr4	92	Sept	1379	64	4481	180
s. Langwater Centaur		b. KoKosing's Peaches					

§McManus, J. B., Swansdown Farms, Butler, Pa. ARHT

†Franchester Country Aster	Jr3	214	Sept	377	20	6211	273
†Freewade Janice	Jr3	107	Sept	662	36	2561	126
†Gold Bond's Bell	5	83	Sept	963	43	2777	119
s. Sapphire's Gold Bond		b. Huntland Bell					
†Huntland Marigold	6	107	Sept	1816	36	3937	153
†McManus Buttercup New Year	Sr3	242	Sept	439	22	7608	333
†Mount Rock Romulus Gail	Jr2	214	Sept	515	22	5246	239
†Sun-Blest Farms Eastern Star	Jr2	111	Sept	765	26	2888	107
†Swansdown New Year Milkmaid	Jr2	142	Sept	532	25	2845	115

Melenyzer, Charles L., Charmel Farm, Belle Vernon, Pa.

*Beacon Hill Heather	7	359	Sept	779	40	14458	883
Charmel's Miss Band	Jr2	273	Sept	791	42	8779	419
Charmel's Mitzi Queen Bond	Sr2	117	Sept	1076	44	4571	181
s. Arrus Sterling Bond		b. McBride's Queen Mitzi					
Churn Creek's Honor's Maryon	5	187	Sept	964	41	7361	312
*Churn Creek's Victor's Dora	Sr3	273	Sept	1048	53	13062	589
*Frits's Isabel	5	342	Sept	1333	68	15725	751
*Gazetta of Cabin Run	7	349	Sept	845	38	14291	607
*KoKosing's Suzann	6	271	Sept	1232	54	14294	574
*Limestone Spring Victoria Bond	Jr3	226	Aug	999	53	8067	409
*Maxine of Spreading Elm	5	326	Sept	778	34	13593	578
*McBride's Queen Mitzi	6	329	Sept	1004	48	15176	838
McDonald Farms King's Libby	Sr2	175	Sept	1032	46	6689	267
*Sue Ornament of Worthland	6	349	Sept	579	29	8646	418

Miller, Glenn L., Mark Haven Farms, Mark Center, Ohio. ARHT

*†Aigler Farm Patricia	6	177	Aug	964	38	6955	292
*†Bethany Royal's Favorite	Jr3	106	Aug	617	26	2538	106
s. Coldspring's Romulus Royal		b. Bethany Favorite					
*†Bethany Wistar's Pollyette	Jr4	305	July	423	20	8743	421
s. Green Meads Wistar		b. Gayhead's Pola					
*†Convent's C. Beauclair	Jr4	92	Aug	654	33	2231	118
s. Flying Horse Colonel's Prince		b. Convent's K. Butterfly					
**†Five Points Diante	Sr4	138	Aug	807	44	4531	207
**†Five Points Ilene	Sr4	279	Aug	732	40	8476	445
**†Five Points Joanne	Jr4	305	July	598	31	9798	499
s. Yankee Boy of Walnut Lane		b. Five Points Annual					
**†Flat Brook Her Blossom	6	107	July	904	51	3554	170
**†Flat Brook Meadow Girl	7	92	Aug	896	38	2991	126
s. Broadland Emperor		b. Chinquapin Glamour Girl					
*†Flying Horse Ruler's Harp	Jr4	305	July	108	5	7119	362
s. Flying Horse Master's Ruler		b. Flying Horse Master's Harp					
**†Grace's Willow Brook Delilah	5	180	Aug	820	41	6060	288
*†Judy's Willow Brook Chloe	Sr4	305	July	361	20	9589	551
s. Lassie's Willow Brook Lad		b. Judy of Springview					
*†Lucinda's Yankee Princess	Jr3	278	Aug	419	25	7841	429
†Mark-Haven Betty	Jr2	305	July	188	11	7057	363
s. McDonald Farms Prediction Jr.		b. Bethany Wistar's Betty					
†Mark-Haven Royal Dorcas	Jr2	251	Aug	626	35	6412	324
†Mark-Haven Royal Jeanne	Jr2	199	Aug	560	25	4798	212
†Mark-Haven Royal Milly	Sr2	60	Aug	974	45	1877	85
s. Woodacres Royal Defiance		b. Ruth's Willow Brook Milly					
†Melody of Haven Hill	Sr3	121	Aug	860	41	3728	179
s. Flying Horse Drummer		b. Wetherefield Lottery					
*†Plain View's Pamella	6	249	Aug	750	42	8190	403
*†Plain View's Roma	Jr4	140	Aug	922	47	4860	237
s. Sun Blest's Royal Shawnee		b. Plain View's Peg					
**†Ridgeway Marksman Jane	Sr4	209	Aug	829	33	7589	349
**†Ruth's Willow Brook Milly	Jr4	250	Aug	602	28	8333	377
*St. Albans Grandee's Marqueen	Sr3	315	Aug	10		8992	463
s. McDonald Farms Grandee		b. Fritzlyn Marquise					
*†Shona Rosie	5	305	Aug	54	1	10544	458
s. Coldspring's Romulus Equal		b. Shona Nestor					
*†Sun-Blest Farms Cygnet	Jr3	153	Aug	855	42	5316	251
s. Langwater Victory		b. Blakeford Cynara					
†Sun-Blest Farms Francine	Jr2	305	July	393	20	6960	298
s. Langwater Victory		b. Antietam Queen Frances					
*†Willow Brook King's Ego	Jr4	180	Aug	780	38	5687	288
*†Woodacres Royal Actress	Jr3	295	Aug	321	19	7040	385

§Miller, James A., Brookmede Farm, New Marlboro, Mass.

†Cowbell Corner Linda	6	276	July	340	16	6472	309
s. Toast of Stonecliff		b. Daffy of Brock Hill					
†Don's Annabella	Jr2	305	Aug	160	8	7267	349
s. Phalos Coronation Don		b. Maxey's Annabee					
†Flower Farm Generous Melba	Sr2	304	Aug	110	5	7106	314
s. Holly Farm Cedar		b. Rex's Lady Generous					

Missouri, University of, Columbia, Mo. ARHT

U-Mo Blossom Flossy	Jr2	236	Sept	399	30	6402	285
Valactor's Susie	Jr2	205	Sept	658	31	6713	278

Moffat, Robert Y., Grayce Farms, Dalton, Pa.

Beauhaven's Fern	Jr4	273	Sept	813	52	8972	474
Beauhaven's Granddet	Sr4	275	Sept	906	49	9545	470
*Brightside Janice Charm	Sr4	313	Sept	784	47	10278	667
*Brightside Nancy	6	242	Sept	1317	70	12448	622
*Brightside Opal	6	193	Sept	946	55	7370	408
Brooknill Romulus Bess	Jr3	248	Aug	1024	45	11374	595
Brooknill Romulus Favour	5	147	Aug	1363	59	7323	309
Brooknill Romulus Fly	Sr4	187	Sept	993	53	7268	349
Burrowshurst Valor Mirth	5	151	Sept	1351	58	7826	318
Damian Annette	Sr3	187	Sept	1167	59	8751	413
Damian Carval	Sr2	348	Sept	785	43	11739	645
*Damian Corvie	5	229	Sept	1015	56	9362	459
Damian Glisten	Jr2	205	Sept	1210	57	8790	379
Damian Invor	Jr2	334	Sept	765	43	12396	621
Damian Irelin	Jr3	242	Sept	932	41	9726	369
Damian Islay	Jr3	321	Sept	621	38	9043	500
*Damian Jade	6	57	Sept	1349	67	2924	119
s. Patrician Playboy of The Glen		b. Fern-Wood Jewell					
*Damian Jem	Jr4	248	Sept	666	27	8963	400
Damian Lenore	Sr2	273	Sept	938	51	8376	391
*Damian Marma	Sr3	276	Sept	918	50	10698	527
Damian Meriam	Sr2	273	Sept	996	57	10076	481
*Damian Moneta	Jr4	179	Sept	1193	53	8080	354
Damian Oralie	Sr2	365	Aug	848	43	12973	640
s. Damian Butterfat Merlin		b. Damian Orchet					
Damian Pavora	Jr4	131	Sept	1462	80	6033	279
*Damian Patier	5	291	Sept	924	49	6680	334
*Damian Patsy	7	110	Sept	1553	68	5734	247
s. Coronation Corporal Ambler		b. Zillah's Princess Patricia					
*Damian Popsy	Jr2	305	Aug	143	6	9168	422
s. Patrician Playboy of The Glen		b. Damian Polly					
*Damian Ravie	5	161	Sept	1116	64	6927	362
Damian Ripple	Sr4	251	Sept	909	57	9284	486
*Damian Rollie	Sr4	308	Sept	969	56	11803	604
Damian Victoria	Sr4	89	Sept	1672	83	5006	228
s. Damian Victor of Ridglydale		b. Viola Rose of Locusts					
Elsa of Idle Meadow	Jr4	281	Sept	1216	63	12686	617
*Eudora of Holiday Farm	8	64	Sept	1233	56	2581	121
s. Flying Hill Royal Cavalier		b. Cordelia of Holiday					
Garwood Golden Glow	Jr3	306	Sept	873	45	11623	524
*General's Irma of Pine Grove	5	365	Aug	741	42	14061	682
s. McDonald Farms General		b. McDonald Farms Geneva					
Grayce Farms D. Fairy	Sr2	330	Sept	840	50	10189	564
Grayce Farms Jeanette	Sr3	365	Sept	191	11	12710	678
s. Maplevale E. Prince		b. Jeanette of Kelly Hill Farm					
*Grayce Perfection's Haley	6	161	Sept	1295	69	7828	354

Honey Brook's Victory Girl	Jr3	323	Sept	848	37	12500	571
*King's Arbutus of Bolton	8	262	Sept	1139	60	10255	472
*King's Millie of Bolton	7	336	Sept	1461	76	17970	888
*King's Sunbright of Bolton	6	233	Sept	1080	60	9165	445
La Ramee Okemah	5	161	Sept	1278	59	7151	302
*Lody's Sue of Bolton	5	267	Sept	905	56	9924	546
*Maple's Allentown Princess	Sr3	307	Sept	225	14	7591	376
*McDonald Farms Fleta	8	294	Sept	1016	55	12438	622
*Meadow Spring Amorous	6	365	Aug	132	6	14030	731
s. Rockingham Chattel		b. Meadow Springs Miranda					
Meadow Spring Donalette 3d	Jr3	242	Sept	681	46	7344	415
*Meadow Spring Enchantress 2d	Sr4	81	Sept	1516	70	4154	189
s. Hill Girt Perky		b. Meadow Spring Enchantress					
Ona's Beauty of Briston Farm	Jr3	137	Sept	1223	69	7021	363
*Ramee Victory Merry	5	365	Sept	624	32	14735	738
s. Victor Pilgrim of Maulton		b. Flora Pilgrim of Maulton					
Rupara's Merry Donna	5	71	Sept	1342	61	3058	130
s. Lisster Bella's Hardfast		b. Lisster Merry Top's Donna					
Trainer's Bravery's Audrey	Jr3	270	Sept	822	43	9600	446
Trainer's Bravery's Edna	Jr2	310	Sept	985	52	10553	521
Trainer's Bravery's Florence	Jr2	277	Aug	848	45	9040	411
Trainer's Bravery's Judy	Jr3	71	Sept	1584	58	3668	133
s. Coldspring's Romulus Bravery		b. Gin's Judy of Norwood					
Trainer's Noble's Ann	Jr4	176	Aug	1311	67	8249	407
Trainer's Rilma's Reah	Jr3	343	Sept	871	39	10646	512
*Universal's Flo of Bolton	6	161	Sept	1390	76	8309	430
*Willow Ridge Sentry Sylvia	5	70	Sept	1344	71	2928	139
s. Sentry of Treveryn		b. Gippy Count's Sylvia					
*Zillah's Princess Patricia	11	77	Aug	634	29	2038	91
s. Lockary's Duke		b. Zillah of Willow Spring					

§Molloy, Mary, Hill Top Farm, Boulder, Colo.

**Absolute's Lisa	6	79	Sept	1098	52	3118	146
s. Monarch Absolute		b. Pride's Lilly of The Valley					

Moore, Charles J., Langmore Farm, Clums Corners, N. Y.

¶Alanby Pysse	6	235	Sept	1079	51	11213	514
¶Alanby Whoodens	8	140	Sept	1097	55	6172	290
Bates' Levity Fatima	5	268	Sept	1239	54	13149	545
Bates' Patria	6	103	June	1762	73	6204	260
s. Bates' Jayso		b. Bates' Levity Emogene					
*Bates' Rambler's Ruth	5	276	Sept	1150	50	14242	597
*Jewell of Fairfields	6	297	Sept	1100	57	14658	674
*Langmore Idol Nina	Sr4	273	Sept	1137	63	12793	684
*Langmore Lady Desire	6	213	Sept	1240	59	10808	482
Meadow Brook's Sylvia Jean	Jr3	333	Sept	911	45	13022	644
Tamber of High Fields	7	331	Sept	862	49	12059	712
Wyebrook V. E. Bouquet	Sr3	286	Sept	880	47	11041	550

Moore, F. L., Milmoore Farms, Fremont, Ohio. ARHT

Graceland Eclipse's Holly	Jr2	214	Sept	592	28	5899	266
*Homing Hill Genevieve	Sr4	72	Sept	1021	38	2464	97
s. Langwater Country Lad		b. Homing Hill Geraldine					
Homing Hill Prudy	Jr2	303	Sept	924	44	10225	489
Kitchener Fearless Mimi	Jr2	220	Sept	750	38	6749	347
*Lady's Princess Amaryllis	5	268	Sept	485	25	8583	436
McDonald Farms King's My Rose	Jr2	90	Sept	926	41	2883	128
s. Mybaven King		b. McDonald Farms Irish Rose					
Milmoore Winsome	Jr2	242	Sept	564	32	6838	338
*Willow Brook's Millie Grace	6	256	Sept	1046	55	12366	560

Moore, Helen L., Langmore Farm, Clums Corners, N. Y.

*Langmore Velda's Inheritance	Jr3	301	Sept	932	49	11412	546

Moore, Paul, Mr. & Mrs., Hollow Hill Farm, Convent, N. J. ARHT

*¶Convent's Berry	Sr4	257	Sept	1196	59	13024	699
*¶Convent's C. Birthday	Sr3	305	Sept	386	26	8710	491
s. Flying Horse Colonel's Prince		b. Convent's Bambino					
†Convent's C. Marion	Sr2	249	Sept	795	44	7710	392

Morse, Darwin S., Green Meads Farm, Richmond, Mass.

Green Meads Dame Alice	Sr4	267	Sept	998	47	8397	372
Green Meads Dame Annabelle	Sr3	151	Sept	1182	54	6852	276
Green Meads Dame Flora	Sr3	226	Sept	1342	56	11038	425
Green Meads Dame Frances	Jr2	200	Sept	1038	56	7947	378
Green Meads Dame Gemima	Sr4	228	Sept	1188	46	10652	400
Green Meads Dame Grace	Sr3	365	Aug	593	33	12659	634
s. Langwater Vindicator		b. Green Meads Lady Garnet					
Green Meads Dame Laura	Sr4	239	Sept	1160	58	10765	503
Green Meads Dame Marjorie	Jr3	318	Sept	1170	52	12242	541
*Green Meads Dame Rosalind	Sr3	190	Sept	1390	73	10036	446
Green Meads Dame Tessie	Sr2	365	Aug	466	22	14616	682
s. Langwater Vindicator		b. Green Meads Queen Theda					
Green Meads Dame Wilhelmina	Sr4	191	Sept	1298	60	11222	468
*Green Meads Lady Faine	7	239	Sept	1771	74	14949	614
*Green Meads Lady Garnet	7	365	June	35	1	16686	769
s. Langwater County Squire		b. Green Meads Queen Gem					
Green Meads Princess Wendy	Jr3	64	Sept	936	37	2324	84
s. Green Meads Levity Prince		b. Green Meads Queen Wendy					
*Green Meads Queen Winella	9	236	Sept	945	39	11616	470
Green Meads Silver Moon	8	207	Sept	1101	52	8370	389
Green Meads Valrona	Sr3	181	Sept	1247	51	8507	345

§Moulton, Arthur S., Middale Guernsey Dairy, Ridgefield, Wash. ARHT

**Bonnie of Shady Spring	11	270	Aug	630	32	7603	342
**Connie of Home Comfort Farm	7	305	Sept	287	16	11228	491
s. Charlesecote Colombo		b. Bertha of Home Comfort Farm					
†Dora Silver of Cedar Brook	6	225	Sept	638	37	8887	400
s. Traverdale Prince Regent		b. Silver of Mt. Pleasant View					
**†Maple Brook's Fawn's Beauty	6	292	Sept	570	31	9513	484
†Middale Prince's Frolic	Jr2	228	Aug	686	33	6858	332
†Middale's Colombo's Plaything	Sr2	229	Sept	884	46	8244	396
†Middale Sparkle	6	184	Sept	786	42	6209	264
†Morning Side Gold Bond Connie	5	188	Sept	768	50	6141	327
s. Wandamere Gold Bond		b. Morning Side Pearl					
†Oregon's Rubina	Sr4	150	Aug	890	42	5431	246
**†Penelope of King's Farm	7	305	Aug	745	29	9372	401
s. Charlesecote Colombo		b. Katedid of Twinkle Star Ranch					
†Pride's Dot of Middale	5	153	Aug	944	47	5528	282
s. Middale Pride		b. Cedar Crest's Dimplee					
†Queen's Paulette	Sr2	173	Sept	814	38	5913	259
s. Major's Sheik		b. Bonny Brook Cherry Queen					
**†Shadeland Playmate's Beauty	7	128	Sept	1127	50	5443	233
s. Shadeland		b. Shadeland Playmate					
†Sheik's Queen Pauline	Sr2	176	Sept	804	41	6486	284
s. Major's Sheik		b. Bonny Brook Cherry Queen					
**†Traverdale Betsey	5	305	Aug	99	5	6980	338
s. Cascade Diplomat		b. Monte Ross Ann					
†Traverdale Nettie	5	211	Sept	696	36	6738	312
s. Cascade Diplomat		b. Princeling's Signet					
†Traverdale Prince's Beauty	Jr3	132	Sept	843	40	4359	193
s. Grandee's Prince of Middale		b. Traverdale Diplomat's Beauty					
†Traverdale Royal Princess	Jr2	236	Sept	568	31	7046	314
†Traverdale Susan	Sr4	148	Aug	736	39	4493	225
s. Cascade Diplomat		b. Traverdale Sunbeam					

§Moulton, Dick, Middale Guernsey Dairy, Ridgefield, Wash. ARHT

†Middale Pride's Baba	Sr2	305	Aug	239	11	9274	454
s. Middale Pride		b. Grandee's Bubbles of Middale					
†Middale's Grandee's Susan	7	285	Sept	684	32	8943	456

§Mountain Experiment Station, Waynesville, N. C.

†Mountain Du Maxim's Chene	Sr3	128	Sept	906	43	4395	200
**†Mountain Emory's Girl	Jr3	232	Sept	661	35	7095	362
†Mountain Fashion Leone	Jr2	255	Sept	468	22	6623	283

§Mueller, Walter K., Twin Brook Farm, Ivyland, Pa. ARHT

**Aletta of Wawa	8	255	Sept	920	39	10030	420
**Rebecca of Clarion Farms	8	244	Sept	673	30	8552	342

§Mullenix, D. Dale, Cedar Crest Farm, Woodbine, Iowa. ARHT

**Cedar Crest's Chief's Pat	Jr2	305	Sept	282	13	8206	379
s. Gaylord Squire's Chief		b. Cedar Crest's Kathryn					

§Mullenix, J. W., Cedar Crest Farm, Woodbine, Iowa. ARHT

†Cedar Crest Chief's Ila	Jr2	305	Aug	180	9	6886	336
s. Gaylord Squire's Chief		b. Cedar Crest's Slogan's Ila					
**†Cedar Crest Chief's Nola	Jr3	305	Aug	95	5	8299	379
s. Gaylord Squire's Chief		b. Cedar Crest's Dream					
†Cedar Crest's Chief's Olive	Sr3	59	Sept	756	40	3115	143
s. Gaylord Squire's Chief		b. Cedar Crest's Glamour Girl					
**†Cedar Crest's Chief's Oma	Jr3	305	Sept	138	8	8897	466
s. Gaylord Squire's Chief		b. Cedar Crest's Elizabeth					
†Cedar Crest's Chief's Opal	Jr2	305	Aug	92	4	7335	333
s. Gaylord Squire's Chief		b. Cedar Crest's Celeste					
†Cedar Crest Chief's Pauline	Jr2	214	Sept	668	31	6615	290
†Cedar Crest Chief's Pearl	Jr2	305	Aug	343	16	8471	373
s. Gaylord Squire's Chief		b. Cedar Crest Reflector's Mable					
†Dunn Valley Mona	Jr2	285	Aug	187	9	6538	325
s. Cedar Crest's Reflector's Hero		b. Oakland's Western Rosetta					
Dunn Valley Reta	Jr2	336	Sept	488	28	8049	450

Myers, W. C., Grasse Hillside Farm, Union Grove, N. C. ARHT

*Chieftain's Bossy Ann	Jr3	120	Aug	1195	49	4936	199
*Dyson's Red	11	98	Aug	1218	50	4348	179
s. Dyson's Ryan of San Geldo		b. Laura of Rowan					
*Hillside Valorous Marlene	8	175	Aug	1101	66	7669	413
Miller's Dewdrop	7	134	July	1184	46	7555	345
*Sawaga Improvement Joanna	Sr3	175	Aug	821	36	5202	240
Wakefield Yeoman's Rosemarie	Sr3	243	Aug	1272	55	11701	592

§Newhouse, Guy, Ren Guernsey Farm, Richwood, Ohio. ARHT

*Franchester Free Ida	Sr4	365	Oct	105	6	10519	561
s. Langwater Freeman		b. Franchester Saint Ada					

§Nichols, George, Uplands, Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y. ARHT

*Eastover's Sequel Gem	6	282	Sept	800	38	8281	377
**†Gael's Genesta	11	183	Sept	899	44	6929	293
**†Gael's Sequel	10	269	Sept	739	34	8404	343
*Garnet of Homestead Farm 2d	5	365	Aug	452	23	10101	494
s. Beaverbrook Gem's Dauntless		b. Garnet of Homestead Farm					

§O'Keefe, James & Lillian, Huntington, Ind. ARHT

**†Clover Meads Snow Flower	Jr3	69	Aug	964	53	2206	113
s. Meadow Lodge Snow Boy		b. Ramie's Christmas Carol					
**†Fountaine Russet	7	203	Aug	1002	55	8650	392
**†Great Oaks K. Glory	Jr3	245	Aug	592	29	6339	298
†Meadow Haven Flirt	Jr2	222	Aug	733	40	6483	314
†Meadow Haven Juliet's Carol	Jr2	305	July	199	8	6621	275
s. Meadow Lodge King's Raider		b. Meadow Haven Juliet					
†Meadow Haven Mildred's Modest	Jr2	305	June	128	6	7439	391
s. Meadow Lodge King's Raider		b. Mildred of Sugar Shade					
†Vee-Lo-Lew B. Violet	Jr2	127	Aug	780	45	3598	181

§Oregon Agricultural College, Astoria, Oregon.

**†Tideland Ardith	5	283	Sept	478	29	7798	403
**†Tideland Belle	Jr4	176	Sept	1050	63	7691	401
†Tideland Hara	Sr2	305	Sept	459	25	8790	467
s. Chicona Plainsman		b. Tideland Hopeful Helen					
**†Tideland Heather	7	267	Sept	397	21	6473	313
†Tideland Hebe Lady	Jr2	202	Sept	542	28	7724	360
s. Chicona Plainsman		b. Tideland Hermione					
**†Tideland Hedwick	5	183	Sept	852	46	7163	361
†Tideland Hody Girl	Jr2	102	Sept	965	45	3630	163
s. Tideland Illustrious		b. Tideland Hedwick					
**†Tideland Hilda	5	62	Sept	1487	58	2969	137
s. Tideland Playmate's Prince		b. Tideland Hollene					
**†Tideland Hildegard	6	196	Sept	523	27	5014	244
**†Tideland Hollene	9	171	Sept	716	30	4514	182
†Tideland Hollevity	Jr3	211	Sept	706	40	5563	272
†Tideland Honey Belle	Sr2	305	Aug	705	33	9929	458
s. Chicona Plainsman		b. Tideland Heloise					
**†Tideland Hopeful Helen	6	185	Sept	719	35	6353	306
**†Tideland Pamela	Sr3	193	Sept	802	39	6508	293
**†Tideland Peggy Ann	5	365	Aug	191	12	10313	510
s. Tideland Playmate's Prince		b. Tideland Progress					
†Tideland Pinafore	Jr2	128	Sept	595	39	3444	180
†Tideland Precious	Sr2	231	Sept	538	33	5779	298
**†Tideland Priscilla	12	151	Sept	1015	51	6313	284

Oven, Helen C., Jerry Oven Farm, Enid, Okla. ARHT

**¶Blanche's Beauty	8	285	Sept	1142	52	14399	610
*Oven Debutante's Opal	Sr2	305	Sept	271	14	8451	427
s. Meadow Lodge Rex's Romeo		b. Oven's Secret Debutante					
*Oven Divination's Sue	5	328	Sept	912	45	13981	657
¶Oven Levity's Olene	Sr2	305	Sept	246	13	7335	375
s. Meadow Lodge Damon		b. Oven Girlie's Levity					
*Oven Mayflower's Melody	Sr4	281	Sept	862	42	11994	523
¶Oven Mayflower's Olivia	Jr2	206	Sept	701	35	5974	266
¶Oven May Lady's Neva	Sr3	305	Aug	79	3	6147	282
s. Meadow Lodge King's Esquire		b. Oven Mayflower's Lady					
Oven Mona's Odessa	Sr2	80	Sept	550	22	1546	70
s. Meadow Lodge King's Esquire		b. Oven Divination's Mona					

Oven's Astrom Adora	Sr2	108	Sept	765	48	2817	132
*Oven's Dimie Flower	11	258	Aug	871	41	9864	528
¶Oven's Elisa Olivia	Jr2	304	Aug	399	18	5675	269
s. Meadow Lodge Damon	b. Oven's Elisa Joan						
*¶Oven's Evelyn Nancy	Sr3	219	Sept	474	20	5426	247
Oven's Liza Mell	Jr4	365	Aug	138	8	8608	445
s. Meadow Lodge King's Esquire	b. Oven's Elisa Joan						
Oven's Liza Ophelia	Jr2	365	Sept	73	3	9234	441
s. Meadow Lodge Rex's Romeo	b. Absolute's Lisa						
*Oven's Princess Julie	6	365	Aug	849	50	13616	716
s. Oven's Margie's Hamlet	b. Oven's Princess Gorgeous						
*St. Albans Glamour of Itchen	Sr3	365	Sept	59	3	12204	518
s. McDonald Farms Glamour	b. St. Albans Juror's Itchen						
Topsy's Janet	Jr3	329	Sept	182	11	9798	437
s. Meadow Lodge King's Laddie	b. Topsy of Butter Hill Farm						

Owen, Dave, Owendale Farm, Mukwonago, Wis. ARHT

†Owendale's Bomber's Crystal	Jr2	220	Sept	438	23	4670	216
†Owendale's Bomber's Desire	Sr2	159	Sept	546	23	3838	151
†Owendale's Bomber's Fairy	Sr2	175	Sept	599	29	438	193
†Owendale's Bomber's Merry	Jr2	215	Sept	432	21	3912	179
†Owendale's Chieftain's Cher	Sr3	212	Aug	585	26	5903	303

§Owen, Victor G., Owendale Farm, Mukwonago, Wis. ARHT

†Owendale's Bomber's Barbara	Jr2	195	Sept	475	23	4266	195
†Owendale's Bomber's Bessie	Jr2	283	Sept	547	24	6292	255
†Owendale's Bomber's Butterfly	Jr2	207	Sept	509	23	5419	210

Pack, George T., Laurmont Farms, Wrightsville, Pa.

*Bethany Wistar's Marie	5	287	Sept	1175	63	13289	631
*¶Convent's C. Beeswax	Sr4	189	Sept	908	63	8710	442
*Corning Parson Pirouette	5	273	Sept	904	53	10677	553
Cottage Royal Flo	Jr3	296	Sept	833	57	10540	524
Edenvale Gladys's Gardenia	Jr2	109	Sept	1091	62	4598	217
s. Flat Brook His Laddie	b. Edenvale Gladys						
*Falconridge Hebron Phoebe	7	363	Sept	1332	63	20035	804
Falcon Wood's Golden Bouquet	5	122	Sept	1499	73	6583	282
Frances' Fanny Gazelle	Sr2	199	Sept	979	58	8205	376
Goldenobby's Fancy Lady	Sr3	365	Sept	552	31	12720	653
s. Pleasant Prairie Leader	b. Melva Lady of Capitol Date						
Great Elm C. Blossom	Sr3	332	Sept	914	61	12978	657
Greenland's Blue Bell	Sr3	365	Aug	102	5	11997	594
s. Clara's Heartsease Butterfat	b. Fair Field Fashion Victor						
*Indian Master's Chica Poppy	Sr4	153	Sept	1160	53	7211	299
Jupiter's Golden Bliss	Jr4	92	Sept	1187	70	4104	209
s. Marmion's Golden Jupiter	b. Marmion's Golden Gaiety						
Laughter's Mirthful Joy	6	214	Sept	1178	71	9619	498
Laurmont Darling Clementine	Sr2	140	Sept	1062	58	3922	191
s. Raymolton C. Bailiff	b. Pleasant Hill Susie						
Laurmont Nugget's Printemps	Jr3	365	Sept	217	10	10067	453
s. Brooklandwood Nugget	b. Rose King's Girlie						
*Leo Del Lady Rilma	Sr3	178	Sept	1023	67	7005	387
Lookout Valley Modern Sunette	Jr2	227	Aug	1127	60	8382	410
*Meadow View's Henrietta	Sr4	85	Sept	1334	59	3902	163
s. Hill Girt Norseman	b. King's May Henrietta						
Playhaven GB. Cleone	Sr2	261	Sept	709	46	7603	383
*Rose King's Bother	5	145	Sept	1385	72	7127	313
*Rose King's Girlie	5	364	Sept	999	60	13763	670
*¶Rosewald Sunshine's Radiance	Sr4	159	Aug	1397	68	8212	401
*Stalwart's Golden Dalhia	7	365	Sept	1122	61	16452	880
s. Levity's Golden Stalwart	b. Marmion's Golden Daffodil						
*Windwood Square Dot	Sr4	99	Sept	1587	73	4825	210
s. Green Meads Weigelian Squire	b. Winnermie Fashion Isola						

Palmer, G. W., Robinlawn Farm, Green Bay, Va.

Palmer Haven's Myra	8	332	Sept	341	15	11275	514
Palmer Haven's Princess	6	341	Sept	169	11	8047	414
Palmer Haven's Rosette	5	195	Sept	863	49	7793	375
Palmer Haven's Shirl	Jr4	273	Sept	649	35	8664	427
Palmer Haven's Teresa	Jr3	321	Sept	868	42	12777	548
Palmer Haven's Tillie	Sr3	247	Aug	463	25	7153	340
Palmer Haven's Topsy	Jr3	345	Sept	1031	50	14181	619
Palmer Haven's Twila	Jr3	321	Sept	880	45	12135	535
Palmer Haven's Violin	Jr2	291	Sept	1028	45	10629	486
Palmer's Kay	Sr3	339	Sept	698	28	12346	546
Rena of Beaver Dam	Sr3	108	Sept	1213	55	5231	214
s. Quail Roost King Valor	b. Grace of Beaver Dam						
Robinlawn Keifer	Jr3	321	Sept	824	40	11402	491
Robinlawn's Kid	Jr3	302	Sept	276	13	10250	431

Penney, H. R., Penn Villa Farm, Granville, Ohio

¶Devonne of Penn Villa	Jr2	305	Sept	501	45	9630	481
s. Foremost Bomber	b. Delores of Penn Villa						
*¶Isdore of Penn Villa	5	247	Sept	811	51	9921	544
Ionian of Penn Villa	Jr2	308	Sept	797	38	10325	492
¶Jeanette of Penn Villa	Sr2	305	Sept	143	6	10642	535
s. Foremost Bomber	b. Jean of Penn Villa						
Lace of Penn Villa	Jr2	340	Sept	841	46	12344	581
s. Argilla Promoter	b. Landa of Penn Villa						
*¶Muriel of Penn Villa	5	271	Sept	966	52	11789	642
*¶Raider's Lona of Penn Villa	Sr5	92	Sept	1322	71	4347	221
s. Flying Horse Colonel's Raider	b. Ivala of Penn Villa						
Rowena of Penn Villa	Jr2	265	Sept	36	1	11716	548
s. Foremost Bomber	b. Rose Sabia of Penn Villa						
Rozika of Penn Villa	Jr2	331	Sept	823	39	11444	529

§Phillips, Carmen H., Tohickon Creek Farm, Ottsville, Pa. ARHT

†Clymendale Milkmaid	Sr2	183	Sept	926	38	6356	236
†Evergreen Rastlin	Jr3	61	Sept	1242	54	2964	116
s. Evergreen Ruby	b. Evergreen's Hi Pattie						
†Fine Hill Quantity	Jr3	183	Sept	943	38	6757	250
†Tohickon Creek Ada	5	214	Sept	1041	47	9427	389

Pinkham, Arthur D., High Mowing Farm, Wilmington, Vt. ARHT

Beauhaven's Daffodil	Sr2	365	Aug	850	32	11148	449
s. Langwater Counterman	b. Golden Rose Girl of Hill Girt						
Beauhaven's Delta	Sr3	243	Sept	720	41	7272	376
Foremost Comet's Clover	Jr2	218	Sept	930	48	6912	328
Foremost Regal's Roberta	Jr2	355	Sept	793	42	10993	568
*Foremost Royal's Charlotte	Jr3	209	Sept	1151	52	9520	442
High Mowing Diamond Cambric	Jr2	346	Sept	885	46	10866	518
*High Mowing Diamond Cherub	Jr3	97	Sept	1409	64	4390	193
s. Foremost Diamond Jim	b. Howland Golden Harmony						
High Mowing Diamond Chota	Sr2	263	Sept	1083	56	9953	466
*High Mowing Diamond's Banner	Sr3	146	Sept	1081	54	6340	282
High Mowing King's Christmas	Jr2	99	Sept	1031	51	3670	157
s. Green Meads King James	b. Corning Rex's Pollyanna						

High Mowing King's Corduroy	Jr2	333	Sept	760	42	10117	494
*High Mowing Noble Appeal	Sr4	326	Sept	1182	62	14763	778
*¶Howland Snowstorm Glenore	6	305	Aug	1153	48	13750	588
s. Howland's Levity Snowstorm	b. Howland King's Ellen						
Moppit of The Glen	Sr2	137	Sept	1005	43	5591	240
Patchwoods Della's Delight	Jr2	365	Sept	178	8	10792	517
s. Langwater Helios	b. Witchwood Della						
White Baby of The Glen	Sr2	263	Sept	696	38	8812	432

§Power, L. W., Chukluck Farm, Burlington, Wash.

*†Bear Canyon's Lady	9	193	Aug	1187	58	9141	429
†Chukluck Annette	Sr2	130	Aug	942	45	4788	212
*†Chukluck Annibel	Jr4	192	Aug	843	45	7282	364
*†Chukluck Arlene	5	153	Aug	1264	57	7871	333
Chukluck Ladydid	Sr2	258	Aug	951	45	9971	482
*Chukluck Lady Luck	6	127	Aug	1092	55	5376	238
†Chukluck Pam	Jr2	196	Aug	950	40	3626	152

Prentice, Thomas W., Plymouth, Mass.

Forges Mary Bell	Sr2	74	Aug	1212	54	3058	135
s. Rosewald Bell Boy	b. Forges Adelaide						

Prickett, Russell, Haddon Farms, Marlton, N. J.

¶Cottage Lady Milly	Sr3	258	Sept	1179	59	12421	531
*¶Haddon's Charm	5	242	Sept	1132	56	10960	499
*¶Haddon's Connie	5	287	Sept	471	24	11219	465
*¶Haddon's Lynette	5	305	Sept	66	2	13902	592
s. Aladdin's Golden Victory	b. Haddon's Lady Jane						
Haddon's Ram Donna	Jr2	171	Sept	1355	63	8448	360
*Haddon's Tilly	Sr4	365	Sept	656	31	16865	755
s. Aladdin's Golden Victory	b. Haddon's Trifler 6th						
*Haddon's Trixie	6	81	Sept	1347	67	4062	168
s. Aladdin's Golden Victory	b. Haddon's Trifler 6th						
Ideal's Dairy Boy's Mary	Jr2	332	Sept	1098	48	13125	539
Leeholme Bittersweet	Jr4	365	Sept	236	12	12931	600
s. Churn Creek's Dairy Lad	b. Leeholme Lupina						
Leeside Royal Dareen	5	365	Sept	248	12	15314	656
s. Caumsett Valor	b. Dareen of Elm Maple						
¶Ram Vagabond's Beth of Haddon	Jr2	171	Sept	1219	52	7386	299
*¶Victory's Dixie of Haddon	Jr4	116	Sept	1248	58	8239	393
*Victory's Milly of Haddon	5	66	Sept	1532	74	3374	149
s. Haddon's Victory	b. Aladdin's Maid of Haddon						

§Priddy, Paul & Schepflin, Paul E., Wilema Farms, Fremont, Ohio. ARHT

†Wilema's Gertrude	Jr2	266	Sept	589	28	6021	276
†Wilema's Marjorie	Jr2	122	Sept	692	33	3304	145

Primrose, Floyd W., Primrose Farm, Madison, Tenn. ARHT

*¶Belmont View Laddie's Rosalie	Jr3	193	Sept	887	48	8270	410
*¶Clear Springs' Maxim Jane	5	226	Sept	791	41	9797	486
*¶Grand View Noble Lady Belle	Jr3	275	Sept	76	4	9209	465
s. Noble Alert of Thorn Hill	b. Canoe Creek Belle						
*¶Hamilton County Princess Vera	Sr4	208	Sept	594	31	8822	400
*Hidden Gold Melba Alert	Sr4	183	Sept	968	53	8260	380
*¶Maywood R. Gloria	5	162	Sept	936	51	6856	325
*¶Orchard Lawn's Lady Alice	6	201	Sept	916	43	9061	427
*¶Princess Sweet of Brandywine	6	174	Sept	1060	47	8747	358
*¶Ring-Win Loretta	Sr3	173	Sept	1131	57	8206	376
*†Ring-Win Rosie	Jr3	304	Sept	416	20	13612	574
*¶Sensation Queen of Miller Farm	Sr4	365	Aug	203	10	10572	512
s. Riegeldale Maxim Sensation	b. Pleasant View Joanna						

§Purdy, Dale, Greenfield Farm, Tomah, Wis. ARHT

†Greenfield Lad's Princess	Sr2	157	Sept	933	42	5762	243

§Purdy, Floyd, Greenfield Farm, Tomah, Wis. ARHT

†Greenfield Lad's Darlene	Jr2	267	Sept	730	39	5833	278
†Greenfield Lad's Hazel	Jr2	305	Aug	542	24	9803	435
s. Rock Creek Watchful Lad	b. Tarzan's Hazel						
†Greenfield Lad's Princess Ann	Jr2	112	Sept	980	43	3721	175
*†Greenfield Salome's Sweetie	Jr4	61	Sept	1111	53	2383	113
s. Grandee's Supreme Blend	b. Bell Buoy's Salome						

§Purmort, C. M. & Fisher, Carl, Way-Ellen Farm, Van Wert, Ohio. ARHT

*†Cooper's Hairy Girl	5	267	Sept	905	38	10717	451
*†Way-Ellen Farms Betty Sue	Jr3	69	Sept	1004	44	2178	101
s. Langwater Sun	b. Rasmelton Triumph Boston						
*†Way-Ellen Farms Janella	Jr3	263	Sept	883	43	9682	409
*†Way-Ellen Farms Jubilee	Jr4	177	Sept	1017	48	6907	301
*†Way-Ellen Farms Lovely Nellie	Sr4	186	Sept	995	38	6532	251
*†Way-Ellen Farms Opal	Jr3	202	Sept	883	38	7405	292
*†Way-Ellen Farms Opaline	Sr4	305	Aug	299	13	11577	499
s. Florham Sun	b. C. M.'s Farm Luella						
*†Way-Ellen Farms Roberta	Jr3	259	Aug	864	42	9595	466
*†Way-Ellen Farms Royal Princess	Jr3	79	Sept	1027	40	2765	129
s. Langwater Sun	b. Franchester Royal Prince						

Rathle, C. G., Pebble Brook Farm, Chesterland, Ohio.

*Rosewald Ethel's Vanity	5	113	Sept	1163	62	5971	285
s. Flying Horse King's Flute	b. Rosewald Ethel						

Ramos, Arturo Peralta, Mrs., Hunthill Farm, Rushland, Pa. ARHT

*†Arbutus of Bridgett's Farms	Jr4	305	Sept	196	9	10617	490
s. Spar Hill General MacArthur	b. Nora Helen of Hill Girt						
*†Arizona of The Glen	5	153	Sept	1252	60	7243	289
*¶Beaverbrook Rubetta	6	130	Sept	1436	64	6833	273
*†Bethany Noble Lassie	Jr4	195	Sept	1187	54	8588	362
*†Coldspring's Hardwick's Lassie	Sr4	259	Sept	679	36	7653	302
*†Flat Brook Her Paula	6	168	Sept	1299	63	5039	278
*Hill Girt Bertie	7	365	Sept	430	23	13135	609
s. Noranda II of Hill Girt	b. Hill Girt Galli						
*¶Hominy Hill Anna	Sr3	86	Sept	1340	70	4476	177
s. Langwater Country Lad	b. Hominy Hill Pollyanna						
*Hunthill B. Sapho	Jr2	86	Sept	974	43	3080	120
s. Bethany Wistar's Badger	b. Chedeo Seraphim						
*Hunthill Cheerful Promise	Jr2	189	Sept	820	40	6094	239
*Hunthill D. Ethelred	Jr2	79	Aug	1039	42	2866	112
*Hunthill D. Maid	Jr2	53	Sept	1273	48	2195	81
s. Caumsett Dusty	b. Bethany Noble Lassie						
†Hunthill D. Ruffle	Jr2	125	Sept	845	48	3968	197
*Hunthill D. Springtime	Jr2	62	Aug	1076	49	2124	91
s. Caumsett Dusty	b. Rose May of Sunset View						

†Hunthill Holliday Jr2 116 Sept 1056 54 4433 189
*†Langwater Maribel 5 305 Sept 13 8113 355
s. Langwater Patrician D. Langwater May Belle
*†Master's Joyce of Haven Hill Jr4 235 Sept 962 48 10403 464
*†Merco Master's Tess Jr4 305 July 129 7 10286 514
s. Caumsett Paymaster D. Gay Folly's Countess

§Raskob, Helena S., Pioneer Point Farm, Centerville, Md.

†Cathy of Pioneer Point Sr2 79 Sept 692 31 1719 92
s. Chenar's Crusader's Hopewell D. Crusader's Kitty of Hopewell
*†Cedar Point Bonny Josephine Jr3 112 Sept 1256 53 5238 222
s. Rondoe of Cedar Point D. Crusader's Josephine
†Haldane's Coronet of Conquay Jr2 305 Aug 19 1 8609 437
s. McDonald Farms Haldane D. Conquay's Clematis
†Hopeful of Pioneer Point Jr2 224 Sept 660 29 6440 279
†Pioneer Point Belle Jr2 100 Sept 993 45 3355 143
s. Erinton Patrick D. Islander's Susabella
*Pioneer Point Ginger Jr2 70 Sept 709 28 1722 66
s. Chenar's Crusader's Hopewell D. Ruth Valiant of Hopewell
*Pioneer Point Golden Pat Jr2 82 Sept 830 39 2449 124
s. Erinton Patrick D. Afri's Golden Light
†Pioneer Point Mina Jr2 103 Sept 774 35 2681 121
s. Green Acres Lieutenant D. Slaughterton's Marie's Minnie
†Pioneer Point Nympha Jr2 232 Sept 718 35 7283 295
†Rosie of Pioneer Point Sr2 157 Sept 588 35 3977 224
†Valiant of Pioneer Point Sr2 89 Sept 759 30 2437 102
s. Chenar's Crusader's Hopewell D. Babe Valiant of Hopewell

§Reed, L. F., Reed's Dale Guernsey Farm, Lincolnton, Ga. ARHT

*Fairwold Moonlight's Soso 5 293 Sept 479 31 9159 465
*†Gippy Golden Folly 5 122 Aug 806 32 3728 155
†Greenwood's Maxim Vivian Jr3 171 Sept 638 27 5090 228
†Reedsdale Princess Sr2 58 Sept 672 28 1324 51
s. Absurnedale Increase D. Sparkling Sensation

Reynolds, Dorrance, Goodleigh Farm, Dallas, Pa.

*Goodleigh Consort Falph Sr2 261 Sept 760 38 8859 373
*Goodleigh Consort Floresta Jr2 289 Sept 781 39 10358 459
*†Goodleigh Consort Hebe Jr4 305 Aug 581 26 12964 582
s. Coldspring's Hardwick Consort D. Goodleigh Eolus Heresa
*Goodleigh Consort Manet 5 320 Sept 1142 54 16178 779
*†Goodleigh Consort Migirl 5 130 Sept 1355 56 6504 266
*Goodleigh Consort Selina Jr3 259 Sept 668 32 8958 435
*Goodleigh Consort Vivian Sr2 289 Sept 897 40 10230 427
*†Goodleigh Eolus Herina 7 305 Sept 635 31 15450 807
s. Saugerties Eolus D. Goodleigh Royal Hera
*Goodleigh Grenadine Lucie Jr2 92 Sept 1140 51 3466 149
s. Goodleigh Consort Grenadier D. Goodleigh Romulus Lucinda
*Goodleigh Romulus Amanda Jr2 305 Sept 618 29 10242 464
s. Coldspring's Romulus Countryman D. Goodleigh Eolus Mandie
*Goodleigh Romulus Glenleaf Jr2 63 Sept 1224 46 2648 100
s. Coldspring's Romulus Countryman D. Goodleigh Eolus Glen
*†Goodleigh Romulus Grentie Jr4 198 Sept 743 28 8356 341
*†Goodleigh Romulus Grentina Jr4 142 Sept 1394 61 7203 291
*Goodleigh Romulus Heriea Jr2 185 Sept 1108 49 7467 323
*Goodleigh Romulus Ines Jr2 299 Sept 927 39 10906 470
*†Goodleigh Romulus Lucinda Jr4 191 Sept 917 42 8001 388
*Goodleigh Romulus Sequilla Jr2 176 Sept 911 45 6180 282
*†Goodleigh Romulus Sunita 7 227 Sept 1009 46 9623 392
*Goodleigh Royal Grenda 8 365 Aug 257 14 16622 770
s. Tarbell Farms Royal Eugene D. Goodleigh Grongnet of Bruser

Rice, James C., Belfonte Farm, Fort Payne, Ala. ARHT

*Rose Tree Freda 9 363 July 679 28 9944 419
Wilson Duffie's Bouquet Jr2 356 July 572 27 6532 319
Wilson Majesty's Susan Jr2 136 Aug 890 46 4845 212
Wilson Mirth's Ramona Sr2 113 Aug 929 42 3945 173
Wilson Peer's Patty Jr2 184 Aug 692 34 4684 228
Wilson's Fanya's Lily Jr2 365 Aug 558 28 8397 409
s. Riegeldale Emory's Maxim D. Riegeldale Emory's Fanya
Wilson Melba's Charity Sr2 123 Aug 1040 49 4639 208
Wilson's Stella's Nancy Sr2 365 Aug 293 10 8573 402
s. Riegeldale Majesty's Compliment D. Springtime's Maxim's Stella
*Wilson Thankful Rose Sr3 62 Aug 1174 43 2366 92
s. Scandolan Maxim Rex D. Rose Tree Thankful

Riegel Textile Corporation, Triton Division, Riegeldale Farm, Triton, Ga. ARHT

Brays Island Bon-Ton's B-Cup Sr2 345 Sept 620 40 9104 520
Burkeville Rose Max's Frolic Jr2 66 Sept 799 36 1833 82
s. Quail Roost Rose Max D. Quail Roost Queen Mary
*Coronation Modiste Sr3 222 Sept 567 33 6294 312
*Riegeldale Ben's Ada Sr3 115 Sept 1099 49 4532 230
s. Riegeldale Illustrious Benjamin D. Maxim's General's Ada
Riegeldale Ben's Annie Jr2 330 Sept 451 23 8065 388
Riegeldale Ben's Bliss Jr2 140 Sept 861 51 4915 272
*Riegeldale Ben's Clover Jr4 365 Aug 799 43 14914 756
s. Riegeldale Illustrious Benjamin D. Bournedale Clover
Riegeldale Ben's Coquette Jr2 365 Sept 383 17 11695 499
s. Riegeldale Illustrious Benjamin D. Riegeldale Emory's Coquette
Riegeldale Ben's Cupid Jr2 365 Sept 374 19 8909 448
s. Riegeldale Illustrious Benjamin D. Riegeldale King's Cupid
*Riegeldale Ben's Damsel Sr4 60 Sept 1085 45 2340 100
s. Riegeldale Illustrious Benjamin D. Riegeldale Emory's Columbine
Riegeldale Ben's Darling Sr3 365 Sept 591 35 10969 587
s. Riegeldale Illustrious Benjamin D. Riegeldale Emory's Darling
Riegeldale Ben's Daughter Jr2 259 Sept 661 36 7508 375
*Riegeldale Ben's Melodious Sr3 271 Sept 822 40 11951 508
Riegeldale Ben's Sparkler Sr2 365 Sept 77 3 10440 517
s. Riegeldale Illustrious Benjamin D. Riegeldale Emory's Brilliance
Riegeldale Ben's Virginia Jr3 365 Aug 689 32 11910 585
s. Riegeldale Illustrious Benjamin D. Bournedale Virginia
Riegeldale Conqueror's Alicia Sr2 177 Sept 659 32 5304 250
Riegeldale Conqueror's Babette Jr2 365 Sept 245 18 7837 451
s. Riegeldale Emory's Conqueror D. Riegeldale Emory's Babette
*Riegeldale Conqueror's Birdie Jr3 153 Sept 861 46 5744 278
*Riegeldale Conqueror's Cerelia 8 84 Sept 1013 51 3224 154
s. Riegeldale Emory's Conqueror D. Riegeldale Benjamin's Cerelia
*Riegeldale Conqueror's Fan Sr3 334 Sept 597 32 10373 508
*Riegeldale Conqueror's Glow Sr3 296 Sept 624 38 8214 333
Riegeldale Emory's Anne Sr3 300 Aug 845 43 9925 447
*Riegeldale Emory's Bette Sr4 126 Sept 1087 51 5048 237
Riegeldale Emory's Beverly Jr3 365 Aug 532 30 9427 523
s. Riegeldale Melba's Emory D. Riegeldale Viking's Beverly
Riegeldale Emory's Catherine Sr3 183 Sept 807 42 6468 325
Riegeldale Emory's Claire Sr2 211 Sept 634 36 6540 349
Riegeldale Emory's Clover Jr2 365 Sept 104 5 8825 450
s. Riegeldale Melba's Emory D. Riegeldale Conqueror's Clover
Riegeldale Emory's Clovette Jr2 77 Sept 872 39 2442 104
s. Riegeldale Melba's Emory D. Riegeldale Ben's Clover
*Riegeldale Emory's Dairymaid 5 365 Aug 445 28 10545 667
s. Riegeldale Melba's Emory D. Riegeldale Melba's Dairymaid
Riegeldale Emory's Flower Jr3 178 Sept 667 32 4979 237
Riegeldale Emory's Gay Flower Jr2 282 Sept 535 31 7731 397
*Riegeldale Emory's Glamorous Jr3 182 Sept 794 39 6210 278
Riegeldale Emory's Isabella Jr2 287 Sept 441 25 5164 286
*Riegeldale Emory's Isabelle 5 72 Sept 1349 76 3168 172
s. Riegeldale Melba's Emory D. Riegeldale Viking's Isabelle
*Riegeldale Emory's Jewel Jr3 210 Sept 553 33 9627 323
Riegeldale Emory's Maiden Jr2 208 Sept 571 31 5080 260
Riegeldale Emory's Queen Jr2 311 Sept 584 30 7362 379
Riegeldale Emory's Queen Rose Jr2 132 Sept 838 41 4439 194
Riegeldale Emory's Queenie Jr2 95 Sept 614 29 2257 98
s. Riegeldale Melba's Emory D. Riegeldale Conqueror's Darice
Riegeldale Emory's Raina Jr4 289 Sept 734 41 9989 511
*Riegeldale Emory's Rubina Jr3 215 Aug 64 3 11181 570
s. Riegeldale Melba's Emory D. Riegeldale Majesty's Ruby
Riegeldale Emory's Virginie Jr2 184 Sept 809 40 6599 288
*Riegeldale King's Clarabelle 8 197 Sept 805 41 6693 349
*Riegeldale King's Lady 11 157 Sept 847 43 5783 284
Riegeldale Lustrious Bluebell Jr2 84 Sept 751 32 2285 101
s. Riegeldale Emory's Illustrious D. Riegeldale Majesty's Bluebell
*Riegeldale Majesty's Cyclamen 5 199 Aug 740 32 6425 278
Riegeldale Maxim's Betsey Jr3 363 Sept 606 30 9223 472
Riegeldale Maxim's Vivian Jr2 314 Sept 582 32 8494 460
*Skuggek's Lady Jane Sr3 221 Sept 663 35 7204 384
Zimalcrest Noble Rosetta Jr2 121 Sept 835 42 4181 201

Rosenthal, E. S. & R. H., Cincinnati, Ohio. ARHT

¶Flo Gold Darling Sr2 224 Sept 544 25 5812 247

§Rudat, Fred, Jr., Cla-Ore Farm, Brownsmead, Oregon.

*†Bonita of Cla-ore Sr4 79 Sept 1415 83 4203 200
s. Polaida Honoria's Duke D. Bella Bolla of Traverdale
†Cla-ore Phil's Blossom Jr2 54 Sept 1231 54 2106 94
s. Delphi Dell Philip D. Beulah of Cla-ore
†Delphi Dell Master's Brite 5 167 Sept 741 37 6477 289
*†Gay Lassie's Beauty of Riverview 10 216 Sept 600 30 6135 283
*†Lady of Cla-ore 6 148 Sept 1281 64 7402 326
*†Lilly of Cla-ore 6 190 Sept 1267 56 10150 475
*†Topsy Belle of Cla-ore 5 259 Sept 809 42 9621 460

§Salveson, Orville, Far View Farm, Mabel, Minn. ARHT

*†Far View Lotus 5 177 Sept 715 35 5935 284
†Far View Lulu Jr3 150 Sept 1018 49 6385 294
*†Far View Rose 6 236 Sept 875 43 9088 428
*†Far View Rosetta 5 236 Sept 743 42 8062 443

Sargeant, J. C., Jr., Sargeant Farms, Birmingham, Ala.

Riegeldale Maxim Delphinium Jr2 365 Aug 720 39 10995 544
s. Riegeldale Emory's Maxim D. Riegeldale Emory's Delphinium

§Schaffer, Forest S., Clover Dale Stock Farms, Van Wert, Ohio. ARHT

*†Clover Meades Ruby 5 251 Sept 917 54 9068 476
†Clover Meads Meadow Bloom Jr2 61 Sept 917 43 1915 91
s. Meadow Lodge Snow Boy D. Clover Meades Ruby
†Clover Meads Rosemary Jr2 164 Sept 803 39 4909 232

§Schaffer, Forest S. & Milvada, Clover Dale Stock Farms, Van Wert, Ohio. ARHT

†Clover Meads Fern Jr2 172 Sept 992 48 6208 282
*†Clover Meads Promise Jr4 186 Sept 1036 52 7916 379

§Schaffer, Kenneth W., Clover Dale Stock Farm, Van Wert, Ohio. ARHT

*†Clover Mead's Betty Joan Jr3 305 Aug 321 18 7624 398
s. Meadow Lodge Snow Boy D. Clover Mead's Coleen

§Schaffer, Mary Edith, Clover Dale Stock Farms, Van Wert, Ohio. ARHT

*†Clover Meades Barbara Diane Sr3 305 Aug 409 20 9024 447
s. Birchfield Pharoah D. Hickory Grove's Ruth

§Scheffer, T. R., Scheffield Farm, Dover, Ohio. ARHT

*†Bina Lou of Cappel Dale 8 236 Sept 569 29 7955 397
†Dictator's Star of Fairview 11 183 Sept 826 36 6569 318
†Glenco Royal Beauty 5 305 Aug 241 15 7704 389
s. Pine Manor Royal Cadet D. Rosette's Beauty of Goodrich
*Scheffield's Gold Beauty 8 224 Sept 861 38 8654 416
†Scheffield's Sally Sr2 304 Sept 510 24 7162 331
†Scheffield's Sandy Sr2 304 Sept 581 31 8181 418
*†Scheffield's Solace 6 183 Sept 891 46 7125 362
†Scheffield's Sonata Sr2 304 Sept 471 26 8530 428
Scheffield's Starlight Jr4 234 Sept 803 41 8195 423
†Scheffield's Success Sr2 242 Sept 563 32 6456 343
*†Scheffield's Sunkiss 5 280 Apr 381 23 6319 338
s. Simeon of Cappel Dale D. Martlea Cherub's Dot
*†Scheffield's Sunkiss 6 102 Sept 622 30 3125 154
s. Simeon of Cappel Dale D. Martlea Cherub's Dot
*†Scheffield's Surprise 6 220 Sept 876 51 8248 439
*†Traveler's Dandy Girl 5 296 Sept 680 38 6396 358

§Schepflin, Paul E., Wilema Farms, Fremont, Ohio. ARHT

†Rexena's Sunshine Jr3 236 Sept 478 23 6314 274
*†Wilema's Harriet Jr4 169 Sept 860 32 6306 287
*†Wilema's Hattie Jr3 175 Sept 786 38 6114 279
†Wilema's Hilda Jr3 232 Sept 471 24 6376 311
†Wilema's Majorette Jr2 262 Sept 502 26 5798 275

Schutt, Harold S., Spar Hill Farm, Chadds Ford, Pa. ARHT

Spar Hill Delphinium 6th Jr2 72 Sept 1172 54 2817 122
s. Coronation King's Heir D. Spar Hill Delphinium
Spar Hill Genista Jr2 350 Sept 714 41 9812 569
Spar Hill Jasmine Jr2 153 Aug 1047 55 5635 272
Spar Hill Magnolia Jr2 126 Sept 869 50 4220 229
Spar Hill Mulberry Jr2 304 Sept 803 48 9714 538
Spar Hill Oleander Jr2 207 Sept 855 46 7377 351
*Spar Hill Orange Blossom 4th Sr3 289 Sept 851 54 10034 554
Spar Hill Orange Blossom 5th Jr2 189 Sept 900 48 6546 332
Spar Hill Peach Blossom Jr2 224 Sept 957 53 8560 440
Spar Hill Strawberry Jr2 207 Sept 1023 44 7673 332

Schwemmer, Willard, Geola Guernseys, Mukwonago, Wis.

Curtiss Candy Flicker Jr2 256 Sept 615 31 7139 312

§Scott, J. F., Bonneville Guernsey Farm, Yakima, Wash. ARHT

†Bonneville Double Jr3 65 Sept 977 43 2284 108
s. Chicona Cady b. Bonneville Delia
†Bonneville Lupe Jr2 61 Sept 985 46 2918 84
s. Bonneville Valiant b. Bonneville Lingua
†Bonneville Vida Jr2 104 Sept 830 33 3312 128
s. Chicona Cady b. Bonneville Verona
*†Bonneville Zerema 9 138 Sept 995 42 5994 214
s. Templar's Romeo of Prestdale b. Bonneville Zinnia

Seco Company, Incorporated, Seco Farms, Arcadia, Mo. ARHT

*Boulder Bridge Quaint 6 270 Sept 1138 52 14743 651
Boulder Bridge Ursula Sr2 294 Sept 539 32 8096 485
*Gayhead's In-constant 5 225 Sept 596 26 8424 387
*Gayhead's In-fanta Sr4 365 July 579 34 13351 749
s. Gayhead's Imperial b. Carlinda's Phyllis
*Gayhead's In-herence Sr4 72 Sept 1380 53 3356 142
s. Gayhead's Imperial b. Gayhead's Henrietta
*Gayhead's In-roseate 5 365 July 520 32 11126 603
s. Gayhead's Imperial b. Primrose of Flat Hill
¶Herman's Valiant Dolly 5 195 Sept 1229 52 4860 203
s. St. Albans Valiant Steady Lad b. Master's Raider Dolly
McDonald Farms Pre Lenaveve Jr2 246 Sept 569 26 6697 326
Fevely Actor's Rosette Jr4 70 Sept 1184 51 3001 125
s. St. Albans Actor's Boy b. Belle Lane Rosette
Seco Dewdrop Jr2 78 Sept 1027 49 3053 137
s. Gayhead's Imperial b. Willy-O-Leu's Dewdrop
Seco I-Jeanette Jr2 145 June 658 36 3509 165
Seco-Im-Adonna Jr2 301 Sept 693 40 9646 457
Seco-Im-Bue Jr2 82 Sept 1028 49 2956 141
s. Gayhead's Imperial b. Mystic of Woodside
Seco Im-Ogene Jr2 212 Sept 625 30 5969 277
Seco Im-Noceni Jr2 56 Sept 872 40 1629 74
s. Gayhead's Imperial b. Chic of Woodside
Seco Inspector's Star Jr2 365 July 270 12 11306 435
s. McDonalds Farms Inspector b. Mayfair of Woodside
Seco L. H. Flora Sr2 352 Sept 640 32 10416 488
Seco L. H. Martha Sr3 279 Sept 1042 52 11978 601
Seco L. H. Modiste Sr2 365 Sept 242 10 11671 511
s. Gayhead's Lord Henry b. Style of Woodside
Seco L. H. Star Sr2 365 Aug 493 22 11225 467
s. Gayhead's Lord Henry b. Woodside Bloom 3d
Seco Rose Marie Sr2 235 Sept 727 47 7760 396
*Seco Ultra Greta Sr4 232 Sept 1028 49 10727 497
Wethersfield Imogene Jr2 341 Sept 580 35 8646 499

Sexton, Sallie Jones, Bryn Du Farm, Granville, Ohio. ARHT

Bryn Du Foremost Patricia Jr2 294 Aug 988 48 7292 383
Bryn Du Golden Christina Jr2 265 Aug 543 27 7331 445
Bryn Du Golden Dancer Sr2 346 Aug 867 45 8240 451
Bryn Du Golden Pandora Sr2 230 Aug 799 42 6408 326
Bryn Du Golden Polly Sr2 355 Aug 678 36 8547 516
Bryn Du Golden Quantity Sr2 246 Aug 695 35 7160 338
Bryn Du Maxim's Betsey Jr2 177 Aug 797 45 3265 277
Bryn Du Maxim's Merriment Jr2 246 Aug 877 43 7592 374
Bryn Du Maxim's Prodigy Jr2 222 Aug 888 48 7151 359
Bryn Du Royal Verity Jr2 233 Aug 887 46 7497 380
Bryn Du Vanity Jr2 243 Aug 937 54 8044 443
*Fairlawn Charmaine 10 122 Aug 1006 51 3849 197
*Midview Majesty's Polly Jr4 136 Aug 1402 71 7340 453
Willow Brook Bountiful Girl Sr2 365 July 52 2 11919 533
s. Langwater Triumph b. Willow Brook's Bountiful Bee
*Willow Brook's Vickie Sr4 365 Aug 168 9 11819 600
s. Langwater Triumph b. Willow Brook's Mac Lightning
*Willow Brook's Victoria 5 320 Aug 863 41 12796 590

§Sharpe, J. R., Guern-Meadow Farm, Lenoir, N. C. ARHT

†Graceland Max Velma Jr4 182 Aug 699 42 4745 350
*†Knightongale Maxim's Lil 5 116 Aug 730 33 4559 213
†Minnebeya's Accent Sr2 66 Aug 954 35 2111 79
s. Hoss Lehigh Farms Perk b. Philosopher's Accent
†Rupert's Peggie Jr2 127 Aug 789 41 3392 162
*†Traxdale Maxim D. Maid Jr3 143 Aug 668 31 3758 146

Shaw, F. N. & T. M., Pebble Hill Farm, Doylestown, Pa. ARHT

Bethany Royal Holly Jr2 265 Aug 451 23 11207 530
s. Coldspring's Romulus Royal b. Bethany Wistar's Holly
*Convoy's Winnie Jr3 365 Aug 108 4 14265 617
s. Coldspring's Hardwick's Convoy b. Lecholme Periwinkle
*Craiglan Valor's Jean Jr4 90 Sept 1239 55 3755 164
s. Stradfast Valor of Oldarrow b. Florham Joan
*Gardenville Golden Clara Sr3 340 Sept 438 29 9267 496
*Gardenville Golden Daisy Jr3 334 Sept 617 44 11331 551
*Gardenville Golden Elaine Sr4 249 Sept 1290 59 11779 529
*Gardenville Golden Fairy Sr3 310 Aug 1125 52 11458 538
*Gardenville Golden Lila Sr4 196 Sept 738 37 6256 295
Gardenville Queen Rhoda Jr2 69 Sept 911 33 2406 96
s. Coronation King of Pine Manor b. Gardenville Rose Ellen
Hill Girt Noreen Sr2 321 Sept 428 28 7622 440
*Linster Bella's Nellie Sr4 301 Sept 926 49 11850 509
*Linster Hardfast Cleopatra Sr4 82 Sept 1554 62 4263 159
s. Linster Bella's Hardfast b. Linster Ptolemy's Esperance
*Linster Hardfast's Glorious Sr4 213 Sept 1339 63 10769 489
Pebble Hill Beauty Jr2 262 Sept 698 38 7706 399
Pebble Hill Camellia Jr2 88 Sept 1273 43 4166 142
s. Sterlingold Cavalier b. Linster Pansy
Pebble Hill Camelia Jr2 89 Sept 1198 54 3726 150
s. Sterlingold Cavalier b. Pebble Hill Lady Jeannette
Pebble Hill Cavalier's Alicia Jr2 326 Sept 625 37 9029 446
Pebble Hill Cavalier's Helena Jr2 365 Aug 852 50 10963 621
s. Sterlingold Cavalier b. Pebble Hill Hero's Helena
Pebble Hill Charlotte Jr2 238 Sept 845 35 7312 308
Pebble Hill Cora Jr2 140 Sept 980 50 5333 213
Pebble Hill Coronet's Dawn Jr2 360 Sept 696 40 11404 545
*Pebble Hill Coronet's Debutante Jr4 121 Sept 1816 80 7495 311
*Pebble Hill Coronet's Harriet Sr3 318 Sept 859 31 11541 508
*Pebble Hill Coronet's Helene Sr3 305 Sept 1456 68 13363 792
Pebble Hill Coronet's Irene Jr2 149 Sept 921 43 5203 219
*Pebble Hill Coronet's Jane Sr4 336 Sept 776 41 12333 610
*Pebble Hill Coronet's Murena Sr4 104 Sept 1866 82 6399 279
s. King's Heir Coronet b. Noble Murena of Fairview
Pebble Hill Debutante Jr3 167 Sept 915 48 5794 275
*Pebble Hill Fanny Jr2 281 Sept 712 33 7471 369
Pebble Hill Glorious Jr2 221 Sept 975 50 8173 369
*Pebble Hill Hero's Beverly Jr4 94 Sept 1258 57 3854 177
s. Valleywood Hero b. Pebble Hill Valor's Beulah
*Pebble Hill Hero's Charming Jr3 365 Sept 421 19 14041 612
s. Valleywood Hero b. Pebble Hill Buccaneer's Charming
*Pebble Hill Hero's Lady Sr4 325 Sept 1013 55 12802 646
Pebble Hill Jewel Sr2 213 Sept 1333 58 9944 391
Pebble Hill Juliette Jr2 316 Sept 821 36 11634 473
Pebble Hill Madonna Jr2 200 Sept 601 29 4611 205
Pebble Hill Marie Jr2 249 Sept 959 46 8516 384
Pebble Hill Nardine Jr2 207 Sept 939 39 7297 291
Pebble Hill Roberta Sr2 147 Sept 927 49 5089 243
*Pebble Hill Valetrysum Jr3 328 Sept 531 28 10601 477
*Pebble Hill Valda Sr3 278 Sept 502 25 9731 400
*Pebble Hill Valfanie Sr3 88 Sept 1117 52 3411 157
s. Churn Creek's Valentian b. Pebble Hill Hero's Fanny
Pebble Hill Vallena Sr2 244 Sept 844 40 7602 341
*Pebble Hill Vallene Jr3 329 Sept 629 31 6936 307
Pebble Hill Valluey Jr2 339 Aug 795 35 10596 456
Pebble Hill Valmaid Jr2 359 Sept 897 48 12476 520
*Pebble Hill Valmar Jr4 102 Sept 1015 58 3923 203
s. Churn Creek's Valentian b. Marshallvale Marian
*Pebble Hill Valmarge Sr3 159 Sept 1233 61 7467 338
*Pebble Hill Valmona Sr3 159 Sept 1470 66 8364 355
*Sterlingold Princess Polly Jr3 216 Sept 1018 59 8649 425
Sterlingold Princess Una Jr2 365 Aug 500 25 11128 534
s. Normandy Levity Prince b. Pine Manor King's Utopia

§Shenk, Harry B., Fair Field Farms, Strasburg, Pa. ARHT

†Alert's Celia of Mt. Ararat Sr4 305 July 476 23 11158 484
s. Langwater Alert b. Lynworth Countess
*†Fair Field Anne C.'s Ann 9 298 Sept 619 26 12864 529
†Fair Field Holly M. 7 305 Sept 274 13 9899 439
s. Fair Field Majesty b. Fair Field Holly 2d
*†Fair Field Hopeful Susie Jr4 121 Sept 728 32 5844 170
*†Fair Field Jennie C. P. Jr3 305 Aug 296 17 10122 505
s. Fair Field Crown Prince b. Fair Field Jennie E.
†Fair Field Marie B. Sr3 305 Aug 464 21 12840 522
s. Ringeldale Emory's Brilliant b. Fair Field Lady Marie
†Fair Field Rex's Queen Jr4 100 Sept 925 38 3439 151
†Gerar Pioneer's Hyacinth Sr4 111 Sept 1072 41 4594 178
*†Janson's Golden Blossom 6 129 Sept 812 43 4987 232
†Willowmere Gentle Sr3 222 Sept 765 38 8032 384

§Shenk, Harry B. & Rohrer, John C., Fair Field Farms, Strasburg, Pa. ARHT

†Fair Field Ann C. P. Jr2 263 Sept 734 40 7933 388
†Fair Field C. P. Myrtle Jr2 216 Aug 551 27 5641 289
†Fair Field Favorite Lily Jr2 305 Aug 58 2 7346 305
s. Ringeldale Emory's Brilliant b. Heartsease Fashion Favorite
†Fair Field Mary Janice Jr2 246 Sept 527 28 5968 315
†Fair Field Reba Jr2 124 Sept 681 23 4010 147

§Smith, Philip W., Evergreen Farms, New Hope, Pa. ARHT

†Evergreen Frances Dawn Jr2 292 Aug 901 43 8090 374
†Evergreen Rulen Bell Jr2 289 June 240 13 7887 372
s. Evergreen Rudy b. Evergreen Co-Rylbea
†Evergreen Rulith Sr2 305 July 164 8 8288 418
s. Evergreen Rudy b. Evergreen Faith
†Evergreen Rullia Jr2 305 July 542 27 7544 367
s. Evergreen Rudy b. Evergreen Ferdy's Ellia
†Evergreen's Hopeful Rilla 2d Jr2 225 Aug 269 16 3769 198

§Smith, Philip W. & Orin A., Evergreen Farms, New Hope, Pa. ARHT

†Evergreen Russie Jr2 39 Aug 1308 53 1612 67
s. Evergreen Rudy b. Evergreen Hi-Missy
†Evergreen Zerella Jr2 106 Aug 1207 52 4386 188
s. Evergreen Rilmass' Zero b. Evergreen Felicia

Smock, Kenneth, Mr. & Mrs., KenVer Farm, Noblesville, Ind. ARHT

*Challenger's Ken Ver Agnes 6 100 Aug 1211 56 4403 215
s. Ringeldale Emory's Challenger b. Orchard Lawn's Agnes
*Cherub's KenVer Fortune 5 107 Aug 1104 57 4143 203
*Flying Horse Select's Harp 5 365 July 180 11 13631 827
s. Alfalfa Farm Select b. Flying Horse Master's Harp
Ken Ver Princess Harmony Jr2 190 Aug 819 42 8271 299
Ken Ver Wonder's Anne Sr2 209 Aug 878 41 6809 310
*Ken Ver Wonder's Doris Jr4 106 Aug 1204 58 4761 211
Ken Ver Wonder's Dot Jr2 160 Aug 716 38 4589 211
Ken Ver Wonder's Lily Jr3 118 Aug 1046 49 4441 195
Ken Ver Wonder's Marcella Sr2 365 July 582 30 10906 550
s. Pine Manor King's Wonder b. Cherub's KenVer Marcella
Ken Ver Wonder's Rosamond Sr2 89 Aug 1134 51 1069 127
s. Pine Manor King's Wonder b. Lady Rosalie of Wheeler Farms
Lady Rosalie of Wheeler Farms 8 242 Aug 1079 50 10544 450

§Sowell, C. D., Sowell's Guernsey Farm, McBee, S. C.

*†Sowell Patay Donna Jr4 296 Aug 677 50 7890 540

§Sowell, Jane T., Sowell's Guernsey Farm, McBee, S. C.

†Sowell Duplikate Silver Maid Sr2 110 Aug 1235 59 4622 227

§Sowell, R. E., Sowell's Guernsey Farm, McBee, S. C.

*Sowell Noble Maid 8 365 July 62 3 11368 617
s. Coker Butterfat Noble b. Sowell Radiant Maid
†Sowell's Esquire Sunbeam Sr3 265 Aug 647 38 6561 453

Sterling Farms, Incorporated, Stamford, Conn. ARHT

*Coronation Glamour 8 136 Sept 1566 76 7999 374
†Douglaston Baroness Julia Jr4 316 Sept 1073 60 14787 737
*Pharaoh's Jean of Gwynllan 9 324 Sept 1578 75 13714 614
*Pine Manor Courtesy 5 298 Sept 948 63 11858 669
*Pine Manor King's Romona 6 235 Sept 1128 62 10703 539
*Sherwood Forest Queen Charm 7 305 Sept 26 1 14626 767
s. Coronation Potentate b. Sherwood Forest Charmette
Sterlingold Mandy Jr2 251 Sept 1194 68 12694 611
Sterlingold Marybelle Jr2 101 Sept 1217 54 4151 165
s. Fairlawn Memoir's Performer b. Sterlingold Sherry
Sterlingold Molly Jr2 105 Sept 1129 60 3906 188
s. Fairlawn Memoir's Performer b. Butler Island Fayroyal Betty
Sterlingold Myrna Jr2 161 Sept 1066 54 6121 282
*Sterlingold Phoebe Sr4 153 Sept 1292 79 7732 426
Sterlingold Princess Beauty Jr3 140 Sept 1141 51 5413 237
Sterlingold Princess Ginger Sr2 365 Aug 418 25 11212 626
s. Normandy Levity Prince b. Coronation Glamour
*Sterlingold Princess Jita Sr4 242 Sept 878 54 9255 458
Sterlingold Princess Ophelia Jr2 176 Sept 1028 54 5972 283
*Sterlingold Prudence 5 305 Sept 45 2 15623 767
s. Flying Horse Farm Royal b. Flying Horse Select Primrose

Stevens, Mark W., Norman's Kill Farm, Glenmont, N. Y.

Abrenda of Norman's Kill Farm Jr3 165 Sept 828 44 5963 273

Faithful Queenie Jr2 242 Sept 892 47 8811 453
Famous Sandra Sr4 122 Sept 1271 59 6285 251
s. Coronation Famous D. Sara of White Farms
Norman's Kill Famous Fantine Jr3 365 Sept 433 29 14234 658
s. Coronation Famous D. Hate's Fantine of Clearview
Norman's Kill Mayflower Jr3 272 Sept 774 41 8898 437
Steadfast's Buttercup Betty Jr4 193 Sept 843 48 7224 352
Steadfast's Jan of Normanskill Sr3 365 Sept 198 11 11821 651
s. Dainty's Steadfast D. Saugerties Jacqueline
Victory's Beauty Anna Jr2 198 Sept 953 47 7875 353
Victory's Heloise Jr2 216 Aug. 922 46 7397 334
Victor's Myrtle 6 65 Sept 1237 54 2829 126
s. Coronation Victor D. Waldorf Myrtle's Marilla

§Stillman, Chauncey, "Beaulea Guernseys," Amenia, N. Y.

†Beaulea Heiress Rill Sr2 230 Sept 586 27 6228 290
†Beaulea Heir's Fanita Sr2 56 Sept 873 36 1639 76
s. Foremost Heir D. Vassar's Rose
*†Bacoe Alveola 7 305 Aug 345 17 9310 388
s. Grassland Valentine Troubadour D. Bacoe Eleda
*†Cloverfuck Harmonia 5 302 Sept 125 6 11051 509
*†Foremost Mandale's Hawthorn Sr4 305 July 645 31 10958 511
s. Foremost Mandale D. Vassar's Hawthorn
*†Foremost Mandale's Radiant 5 235 Sept 562 25 7258 354
*†Foremost Thirza 6 267 Sept 578 26 7572 328
*†Forges Sequel Skylark 10 56 Sept 1189 48 2089 84
s. Imp. Rickleigh Sequel D. Forges Royal Flirt
†Gate's Princess Rose Ann Sr3 305 July 163 8 6551 296
s. Pharos Cedar's Gabe D. Rose Maria Foremost
*†Greenway County Rhonda 6 132 Sept 1017 49 5140 265
*†Greyholme Merry Paula 6 233 Sept 431 22 6821 335
*†Greyholme Merry Priscilla Sr3 175 Sept 794 40 5853 275
*†Greyholme S. Valeria Sr4 305 Aug 404 24 7488 419
s. Greyholme Valiant Slogan D. Greyholme Doris
*†Iota of Westview 10 254 Sept 816 32 7723 387
*†Ladderlook Deborah Lady 5 305 Sept 252 13 6669 310
s. Ladderlook Wisdom D. Ladderlook Deboronna
*†Rockmere's Nancy 5 305 Sept 78 3 9975 474
s. Rex's Secret of Holmhurst D. Golden King's Nancy Ann
†Vassar's Quiet 5 305 Aug 491 28 6663 441
s. Foremost Fanita's Valo D. Vassar's Mary
*†Vassar's Rhythm 5 197 Sept 544 22 5509 239
*†Vassar's Rita 5 197 Sept 960 40 9673 386
†Vassar's Sarno Jr4 242 Sept 542 25 7815 339
*†Walker Farms Nan's Able Sr4 300 Sept 42 2 9335 408
s. Walker Farms Nan's King D. Walker Farms Butterfat Albe 2nd

§Stilson, Ward K., Mallard Lake Farm, Anderson, Ind. ARBT

†Clarlon Marshell Sr4 66 Sept 1077 45 2411 99
s. Yellow Creek Meadow Alert D. Clarlon Rosette's Lilly
†Invercroft King's Foam Jr4 241 Sept 336 21 6386 341
*†Yellow Creek Alert's Star 5 293 Sept 248 14 10170 506
s. Yellow Creek Meadow Alert D. Golden Grange Satina

§Stillson, Ward K. & Harris, Omer V. & Sons, Mallard Lake Farm, Anderson, Ind. ARBT

†Mallard Lake Janney Jr2 119 Sept 743 35 3206 129
s. Ver-Lo-Lew Abner D. Clarlon Jane Custer
†Mallard Lake Rosie Jr2 101 Sept 738 40 2750 131
s. Ver-Lo-Lew Abner D. Alfacrest's C. A. Rose
†Mallard Lake Sue Jr2 248 Sept 721 14 7699 392
†Mallard Lake Vernie Jr2 117 Sept 658 31 2746 119
s. Golden Grange Vigo D. J. Bunnie of Parmerlee Place
*†Ver-Lo-Lew Queen's Romola Jr4 161 Aug 750 28 5738 251

§Stoneman, William A., Gallio Farm, Belle Vernon, Pa. ARBT

*†Friendship B. Gem 6 155 Sept 978 57 5651 274
s. McDonald Farms Brigadier D. Friendship V. C. Gem
*†Gallio Dan's Blossom 5 265 Sept 545 26 7613 338
*†Gallio Dan's Milly 5 292 Sept 544 28 8912 405
*†Gallio D. Levity Sr4 273 Sept 187 8 7024 293
*†Gallio N. Diana Jr4 199 Sept 660 31 5911 279
*†Gallio V. Mildred 8 214 Sept 678 38 6907 323
†Hamilton's Sallie Sr3 305 Aug 181 9 6710 342
s. Champion's Proud Lad D. Champion's Royal Lassie
†Laurel Locks Clunar 7 305 Sept 41 1 6635 315
s. Laurel Locks Valleywood D. Laurel Locks Lunar
†Lone Oak Merry Alice Sr3 305 Aug 296 7 7037 308
s. Langwater Pal D. Broadland Alyssum
†Spring Grove King's Ideal Jr2 45 May 779 33 1139 49
s. Gallio King D. Clover's Ideal
*†Supermont Blue Blood Jr4 254 Sept 601 29 8153 395

Stradley, Wilmer, Elk Manor Farm, North East, Md. ARBT

Elk Manor Abigail Jr2 334 July 681 34 9970 456
Elk Manor Ballet Sr2 269 Aug 853 45 8751 454
Elk Manor Charlotte Jr2 90 Aug 1075 52 2316 117
s. Wilgorlan's Peerless Royal D. Elk Manor's Charmia
Elk Manor Lisbon Jr2 294 Aug 909 43 9989 463
Elk Manor Romantic Jr2 305 July 164 9 8931 489
s. Elk Manor's Hollistead D. Elk Manor's Rebecca
Elk Manor's Mary Jr3 315 July 131 10 5288 285
Elk Manor's Miriam Lee Jr3 365 July 43 2 7538 409
s. Wilgorlan's Peerless Royal D. Nancy of Elk Manor
*Elk Manor's Nadell Queen Jr3 262 Aug 897 44 10089 469
*Elk Manor's Susan Sr3 298 Aug 141 7 7483 386
*Fazenda Merry of Lindendell 9 214 Aug 1196 56 9450 418

Sunnyhill Farms, Incorporated, Imperial, Pa. ARBT

*†Flying Hill Admirable Victoria Sr4 241 Sept 824 46 7718 474
Ideal's Hardwick Mary Sr3 350 Sept 267 16 9493 448
Graceland Forward's Kate Jr4 365 Aug 316 17 8825 437
s. Graceland Forward D. Clutter Farm Kate
*†Kay of Ridgeway 9 178 Sept 937 43 7191 315
*†Lone Oak Merry Matilda Jr4 241 Sept 696 35 8036 384
Lone Oak Valorwick 5 365 Sept 222 11 12581 604
s. Dolly's Ultrawick of W. V. D. Jobetty's Janet
*†Pansy Belle of Blairsdale 6 189 Sept 824 42 7245 337
*†Royal's Ruth Anita 5 156 Sept 904 43 6133 292
*†Sun-Blest Farms Gwen Jr4 111 Sept 1333 53 5380 212
s. Langwater Esquire D. Sun-Blest Farms Diana
Sunny Bomber's Choice Jr2 365 Sept 204 12 9075 450
s. Coldspring's Romulus Bomber D. Sally Ann of Consenvoye
*†Sunny Milk Maid Jr2 194 Sept 585 30 4991 245
*†Sunny Royal Beauty Jr2 153 Sept 703 29 4647 212
Way-Ellen Farms Donna Jeanne Jr2 295 Sept 471 24 7776 359

Tanis, Jacob, Ideal Guernsey Farms, Augusta, N. J. ARBT

*†East Vu Gallant Violet 8 304 Oct 1001 52 13688 646
*†Franchester Saint Charm 6 335 Oct 1680 78 21251 895
†Green Crest Tilda 8 294 Oct 1218 71 16017 852
*†Gwenwilmar Shirly 6 245 Oct 1661 70 15465 811
Ideal's Beacon's Betsy Sr2 356 Oct 1171 55 14892 660
*Ideal's Beacon's Betty Butter Jr2 229 Oct 1017 53 8098 396
Ideal's Beacon's Blossom Jr3 208 Oct 1103 52 9808 435
Ideal's Beacon's Cherie Sr3 293 Oct 1140 53 15499 711
Ideal's Beacon's Cora Jr2 342 Oct 1107 54 14776 671
Ideal's Beacon's Daisy Jr2 286 Oct 1243 60 13583 625
Ideal's Beacon's Daughter Sr3 227 Oct 1499 70 12908 584
Ideal's Beacon's Dora Jr2 342 Oct 984 46 12930 588
*Ideal's Beacon's Katie Jr4 296 Oct 1317 66 15708 766
*†Ideal's Beacon's Mae Sr3 103 Oct 1314 84 5043 218
s. Ideal's Beacon D. Welcome Lane's Mae
*†Ideal's Beacon's Martha Sr4 82 Oct 1729 74 4480 197
s. Ideal's Beacon D. Martha of Rural Home
Ideal's Beacon's Mary Sr2 228 Oct 1187 58 9622 451
*†Ideal's Beacon's Nina Jr3 117 Oct 1481 86 5732 308
*†Ideal's Beacon's Pauline Sr3 92 Oct 1467 69 4537 205
s. Ideal's Beacon D. Maple Vista Pauline
*†Ideal's Beacon's Pearl Jr2 132 Oct 1174 63 5081 289
*†Ideal's Beacon's Princess Sr3 219 Oct 1385 59 11681 490
*†Ideal's Beacon's Rosette Sr3 82 Oct 1734 78 4569 202
s. Ideal's Beacon D. Summitstead's Rosette
*†Ideal's Beacon's Rutheda Jr4 92 Oct 1642 66 4949 208
s. Ideal's Beacon D. Rutheda's Bell of Lone Pine
Ideal's Beacon's Zella Jr2 332 Oct 886 39 10322 442
*†Ideal's Champ's Della Jr3 111 Oct 1464 75 5632 261
s. Ideal's Champ D. Ideal's Gardenius' Della
*†Ideal's Champ's Penny Jr3 110 Oct 1748 83 6308 289
s. Ideal's Champ D. Rock Creek Penny
*†Ideal's Champ's Pet Jr3 110 Oct 1057 54 4262 197
s. Ideal's Champ D. Bloom's Pet of Waterbiest
*Ideal's Chief's Della 5 324 Oct 836 46 12857 643
*Ideal's Chief's Mary Jane Sr3 329 Oct 734 46 10929 650
*†Ideal's Claremont P. Rose Jr3 145 Oct 1294 67 6857 324
Ideal's Claremont's Emily Jr2 335 Oct 690 38 9800 475
*†Ideal's Claremont's Fonda Jr2 305 Oct 83 4 9112 436
s. Ideal's Claremont D. Ideal's Supreme's Fonda
*†Ideal's Claremont's Hyacinth Jr2 305 Oct 18 1 7715 380
s. Ideal's Claremont D. Ideal's Supreme's Hyacinth
Ideal's Claremont's Pearlett Jr2 335 Oct 796 49 10196 555
Ideal's Claremont's Queen Jr2 335 Oct 744 37 8809 430
*†Ideal's Clarion's Jewel Jr3 144 Oct 1358 60 7249 285
*†Ideal's Clarion's Rose Sr3 111 Oct 1514 74 5753 269
s. Ideal's Clarion D. Ideal's King George's Rose
Ideal's Dairy Boy's Ida Sr2 312 Oct 943 45 12091 511
*†Ideal's Dandy Boy's Pride Jr2 97 Oct 1192 53 3980 168
s. Ideal's Dandy Boy D. Ideal's Senator's Pride
*Ideal's Emperor's Susie 14 166 Oct 1523 75 8371 393
*†Ideal's Gardenius' Jane 8 105 Oct 1131 47 4323 169
s. Langwater Gardenius D. Ideal's Jane
*†Ideal's Gardenius' Pearlette 8 305 Sept 759 37 15933 733
s. Langwater Gardenius D. Ultra's Pearl of Rural Glade
*Ideal's Gardenius' Queen Sr4 270 Oct 1216 56 13811 592
Ideal's Gardenius' Sweet Ida 5 345 Oct 465 25 11974 583
Ideal's Jubilee's Dawn Jr2 328 Oct 716 35 9726 493
Ideal's King George's Myrtle 10 296 Oct 800 41 11723 574
Ideal's Laddie's May Jewel Sr2 202 Oct 929 55 7493 410
Ideal's L. D.'s Arvella Jr2 365 Oct 597 31 13209 655
s. Ideal's Lettie's Duke D. Ideal's Revellier's Arvella
*†Ideal's L. D.'s Bet 7 118 Oct 1608 79 6699 288
*Ideal's L. D.'s Betty Butter 5 365 Oct 753 41 13505 625
s. Ideal's Lettie's Duke D. Betty's Butter of Elm Glade
*†Ideal's L. D.'s Cora 7 214 Oct 1082 55 10095 458
*Ideal's L. D.'s Daisy Lassie Sr3 71 Oct 1197 52 2580 124
s. Ideal's Lettie's Duke D. Ideal's Jewel's Daisy Lassie
*Ideal's L. D.'s Dina 8 365 Oct 1787 72 3019 122
s. Ideal's Lettie's Duke D. Ideal's Gardenius' Dina
*Ideal's L. D.'s Dolly 7 296 Oct 1151 64 13830 650
*Ideal's L. D.'s Ella Lee Sr4 218 Oct 1165 53 10904 473
Ideal's L. D.'s Ella Mae Sr3 153 Oct 1619 78 8589 412
*Ideal's L. D.'s Kobe 5 331 Oct 812 46 15033 757
*Ideal's L. D.'s Lady Sr4 277 Oct 787 43 10679 508
*Ideal's L. D.'s Lady Bessie 8 273 Oct 1670 64 12081 635
*†Ideal's L. D.'s Lassie 7 183 Oct 1555 86 11111 557
*Ideal's L. D.'s Maggie 8 365 Sept 1284 74 17182 940
s. Ideal's Lettie's Duke D. Maggie of Rural Home
*†Ideal's L. D.'s Margerie Sr3 53 Oct 1891 97 3162 159
s. Ideal's Lettie's Duke D. Springdale Po Margerie
*Ideal's L. D.'s Norma Jr2 92 Oct 987 44 3207 130
s. Ideal's Lettie's Duke D. Ideal's Gardenius' Norma
*†Ideal's L. D.'s Pearlette 5 169 Oct 1667 78 9672 438
*Ideal's L. D.'s Queen Jr4 331 Oct 1306 71 15724 761
*Ideal's L. D.'s Rosetta 5 365 Oct 925 50 17682 921
s. Ideal's Lettie's Duke D. Ideal's Prince Clover's Rose
*Ideal's L. D.'s Susie 5 286 Oct 1624 84 17998 846
*†Ideal's L. D.'s Verda Sr4 224 Oct 1612 67 13294 544
Ideal's Lord Kent's Ida Jr2 338 Oct 771 47 10775 548
*†Ideal's Norando's Carrie 5 134 Oct 1756 80 8217 316
*Ideal's Peter's Bella Lee 6 245 Oct 1441 61 13259 571
*†Ideal's Peter's Betty May 6 230 Oct 1580 71 13855 555
*Ideal's Peter's Bonny Lee 5 365 Oct 234 15 13530 680
s. Ideal's Fanny Sheen's Peter D. Bonny of Maple Hill Farm
*Ideal's Peter's Emily 5 273 Oct 878 48 10091 494
*Ideal's Peter's May Jewel 5 359 Oct 1488 85 22990 1177
*Ideal's Peter's Miriam 6 179 Oct 1672 87 11184 544
*Ideal's Regent's Bet Jr2 350 Oct 822 49 10158 556
Ideal's Regent's Marnetta Jr2 332 Oct 726 38 9998 467
Ideal's Regent's Sally Jr2 349 Oct 686 44 10169 562
*Ideal's Risbecq's Arvellina 5 311 Sept 955 51 12650 635
*†Ideal's Risbecq's Dot Sr4 235 Oct 1054 51 10780 485
Ideal's Risbecq's Lola Jr2 335 Oct 834 42 12324 567
*Ideal's Risbecq's Janice 6 72 Oct 1017 61 8216 447
*†Ideal's Risbecq's Monita Jr2 305 Oct 212 13 8651 479
s. Ideal's Risbecq's Gardenius D. Ken-Edin Monita
Ideal's Satellite's Day 6 350 Oct 637 43 11893 691
*†Ideal's Satellite's Pearlgle 7 110 Oct 1054 49 3861 175
s. Langwater Satellite D. Ultra's Pearl of Rural Glade
*†Ideal's Satellite's Susie 8 278 Oct 1201 62 13298 697
*†Ideal's Senator's Pride Sr4 72 Oct 1150 55 2939 151
s. Ideal's Senator Lad D. Ideal's Dayle's Pride
*Ideal's Strongard's Girlie 5 247 Oct 1032 48 13805 595
*Ideal's Strongard's Lucy 5 226 Oct 1479 67 12119 556
Ideal's Supreme's La Ruby Jr3 214 Oct 1130 69 9862 527
*†Ideal's Traveller's Josie Alfa Jr2 66 Oct 1367 62 2778 119
s. Ideal's Traveller D. Josie Alfa Pride

Ideal's Traveller's Lady	Jr2	281	Oct	1995	53	10824	508
*Ideal's Traveller's Maybelline	Sr3	199	Oct	1183	53	9024	424
¶Ideal's Traveller's Orpha	Jr3	305	Oct	26	1	11222	468
s. Ideal's Traveller		b. Ideal's Satellite's Orpha					
¶Ideal's Traveller's Peggy	Sr2	195	Oct	1074	47	3742	156
s. Ideal's Traveller		b. Dell's Peggy					
¶Ideal's Traveller's Rosette	Jr2	46	Oct	927	39	1302	57
s. Ideal's Traveller		b. Sunnmistead's Rosette					
*Ideal's Wistar's Princess Rose	Jr2	48	Oct	1158	44	1725	66
s. Green Meads Wistar		b. Ideal's M. S. Princess Rose					
*Ideal's Wistar's P. Rose	Jr2	55	Oct	1045	40	1861	72
s. Green Meads Wistar		b. Ideal's Gardenius' P. Rose					
*¶Mary-belle of Spreading Elm	6	146	Oct	1670	81	8369	387
*Shek's Corbie of Spring Dale	5	304	Oct	1272	67	15345	742
*Spot's Whittie	7	350	Oct	1477	85	19926	1063
¶Welcome Lane's Leona	5	123	Oct	1189	62	5424	271
*¶Welcome Lane's Mae	7	145	Oct	1436	69	7557	374
s. Lybarger's Searchlight		b. Willow Brook's Lena Mae					
*Welcome Lane's Mary	6	365	Sept	500	30	19550	1012
s. Lybarger's Searchlight		b. Willow Brook's Pinkie					
*Welcome Lane's Nina	6	240	Oct	995	60	11817	593
*¶Welcome Lane's Spotlight	5	82	Oct	1402	64	4042	176
s. Lybarger's Searchlight		b. Willow Brook's Starlight					
*¶Welcome Lane's Star	6	132	Oct	1398	74	6479	312

Tanis, Jacob, Jr., Ideal Guernsey Farms, Augusta, N. J. ARHT

¶Ideal's Prestige's Risbecq	Jr2	305	Oct	56	2	10532	486
s. Ideal's Prestige		b. Ideal's Dictator's Risbecq					

Tanis, John, Ideal Guernsey Farms, Augusta, N. J. ARHT

Ideal's Jubilee's Wilma	Jr2	286	Oct	1342	69	14226	672
¶Ideal's King's Fanny	Jr4	116	Oct	1246	61	4870	218
s. Ideal's Senator King		b. Ideal's Strongard's Fanny					

§Tau, Daniel, Hillwyck, Washington, Pa. ARHT

†Baronet's Gretchen	Sr2	249	Sept	487	27	7250	350
*†Bethany Star Alice	Sr4	188	Sept	834	39	7557	357
Bethany Wistar's Marilee	Jr4	365	Sept	314	18	10192	521
s. Green Meads Wistar		b. Rockingham Princess Marilyn					
*†Chariot's Milkmaid of Norwood	5	305	Sept	280	18	8620	448
s. Plato's Crusader of Freevale		b. Reba's Chariot of Norwood					
†Churn Creek's Victor's Dolores	Jr4	276	Sept	255	13	6398	292
†Flossie of Gingko Lane	Jr4	250	Sept	582	32	8973	394
†Hillwyck Fairy Roseanne	Jr2	298	Sept	651	34	8934	400
†Hillwyck Patricia's Janetta	Jr2	288	Sept	138	7	6883	278
s. Friendship B. Patrician		b. Hope of Gingko Lane					
†Irma of Gingko Lane	Jr4	293	Sept	439	31	7929	451
†June's Willow Brook Joanne	7	251	Sept	873	52	10109	553
†King's Royal Fancy	Sr2	305	Aug	148	9	7895	402
s. Woodacres Royal King		b. Judy's Willow Brook Duchess					
*†Ringold Bettina	6	204	Sept	995	52	8836	421
†Willow Brook King's Delight	Jr4	305	Sept	8	1	7499	396
b. Woodacres Royal King		b. Indian Priscilla					

§Taylor, William M., Glendale Guernsey Farm, Slingerlands, N. Y. ARHT

†Anita Rilma of Glendale	5	305	Aug	445	24	9787	544
s. Cathedral Charles Rilma		b. Cathedral Anita					
*†Fayre Aleta of Glendale	Jr3	104	Sept	1090	53	4363	181
s. Jardine's Ace of Glendale		b. Flash's Kate of Glendale					
†Fayre Aloha of Glendale	Jr2	273	Sept	696	40	7834	341
†Fayre Alpha of Glendale	Sr3	230	Aug	848	36	8982	438
†Fayre Alveda of Glendale	Sr2	305	Sept	286	17	6769	385
s. Jardine's Ace of Glendale		b. Velma of Glendale					
†Fayre Amelia of Glendale	Sr2	305	Sept	484	23	9763	465
s. Jardine's Ace of Glendale		b. Mary Lucy of Glendale					
*†Fayre Amour of Glendale	Jr4	121	Sept	858	38	3996	170
*†Freda Rilma of Glendale	6	59	Sept	1581	89	2803	166
s. Cathedral Charles Rilma		b. Royal's Freda of Glendale					
*†Romance Rilma of Glendale	7	136	Sept	1309	45	6295	259
*†Velma of Glendale	13	61	Sept	1052	47	2242	93
s. Wyebrook Victory		b. Supreme's Helma					
†Vena of Glendale	Jr2	221	Sept	843	45	7077	341
†Vik's Sylvia of Glendale	Jr3	261	Sept	520	40	6356	334

Templeton, Philip, Hamptonville, N. C. ARHT

Resolute's Maxim's Dinah	Jr4	219	Aug	1013	59	7439	383

§Varney, Richard G., Valley Dale Farm, Chardon, Ohio. ARHT

†Valley Dale Ann	7	305	Aug	391	20	8482	434
s. Walnut Glens Advancer		b. Valley Dale Velma					
*†Valley Dale Camay	5	243	Aug	1026	54	10021	465
†Valley Dale Columbine	Jr4	153	Aug	1164	55	6297	281
†Valley Dale Laurel	Jr2	305	Aug	341	17	6650	350
s. Spencer Farm Royal Louis		b. Valley Dale Cora					
†Valley Dale Lydia	Jr2	139	Aug	632	31	3293	171

§Vogt, H. F., Sunny Dale Farm, Waukesha, Wis.

*Jairus' Polly Ann	7	285	Sept	463	26	7651	369
*Sunny Dale Farm Bess	Jr4	251	Aug	689	29	8178	351
Sunny Dale Farm Bonnie	Sr4	365	Sept	55	3	7738	373
s. Sunny Dale King Hyboy		b. Sunny Dale Fawn					
Sunny Dale Farm Dream Girl	Jr2	291	Sept	678	33	8253	358
Sunny Dale Farm Emil	Jr2	119	Sept	1094	39	5141	185
s. Argilla First Mate		b. Sunny Dale Farm Star					
Sunny Dale Farm Fanny	Sr2	294	Sept	603	30	8319	358
Sunny Dale Farm Jewelene	Jr2	198	Sept	703	29	6515	258
Sunny Dale Farm Lola	Sr3	365	Aug	179	11	7195	395
s. Sunny Dale King Hyboy		b. Avignon Augusta					
Sunny Dale Farm Paddy	Jr4	281	Sept	583	27	8204	349
*Sunny Dale Farm Patsy	Sr3	71	Sept	1021	45	2843	122
s. Argilla First Mate		b. Sunny Dale Farm Romona					
Sunny Dale Farm Patsy	Jr3	328	Sept	637	37	8816	404
Sunny Dale Farm Prudence	Jr2	365	Sept	219	10	10094	452
s. Argilla First Mate		b. Sunny Dale Annette					
Sunny Dale Farm Rita	Jr3	263	Sept	759	36	8980	361
*Sunny Dale Farm Romona	5	283	Sept	475	26	9772	472
Sunny Dale Farm Rue	Jr2	260	Sept	611	31	7142	314
Sunny Dale Farm Sonia	5	79	Sept	1226	70	3775	182
s. Sunny Dale King Hyboy		b. Jairus' Polly Ann					
*Sunny Dale Farm Spot	6	365	Aug	240	12	10619	447
s. Boulder Bridge Admiral		b. Sunny Dale Rosetta					
*Sunny Dale Farm Star	5	98	Sept	1167	51	4428	179
s. Sunny Dale King Hyboy		b. Laddie's May Day Star					
Sunny Dale Farm Sue	Jr2	196	Sept	576	28	5197	244
Sunny Dale Farm Tess	Sr3	365	Sept	137	7	6507	346
s. Worn's Country Sheik		b. Purity Dina					
*Zany of Mt Wauki	6	328	Sept	565	27	11523	603

Walker, J. F., Pine Grove Dairy Farms, Portsmouth, Va. ARHT

†Belmemus Max Ealnor	Jr2	122	Sept	776	43	3647	187
s. Quail Roost Prince Max		b. Dudley's Eloise of High View					
†Benton's Excellent Barbara	Jr2	183	Sept	661	32	4849	228
†Benton's Lucky Bonita	Sr2	305	July	50	2	8839	415
s. Mt. Ararat's Sir Lucky		b. Benton's Bernadine					
†Benton's Lucky Glenna	Jr2	305	July	27	1	7591	361
s. Mt. Ararat's Sir Lucky		b. Benton's Ginger					
¶Benton's Lucky Sparkle	Sr4	130	Aug	1148	52	5630	232
Blaze's Carol of Q. S. F.	Sr3	92	Sept	520	31	5040	246
Clearview June	Jr2	284	Sept	529	28	5825	266
Clementine of Rosegill	Sr2	289	Sept	469	24	6208	303
†Dunnottar May Prince's Pollyla	5	153	Aug	1084	45	5915	268
†Freegrove Prince's Joy	Jr2	122	Sept	554	32	2856	149
†Glencairne Clamourous Twine	5	305	May	311	18	7069	376
s. Mobjack Glencairne Glamour		b. Glencairne Arrogant Rose					
†Gold Branch AD Betty B	5	92	Aug	1209	51	3936	170
†Gold Branch A. G. Dairymaid	8	111	Sept	670	35	3108	138
s. Gayoso Ranger's Actor		b. Gold Branch G. Dairymaid					
Gold Branch L. Glo D. Maudie	6	153	July	883	42	5274	240
†Gold Branch L. Glory D. Mota	5	52	July	1345	51	2234	85
s. Gold Branch G. Lad		b. Gold Branch Glory's D. Mota					
†Gold Branch MGA Daisy	5	305	May	422	23	7641	344
s. Gold Branch R. Master		b. Gold Branch G. A. Daisy					
†Hunterdale Estelle's Nancy	Sr3	190	Aug	337	17	3596	153
Inn Vee Fisherman Lass	Sr3	56	Sept	432	20	5321	228
Ivakota's Rosebud's Lady	Sr4	148	Sept	1246	52	6721	303
*McDonald Farms D. Maridor	Jr2	78	Aug	1189	38	3032	98
s. McDonald Farms Distinction		b. McDonald Farms Geraldine					
Midview Duke's Choice	Jr2	278	Sept	509	31	5984	314
†Pine Grove B Bet's Bettie	Sr4	305	July	5		7330	392
s. Quail Roost Lucky Blend		b. Pine Grove A Florentine Bet					
†Pine Grove B Violet's Vera	5	297	July	958	52	7121	380
†Pine Grove J. Eva's Jane	Sr3	268	Sept	658	33	8969	376
Pine Grove K. Fawn's Emily	5	365	Aug	600	30	9354	431
s. Green Meads Pearl King		b. Verarose's Harvester's Fawn					
Pine Grove K. Goldie's Kitty	5	142	Sept	918	44	5274	245
†Pine Grove M. Carol Molly	Sr2	305	July	24	1	6121	266
s. Green Meads King Merrymaker		b. Pine Grove K. Sequel's Carol					
Pine Grove W. Ann Wistaria	Sr2	365	Aug	149	7	7499	333
s. Green Meads Winsquire		b. Pine Grove W. Duchess Ann					
Pine Grove W. Bonnie Windy	Jr4	304	Sept	144	6	7033	318
*Pine Grove W Honey's Shirley	5	190	Sept	571	27	5097	228
†Pine Grove W Milady's Worker	Sr2	123	Aug	748	35	3533	153
**Pine Grove W Peaches Favor	Sr4	305	Apr	16		9772	406
s. Green Meads Winsquire		b. Pine Grove H. Rose's Peaches					
Pine Grove W Peaches Winora	Sr2	365	Sept	681	31	8539	382
s. Green Meads Winsquire		b. Pine Grove H. Rose's Peaches					
Pine Grove W. Pearl Wilda	Sr8	183	Sept	586	26	5260	229
*Pinemont's Rose Bud	5	214	Sept	805	43	7050	337
†Rumford Farm Dora	Sr2	305	Aug	215	14	7008	392
s. McDonald Farms Phenomenal		b. Model's Dorothy of Rumford					
Southampton C. Sara	Sr2	329	Sept	640	37	10566	454
*Spring Knoll Doll Baby	Sr4	365	Aug	161	8	6655	368
s. Sherwood Forest Mimir		b. Eagle Nest Dolly					
†Stroudcrest Virginia	Jr2	122	Sept	865	41	3722	163
s. Quail Roost Lucky King		b. Lucky Viscountess					
Sycamore Marguerite	Jr3	365	Aug	183	10	7659	364
s. McDonald Farms Gregory		b. Sycamore Eugenie					
†Wilburn Imperial Nickie	Sr3	121	Aug	916	42	4383	185
Willowmere St. Prim	Sr2	365	June	408	18	10984	478
s. Willowmere Boniface		b. Willowmere Cheri Prim					

§Watkins, Ben C., Morganton, N. C.

*†Yeoman's Rose Ann	7	305	May	209	11	8434	457
s. Yeoman of Arnold Manor		b. Pega Dale					

§Westerberg, H. R., Happy Rogue Farm, Ashland, Oregon.

*Anna Lee of Belle-Acres	Sr3	285	Sept	660	36	9907	444
*Dorella Elect's Connie	Jr4	287	Sept	550	28	8453	466
*Four R Alpha	6	173	Aug	1249	68	8481	461
Happy Rogue Majorette	Jr4	267	Sept	833	39	10725	522

§Westerberg, H. R., Mr. & Mrs. & Richard, Mrs., Happy Rogue Farm, Ashland, Oregon.

†Happy Rogue Mainmast's Hope	Jr2	137	Sept	688	31	4129	194

§White, Ann, Cedarcroft Farm, Mount Vernon, Wash. ARHT

*†Valley Gem Vogue	Jr4	106	Sept	988	50	4592	191
s. Bethany Wistar's Vendor		b. Valley Gem Karen					

§White, Cecil, Cedarcroft Farm, Mount Vernon, Wash. ARHT

†Avondale Lucy	Jr2	180	Sept	849	44	5984	273
†Bluebelle of Chicona	Sr2	107	Sept	973	52	4763	213
s. Chicona Perryton		b. Babbie of Chicona					
†Bonnibell King's Ruby	Jr2	49	Sept	933	45	1525	73
s. Bonnibell Mary's King		b. Pine Manor Coupon					
†Cedarcroft Bonita	Sr2	305	Aug	729	45	10551	638
s. Flying Horse Master's Don		b. Cedar Croft Bess					
†Cedarcroft Dandy	Jr4	250	Aug	730	40	6722	364
Cedarcroft Don's Silver Flute	Jr2	315	Sept	724	48	9666	545
†Cedarcroft Lucky Lady	Sr2	280	Sept	613	36	7976	420
†Cedarcroft Markita	Sr4	46	Sept	1072	51	1901	93
s. Western Glow May's Royal		b. Marymoor Ismelia					
†Cedarcroft Master's Linda	Jr2	305	Aug	308	18	7614	389
s. Flying Horse Master's Don		b. Cedarcroft Brat					
Cedarcroft Master's Sugar	Jr2	236	Aug	818	38	7934	368
†Dubelbella of Chicona	Jr2	68	Sept	971	54	2589	123
s. Chicona Peerless		b. Dwilla of Chicona					
†Jacqueta	Jr2	66	Sept	1157	61	2669	127
s. Flying Horse Master's Don		b. Cedarcroft Markita					
Louise's Mayflower	Sr2	304	Sept	814	48	10873	619
**Noelbrook Director's Jewell	Sr4	56	Sept	1263	56	2584	107
s. Florham Director		b. Noelbrook Ace's Julia					

White, Howard J., Monterey Farm, Middletown, Del.

*Cherub's Merry Girl of Monterey	5	305	Aug	648	39	12206	700
s. Monterey Cherub		b. Sybilla Merry of Lindendell					
*¶Don's Viola of Monterey	Jr4	92	Sept	1162	58	4113	208
s. Dorothy's Emblem of Monterey		b. Monterey Violet					
*¶Dusty's Dot of Monterey	Jr2	129	Sept	978	53	4996	243
*¶Dusty's Middletown Dream	Jr2	74	Sept	1504	75	3791	184
s. Langwater Stardust		b. Domonia of Middletown					
*Dusty's Rene of Monterey	Jr2	129	Sept	1111	55	5279	245
*Dusty's Tiny of Monterey	Jr2	152	Sept	1069	55	6086	303
*Monterey Caroline	5	194	Sept	1288	78	10868	592
*¶Monterey Sylvia	Sr3	230	Sept	1000	54	10619	527

*Monterey Violet	5	64	Sept	1896	92	3608	181	
s. Fairlawn Peerless Emblem								
*¶Peerless Flossie	Jr4	230	Sept	1037	61	10291	566	
*¶Peerless Generous	Jr3	163	Sept	971	52	6726	375	
*¶Peerless Melody of Monterey	Jr2	305	Sept	77	4	10256	571	
s. Fairlawn Peerless Emblem								
*¶Peerless Poppy's Ruby	Sr2	261	Sept	959	50	10187	536	

Woods, Mort, Primrose Farm, Ardmore, Okla.

Primrose Double's Nixie	Sr2	333	Sept	894	41	10597	453	
Primrose Double's Nixine	Jr2	182	Sept	947	47	6196	289	
Primrose Double's H. Unusual	Sr2	365	Sept	89	3	11233	466	
s. Foremost Double M. R. V.								
Primrose Double's Soliloquy	Jr2	283	Sept	661	38	7154	384	
Primrose Double's Trade-Mark	Jr3	291	Sept	921	43	9828	415	
Primrose H. B.'s Ultra's Inbred	Jr3	301	Sept	1158	53	12824	532	
Primrose Heartbreaker's Ruth	Jr2	276	Sept	734	39	7722	374	
Primrose Rancher's Soliloquy	Sr4	338	Sept	570	26	9299	402	
Primrose Valetti	Jr3	322	Sept	928	44	11141	483	

Yeomans, John O. & Bertha T., Elmcrest Farm, Coxsackie, N. Y. ARHT

*¶Brookdell Colonial Lady	7	305	Aug	584	26	12150	563	
s. Brookdell Colonial								
*¶Elmcrest Actor's Clarabell	Sr3	86	Sept	1113	45	3478	128	
s. Gaybead's L. H. Actor								
*¶Elmcrest Actor's Ladine	Jr3	179	Sept	1070	51	7680	358	
*¶Elmcrest Peter's Dolly	Jr3	208	Sept	996	52	8350	417	
*¶Elmcrest Peter's Lily	Jr3	237	Sept	824	36	9646	429	
Elmcrest Prophet's Lady	Jr2	249	Sept	771	42	7654	383	
Elmcrest Prophet's Linda	Jr2	180	Sept	856	45	6190	307	
Elmcrest Queen Lady	Jr2	327	Sept	510	30	9399	425	
*¶Elmcrest Queen Mrs. Monver	Sr3	257	Sept	713	43	8806	450	
Elmcrest Queen Paula	Jr2	365	Sept	613	30	11797	583	
s. Green Meadz King Allegro								
*¶Lady of Flint Hill	6	118	Sept	1425	66	5817	261	
s. Gentleman of Flint Hill								
*¶Minnie of Flint Hill	8	207	Sept	1105	53	10155	477	

§Yohe, Elden, Woodsview Farm, Arcanum, Ohio. ARHT

*¶Waxie-of-Woodsview Farm	5	305	Sept	722	39	10219	490	
s. Pine Manor Pilgrim								
†White Springs Fairmaid	Jr2	84	Sept	845	36	2465	110	
s. Penn Villa's Bexley								
*¶Woodsview Madge's Maxium Sunday	Jr3	305	Sept	214	11	8714	445	
s. Leahaven Maxium Judge								
*¶Woodsview Pretor Shoa	Sr4	358	Sept	253	13	10206	523	
s. Royal Gallant Pretor								
*¶Woodsview Shoa's Maxium Elaine	Jr3	305	Sept	12		7799	397	
s. Leahaven Maxium Judge								
*¶Woodsview Waxie's Maxium Bee	Jr3	205	Sept	787	41	6429	329	

§Zitzewitz, E. K., Zidell Farm, Wauconda, Ill. ARHT

*¶Alexa of Prehler's Sunny Acres	7	84	Aug	603	34	2322	102	
s. Finchley Manor Steadfast								
*¶Bee of Prehler's Sunny Acres	Sr5	265	Aug	66	3	7152	414	
s. Finchley Manor Steadfast								
*¶Cherry of Prehler's Acres	6	305	July	272	13	9771	417	
s. Record of Prehler's Sunny Acres								
†Dorvillee Major's Susan	Jr4	92	Aug	635	28	1988	90	
s. Dorvillee Sentry's Harvester								
*¶Flora of Prehler's Sunny Acres	Sr4	80	Aug	1229	61	3300	170	
s. Yeoman's Crusader								
*¶Joy of Prehler's Sunny Acres	7	173	Aug	592	31	4306	206	
*¶Kadu of Prehler's Sunny Acres	Jr3	189	Aug	474	22	6126	294	
*¶Rebecca of Sunny Acres Farm	Jr3	65	Aug	1022	47	2088	95	
s. Yeoman's Crusader								
†Robelaine of Ravinia Farm	Jr2	154	Aug	745	31	5097	225	
s. Tarbell Farms Royal Maestro								
†Robin of Ravinia Farms	Sr3	153	Aug	849	33	4781	234	
*¶Yokla of Prehler's Sunny Acres	Sr4	126	Aug	866	41	4404	207	
*¶Yoles of Prehler's Sunny Acres	Sr4	211	Aug	365	20	5084	265	
†Zidell Falina	Sr2	243	Aug	363	19	4608	223	
†Zidell Honey	Sr2	145	Aug	763	37	4279	209	

New State Champions

California

Sr4 305C 3x — Van de Kamp Valor's Joan 884517, 13342 pounds milk, 683 pounds butter fat (915 T. M.). Breeder, D. O. Brant, Canoga Park. Owner, Van de Kamp's Holland Dutch Bakers, Inc., Chino.

Colorado

Sr5 305C 2x — "the little farm" Amy 988040, 10704 pounds milk, 513 pounds butter fat (610 T. M.). Breeder and owner, Lowell Little, Fort Collins.

Jr3 305C 3x — Melodie Lane's Actor's Mary 911440, 7193 pounds milk, 370 pounds butter fat (864 T. M.). Breeder and owner, Wallace I. Kaufman, La Salle.

New Mexico

5yrs. 305C 2x — South Ray Yule's Royal Joy 855710, 8294 pounds milk, 406 pounds butter fat (610 T. M.). Breeder, Frank S. Southworth & Edgar Murray, Plymouth, Ind. Owner, Edgar Murray, Albuquerque.

North Carolina

Jr5 HIR — Seianna Sou Knight 919968, 10319 pounds milk, 619 pounds butter fat (628 T. M.). Breeder, John Cooke, Huntersville. Owner, R. G. Neel, Mooresville.

Jr2 HIR — Silver's Ultra of Oak Knob 1114668, 10004 pounds milk, 538 pounds butter fat (636 T. M.). Breeder, F. B. Alexander, Mooresville. Owner, R. G. Neal, Mooresville.

South Dakota

7yrs. HIR — Carryon Judy 706996, 10439 pounds milk, 529 pounds butter fat (726 T. M.). Breeder, E. Feind, Hazel. Owner, W. F. Feind, Hazel.

Utah

8yrs 365 — Classy of Avalawn 653563, 15228 pounds milk, 688 pounds butter fat (711 T. M.). Breeder, Carl C. Schroeder, Bow, Wash. Owner, Storm McDonald, Heber City.

Sr5 365 — Snow Summit Kay 866770, 9855 pounds milk, 551 pounds butter fat (750 T. M.). Breeder and owner, Herbert A. Snow, Park City.

Washington

Sr5 HIR — Locust Nook Polly 872269, 12163 pounds milk, 750 pounds butter fat (721 T. M.). Breeder and owner, Merrill M. Dodge, Ellensburg.

Wisconsin

Sr2 HIR — Fox's Sarah of Waukesha 960485, 9211 pounds milk, 535 pounds butter fat (1095 T. M.). Breeder, F. E. Fox & Son, Waukesha. Owner, Fox's Guernsey Dairy, Waukesha.

Wyoming

Sr5 HIR — Maple View Country Belle 952283, 9350 pounds milk, 387 pounds butter fat (638 T. M.). Breeder, Everett M. Gray & Son, Richland Center, Mich. Owner, Jane C. Diener & K. A. DeVorss, Sheridan.

Sr2 HIR — Triton's Jessie of Sy Farm 899338, 5016 pounds milk, 268 pounds butter fat (718 T. M.). Breeder, Fred Sy, Kiel, Wis. Owner, Jane C. Diener & K. A. DeVorss, Sheridan.

Indian Ladder Dispersal

Indian Ladder Guernseys, owned by Indian Ladder Farms, Inc., Peter G. D. Ten Eyck, president, were sold at the Fair grounds, Altamont, N. Y., on October 8. The cattle, sold "in the rough," as they had not been under shelter since the barn and entire hay crop were destroyed by fire last July, offered a nice opportunity for buyers to secure good stock at minimum prices. The 107 head brought $23,870, an average of $223.08.

The sale was managed by Dunn & Harwood, Schoharie, N. Y., and Cordaville, Mass., with E. M. Granger, Jr., as auctioneer.

Following is the sales list.

George L. Ahrens, South Londonderry, N. Y.	
I Commoner's K-bb Poppy	$270
I Master's D-baa Daisy	290
Kenneth Thomas Alexson, Altamount, N. Y.	
I Commoner's K-ac Aster	180
Mr. & Mrs. R. L. Belknap, Voorheesville, N. Y.	
Indian Master's Indian P-baba Aster	100
I. Blos' Indian M-aaba Jasmine	150
David Bray, Remsen, N. Y.	
I Pat's M-acab Aster	100
Homer C. Bray, Reimsen, N. Y.	
I Commoner's K-b Arbutus	220
I Pat's C-ba Arbutus	145
I Master's R-aa Verbena	180
John E. Cain Co., Topsfield, Mass.	
Flying Horse Royal Patrician (Bull)	415
I Patrician's W-ca Lilac	485
I Master's C-ab Jonquil	330
Stephen Congdon, Foxboro, Mass.	
I Commoner's K-b Laurel	235
I Commoner's K-e Laurel	535
I Commoner's W-b Holly	205
I Master's C-ac Jonquil	235
I Commoner's K-bc Poppy	310
J. DeMarco, Duanesburg, N. Y.	
Indian Blosom's Indian (Bull)	500
Indian Master's C-ba Laurel	330
Indian Master's D-aaac Fern	290
Indian Master's D-ae Jasmine	290
I. Blosom's Indian C-aba Sumac	290

I. Blosom's Indian C-abb Sumac 125
I. Blosom's Indian C-baab Peony 420
Kenneth C. Dowley, Newtane, Vt.
I Pat's M-aaa Verbena 280
Louis W. Fish, Jr., Salt Point, N. Y.
I Commoner's B-c Aster 290
I Commoner's S-ab Tamerac 190
Indian Master's C-aad Lotus 250
Matthew Flatley, Troy, N. Y.
I Pat's I-ga Jasmine 260
Name Unknown 125
Foster & Roberts, Mahomet, Ill.
I Commoner's W-bc Lilac 300
I Pat's M-acaa Aster 155
I Patrician's C-baa Aster 485
I Pat's C-bb Rose 525
I Pat's C-bc Rose 170
I Pat's C-aba Jasmine 550
Pat's C-cb Tamerac 550
I Pat's C-bcc Poppy 165
I Pat's C-bb Arbutus 220
Indian Master's D-bab Daisy 160
Indian Master's C-cb Azalea 250
I. Blosom's Indian C-bcb Peony 280
Name Unknown 175
Frank Brothers, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
I Commoner's R-baa Peony 200
I Commoner's B-ab Sumac 255
I Pat's R-ba Verbena 220
I Master's C-aab Laurel 300
Charles P. Fredenburgh, Prattsville, N. Y.
Indian Master's P-ada Tamerac 125
Indian Master's C-eb Tamerac 125
Indian Master's P-baa Arbutus 145
I. Blosom's Indian R-aaab Lotus 125
Marion Glouse, Boonville, N. Y.
Indian Ladder FCs Whtx Blosom 225
I Commoner's K-ba Aster 110
I Commoner's K-a Tulip 255
R. F. Gunkel, Middletown, N. J.
I. Blosom's Indian C-aab Peony 110
Heifer Calf 50
John Hall, Alfred, Maine
Heifer Calf 55
Helen S. Hyland, Cratyville, N. Y.
I Scout's W-a Tamerac 200
I Pat's R-aab Jonquil 400
Mr. & Mrs. Walter Johnson & Son, Chazy, N. Y.
I Master's C-aaa Sumac 185
H. P. McCullough, North Bennington, Vt.
I Commoner's W-d Tamerac 520
I Pat's M-aba Jonquil 150
Indian Master's C-ea Laurel 310
Indian Master's C-bad Lilac 115
Heifer Calf 70
Heifer Calf 65
I Master's C-bac Lilac 150
James Naas, New Berlin, N. Y.
Indian Ladder FC's Ks Tx Daisy 170
I Commoner's W-ba Lilac 170
I Deerslayer's C-aaa Fern 150
I Master's C-ad Jonquil 125
Ferruccio Passuello, Bloomville, N. Y.
Indian Master's C-bab Viola 305
Reed Brothers, Cortland, N. Y.
Indian Master's R-aaaa Lotus 260
Indian Master's C-acc Lilac 105
Indian Master's C-bac Aster 100
I. Blosom's Indian C-ba Holly 100
Edna B. Sharpe, Abington, Conn.
Flying Horse Master's Indian (Bull) 310
I Pat's M-baaa Rose 175
Indian Master's P-aaaa Tamerac 250
I. Blosom's Indian C-baac Peony 175
H. Ben Smith, Monroe, N. Y.
I Commoner's B-aa Peony 410
I Commoner's K-ba Poppy 200
I Commoner's B-ad Viola 160
I Master's C-aca Aster 300
Indian Master's P-caa Lilac 330
Hamlet Hill Flying Maiden 220
Earl Snyder, Cherry Valley, N. Y.
Indian Ladder FC Hx Vx A Blosm 210
I Commoner's K-ab Aster 160
I Patrician's K-be Poppy 260
H. F. Snyder & W. H. Pengelly, Churchville, N. Y.
I Pat's C-db Rose 100
I Pat's M-aab Verbena 75
I Master's P-cab Lilac 165
Ellis J. Stewart, Jefferson, N. Y.
I Rex's C-aaa Lotus 375
I Rex's C-aa Jonquil 340
I Patrician's R-aaa Tamerac 170
I Patrician's K-bab Aster 290
Mr. & Mrs. John W. Streett, Ghent, N. Y.
I Pat's C-bac Poppy 200
B. W. & C. D. Stryker, East Corinth, Vt.
I Vermont Maid 100
Oscar Sundquist, Stillwater, N. Y.
Indian Ladder FCs PBK Z Butcup 125
Med O Dale Janet 215
Joseph Szala, North Amherst, Mass.
I Pat's C-bab Lilac 190
Samuel H. Tendler, Philadelphia, Pa.
Royal Patrician's Jonquil 160
I Master's Tamhousine 150
Indian Master's Tamerac 260
Indian Master's Heloise 160
Fred Vatnosy, Jefferson, N. Y.
I Commoner's W-e Tamerac 270
Leonard Wood, Middleburg, N. Y.
Indian Ladder PBs Kx Z Buttcup 185

Bayou George Farm Complete Dispersal

THE 75 females and two bulls that sold at the Bayou George Farm Dispersal, Dr. A. H. Lisenby, owner, on September 15, at Panama City, Fla., brought $19,050, an average of $247.40. A. C. Baber, East Bradenton, was the heaviest buyer securing 16 head for $4,195. Dr. W. W. Turner, Nashville, Ga., and J. L. Van Pelt, Pensacola, each purchased 10 head. Dr. Turner also purchased the top females, Bynum's Agrilla Cherry at $475 and Bynum's Sequel at $450.

The sale was managed by the Salley Sales Service, Orangeburg, S. C., with George B. Salley reading pedigrees and Glenn G. Lecky the auctioneer. Ringmen were A. E. Brantley and W. Z. Salley.

Following is the sales list:

A. C. Baber, East Bradenton, Fla.
Bayou George Hazel's Hazeline $235
Bayou George Francine's Whitey 280
Bayou George Nettie's Carrie 270
Bayou George Gale's Betty 300
Bynum's Oracle Raymost 300
Bayou George Raymost's Dimple 260
Bayou George Raymost Theda 190
Bayou George Rose's Cutie 220
Oracle's Martha's Supreme 230
Bynum's Sequel Milkway Maid 285
Bynum's Sequel Lady Cherry 250
Bynum's Saugerties Rose 335
Bynum's Grace Grice 250
Bayou George Grice's Jane 330
Bayou George Rives' Hattie 275
Bayou George Spot's Kitty 185
J. P. Bass, Jr., Quitman, Ga.
Bynum's Oracle Grace 305
Bynum's Oracle Dolly 260
Bynum's Sequel Alice 340
Raymond H. Cattledge, Cottondale, Fla.
Bayou George Ideal's First Lad (Bull) 250
Rivelon Maxim Nan 245
Bayou George Bess' Florine 365
Bayou George Maid's Leanna 170
Bayou George Lady Cherry Girl 200
Heifer Calf 45
Bayou George Bessie's Lassie 140
George Cooley, Graceville, Fla.
Oakhurst Francine 280
Bayou George Nan's Louise 240
Bayou George Joy's Pretty 315
Bynum's Sequel Quarter Moon 295
Bynum's Moon Beam 225
Bynum's Sequel Cavalier Ida 240
Thomas L. Jones, Atmore, Ala.
Bayou George Francine's Doug (Bull) 225
Dukes Dale Royal Nettie 120
Bayou George Cherryred's Becky 80
Bayou George Coed's Flora 85
Bayou George Betty's Sara 105
James A. Martin, Graceville, Fla.
Polly's Gale 240
Bynum's Catoline 250
Riegeldale Gentleman's Sible 280
A. D. Parramore, Coolidge, Ga.
Dukes Dale Royal Sally 360
Bynum's Oracle Cherryred 350
Bynum's Julia 350
Bynum's Violet Oracle 275
General's Bessie 335
Bynum's Starline Sequel 250
Bayou George Starline's Dixie 225
Bynum's Sequel Peggy 200
E. N. Parramore, Coolidge, Ga.
Bayou George Salena's Ellen 150
Bayou George Julia's Judy 195
Bayou George Moon's Beam 185
Riegeldale Maxim's Coed 400
Bynum's Sequel Cherry 400
Bayou George Oracle's Mamie 200
Heifer 145
Dr. W. W. Turner, Nashville, Ga.
Creatwood's Actor's Hazel 300
Bayou George Beauty's Martha 520
Bayou George Martha's Delight 250
Bynum's Sequel 450
Bynum's Oracle Bess 350
Bynum's Agrilla Saugerties 330
Bynum's Agrilla Cherry 475
Bynum's Oracle Beauty Spot 300
Bayou George Sible's Maid 300
Bayou George Sible's Marie 325
J. L. Van Pelt, Pensacola, Fla.
Bayou George Joy's Toy 185
Bayou George Cherryred's Sue 150
Bayou George Cherry's Nancy 175
Bayou George Sible's Pat 90
Bayou George Marie's Jan 130
Bayou George Peggy's Blanch 175
Bayou George Alice's Jennie 120
Bayou George Cherry's Coral 160
Heifer Calf 155
Heifer 110
Carroll L. Ward & Son, Winter Park, Fla.
Bayou George Nettie's Ann 550
Bynum's Mary Dotson 335

Chat . . .

W. R. Codington, Hampton, N. J., says that his 23 Guernseys held third place in the local D. H. I. A. for September, second place for November, and first place for October. He feels that this is unusual, as the majority of the herds in the association are made up of Holsteins.

Ashby Corum, of the U. C. Milk Company and owner of Corum Farm, Madisonville, Ky., gave his grandson, Bill Corum, Jr., a heifer calf six years ago. Bill, Jr., now has six females resulting from this one heifer. He reports that only one bull has been born since he has owned this calf.

APPROVED HERD IMPROVEMENT RECORDS

Owner and Records	Age	Days In Milk	Total Number Milkings	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B. Fat
Adcock, Horace E., Henderson, N. C.					
Agate's France of Chilbrook	5	308	614	7573	360
s. Lassie's Gangster of Chilbrook D. Ultra Frances of Chilbrook					
Bessie's Beauty of Red Lawn	6	365	730	9001	405
s. Graceland General Beau D. King's Bessie of Red Lawn					
Jannie of Cherry View	5	315	630	6359	289
s. Glim of New Place D. Dunnie's Belle of Sandy Acres					
Jeroboam's Marie of Warren	Jr2	311	622	6682	346
s. Mayor of Warren D. Jeroboam's Lucy					
Squire's Red Lady of Warren	Jr2	322	644	6767	353
s. Mayor of Warren D. Lazy Boxwood of Warren					
Woodvale Wistar Fancy	Sr3	290	580	5745	259
s. Wistar's Mahomet D. Nance's Fancy					
Anderson, Jeri Lee, "Singing Hill," Washington, Iowa.					
Singing Hill's Bonnie Lou	Jr2	295	590	5274	279
s. Spruce Lane's Quartermaster D. Hopeful's Lucinda of Avondale					
Anderson, T. R., "Singing Hill," Washington, Iowa.					
Grace's Valor's Lassie	Jr4	317	634	6794	328
s. Grace's Valor D. Lad's Rex Lassie					
Singing Hill's Aprilly	Jr2	330	660	7324	376
s. Meredith Topmost D. Grace's Valor's Maryln					
Singing Hill's Melody	Jr2	338	676	7656	419
s. Meredith Topmost D. Rosewood's Rosy					
Sunnydale Promise	Jr2	356	712	7201	408
s. Land O Canaan Monarch D. Sunnydale Fairy Model					
Beard, Richard, Beard Bon-Air Farm, Georgetown, Ill.					
¶Eikco Coronet	9	303	606	8301	451
s. Aiyukpa Coronet's Marmion D. May Rose of Greenleaf 2d					
Bockbrader, Raymond, Raelyn Farms, Pemberville, Ohio.					
Actor's Queen Mabel	Sr3	360	720	10477	596
s. Lincoln Ridge Actor D. Lincoln Ridge Queen					
Aigler Farm Magnolia	Sr4	289	578	8011	362
s. Franchester Meadow Prince D. Aigler Farm Margot					
Gray Haven Levity Hope	Jr3	295	590	7036	342
s. Gray Haven Levity King D. Pine Lawn's Daisy Hope					
Guerndot Ruth's Lady	Jr4	318	636	7904	385
s. Fireside Gay Lad D. Guerndot Charm's Ruth					
Boyer, J. & Vaczy, A. William, Nodin, New Marlborough, Mass.					
Bailiff's Flamingo	6	191	382	5449	252
s. Provost's Bailiff D. Lamarch's Carmen					
Claudia of Woodside	5	327	654	7879	426
s. Rockingham Fairboy D. Wild Acres Katharine					
Law-Will Gay Gardenia	6	291	582	7121	328
s. Langwater Hilarity D. Law-Will Gloria's Gardenia					
Miss Leay of Woodside	5	251	502	5772	323
s. Rockingham Ultra Prince D. Loraine of Orchard Brook					
Paymaster's Favorite Flower	5	359	718	9606	430
s. Caumsett Paymaster D. Stony Ford Favorite D.					
Wethersfield Nettle	Sr4	275	550	6025	281
s. Wethersfield Peerless D. Broadwater Grace					
Bradford, Fred & R. D., Bradford's Dairy Farm, Alma, Mich.					
¶Bradford's Betty Pearl	5	308	611	7280	391
s. Queen's Rex of Cowham Farm D. Bradford's Susie					
¶Bradford's Daphne	Sr4	325	645	7960	436
s. Cesor Beauty Maxim D. Bradford's Amy					
¶Bradford's Dinah	Jr4	308	610	7775	427
s. Cesor Beauty Maxim D. Bradford's Trixie					
¶Bradford's Dutchess	Jr4	286	566	5876	361
s. Cesor Beauty Maxim D. Bradford's Nina					
¶Bradford's Essie T.	Jr3	328	651	7495	499
s. Cesor Beauty Maxim D. Bradford's Tillie					
¶Bradford's Sally	9	283	566	6022	318
s. Cowham Farm Squire D. Bradford's Lily					
Burkins, J. Andrew, Drumore, Pa.					
Esco's King's Maid	Sr2	273	548	7156	391
s. C. F.'s May Rilma King D. Esco's Merry Maid					
Caldwell, L. C., Ashland, Ky.					
Badoja Bertha	Jr3	365	730	8048	367
s. Langwater Brutus D. Badoja Honeydew					
Maxim's Royal Hope	Sr2	339	678	6898	316
s. Welcome-In Maxim D. Welcome-In Pamela					
¶Polyanna's Ursula	7	305	610	5658	266
s. Welcome-In-Royal D. Nora's Polyanna					
Raider's Ella May	Sr2	311	622	4451	203
s. Welcome In Raider D. Welcome-In Pamela					
Callis, Eugene M., Kennersley Farm, Church Hill, Md.					
¶Kennersley's Bonny	Sr4	279	558	7253	344
s. Mike Sweeney of Alcoe Hall D. Damon's Bonny Primrose					
Callis, Eugene M. & Esther P., Kennersley Farm, Church Hill, Md.					
¶Broadland Rex's Princess	7	365	730	9580	419
s. Broadland Rex D. Butter Boy's Princess Lass					
¶Chieftain's Butterball	6	365	730	10408	430
s. Broadland Chieftain D. Nonpareil's Butter Lass					
¶Corporal's Annabelle	Sr4	365	730	9667	467
s. Broadland Corporal D. Annabelle of Willow Hill					
¶Elk Manor's Faithful	7	365	730	8046	449
s. Spar Hill Strongheart's King D. Faith of Little Baltimore					
¶Emblem's Locust Hill Beckey	Sr4	365	730	9246	473
s. Broadland Emblem D. Courageous Patsey					
¶Emblem's Louise of Kennersley	Jr4	365	730	8723	372
s. Broadland Emblem D. Contender's Peg					
¶Hannibal's Locust Hill Patty	6	326	652	7352	356
s. Broadland Hannibal D. Contender's Patty					
¶Kennersley Chieftain's Helen	Sr2	260	520	5799	320
s. Broadland Chieftain D. Hester of Haroldine Farm					
¶Kennersley's Charoxie	Jr3	281	562	5666	272
s. Hero of Kennersley Farm D. Elk Manor's Charoxie					
¶Kennersley's Lucy	Jr3	365	730	7911	396
s. Arabella's Benefactor D. Lucy of Haroldine Farm					
¶Kennersley's Olive	Jr3	308	616	10149	436
s. Rockingham Royal Charming D. Prince Haro's Coquette					
Kennersley's Thelma	Jr3	265	530	6029	295
s. Erinton Loyal Prince D. Thelma of Haroldine Farm					
¶Kennersley's Winkum	Jr3	320	640	8347	397
s. Broadland Emblem D. Broadland Winkie					
¶Prince's Lady Pogeen	Sr4	365	730	8826	404
s. Mercury Prince of Willow Hill D. Peg's Princess of Willow Hill					
¶Taurus L. H. Roxie	Sr3	365	730	10402	528
s. Quail Roost Tidy Taurus D. Roxie Joan of Haroldine Farm					
¶Wild Flower of Willow Hill	10	320	640	8396	363
s. Chenar's Mercury D. Arbutus of Willow Hill					
Cann, H. E. & M. B., Esco Farms, West Chester, Pa.					
Esco's Betsy Ann	Jr2	287	574	7433	357
s. C. F.'s May Rilma King D. Esco's Peggy					
Esco's Butter Boy's Gleefull	Jr2	316	632	5482	307
s. Hill Girt Royal Butter Boy D. Esco's Merry Happiness					
Esco's Butter Boy's Mayflower	Jr2	339	678	6273	348
s. Hill Girt Royal Butter Boy D. Esco's May Hyacinth					
Esco's Butter Boy's Viola	Jr2	296	592	6075	303
s. Hill Girt Royal Butter Boy D. Esco's Vern					
¶Esco's Double Frosted	6	303	606	6964	343
s. Broadwater Wellington D. Milk Shake					
¶Esco's King's Berla	Sr3	286	572	7991	400
s. C. F.'s May Rilma King D. Esco's Erla					
Esco's King's Heather Bloom	Jr2	305	610	7153	395
s. C. F.'s May Rilma King D. Esco's Merry Heather					
Esco's King's Milky Way	Jr2	323	646	7617	393
s. C. F.'s May Rilma King D. Esco's Star					
¶Esco's Maybelle	5	365	730	8941	452
s. C. F.'s May Rilma King D. Esco's Belle					
Esco's Merry Belle May	Jr2	308	616	5978	354
s. C. F.'s Merry Boy D. Esco's Maybelle					
¶Esco's Merry Emerald	Jr3	329	658	7069	416
s. C. F.'s Merry Boy D. Esco's King's Topaz					
¶Esco's Merry Gem	Sr4	365	730	7442	406
s. C. F. Merry Boy D. Esco's Ruby					
¶Esco's Merry Mame	Jr3	317	634	6699	378
s. C. F.'s Merry Boy D. Esco's May Hyacinth					
¶Esco's Merry May	Jr4	279	558	6536	340
s. C. F.'s Merry Boy D. Esco's May Hyacinth					
¶Esco's Merry Siren	Sr4	334	668	5069	287
s. C. F.'s Merry Boy D. Esco's Seductress					
¶Esco's Merry Toddy	Sr4	365	730	6044	330
s. C. F.'s Merry Boy D. Fred's Toddy					
¶Esco's Queen Rosetta	8	321	642	7991	403
s. Rosetta's Leader D. Cuba's Cleopatra of Warriston					
Carman, J. Thomas, Highland Farms, Glen Rock, Pa.					
¶Delightful Rock Rosebud	5	346	692	9638	411
s. Rockingham Gallant D. Coldspring's Hardwick's Rose					
¶Delight of Clear View	6	365	730	9232	424
s. Fairlawn Dart D. Delorous of Clear View					
Highland Farm's Beauty's Delia	Jr2	322	644	6708	340
s. Coldspring's Beauty's Benedick D. Highland Farm's Noble's Delia					
Highland Farm's Beauty's Panda	Jr2	317	634	6916	295
s. Coldspring's Beauty's Benedick D. Pandella of Clear View					
Highland Farm's Beauty's Poppy	Jr2	295	590	5287	292
s. Coldspring's Beauty's Benedick D. Calder Farm Poppy					
Highland Farm's Beauty's Reva	Sr2	330	660	6894	329
s. Coldspring's Beauty's Benedick D. Spencer's Miss Reveller					
¶Highland Farm's Master's Reta	Jr3	288	576	4615	231
s. White Rose Master D. Spencer's Miss Reveller					
¶Highland Farm's Noble's Ida	Sr4	293	586	8057	380
s. Noble Lad of Montfaucon D. Highland Lady Ivydene					
¶Highland Farm's Noble's Iva	5	299	598	9001	484
s. Noble Lad of Montfaucon D. Highland Lady Ivydene					
¶Laddie's Betty of Musserhome	5	295	590	5858	309
s. Riveredge Contender's Laddie D. General's Buttercup					
¶Maywood C. Wallie	Sr3	323	646	8519	388
s. Langwater Cambria D. Hope's Wallie S.					
Carroll, P. A., Doughoregan Manor, Ellicott City, Md.					
Manor Christine	Jr2	297	594	5040	269
s. Broadland Cardigan D. Manor Deb					
¶Manor Damsel	5	305	610	7849	380
s. Dimple's Dixie of Mobjack D. Star of Doughoregan Manor					
¶Manor Daylight	5	287	574	6528	358
s. Dimple's Dixie of Mobjack D. Manor Daisy Bell					
¶Manor Delia	5	269	538	7298	366
s. Dimple's Dixie of Mobjack D. Manor Grace					
¶Manor Foxy	5	327	654	8396	437
s. Manor Dixie Court D. Manor Ideal Fern					
Manor Genevieve	Jr2	322	644	6530	342
s. Gay Boy's Governor of Fulton D. Manor Valencia					
Manor Gloaming	Jr2	330	660	7495	373
s. Gay Boy's Governor of Fulton D. Manor Dora					
¶Manor Glory	6	287	574	7296	346
s. Gay Boy's Governor of Fulton D. Manor Crescent					
Manor Golda	Jr2	332	664	6550	318
s. Gay Boy's Governor of Fulton D. Manor Ideal Celeste					
¶Manor Ideal Celeste	8	261	522	7224	399
s. The Caves Ideal D. Moreland's Celestial					
Manor Lass	Sr2	304	608	5646	305
s. Monie's Leader of Elmwood Farm D. Beth of Bon Espoir					
¶Manor Lucille	Jr4	304	608	7086	392
s. Monie's Leader of Elmwood Farms D. Manor Ideal Roxena					

¶Manor Proud Lady 12 273 546 8440 403
s. Sherwood Forest Holliston D. Ivakota's Proud Lady
¶Manor Sheba Jr3 333 666 7904 440
s. Golden Steadfast D. Manor Governess
¶Manor Tess Sr3 365 730 10476 510
s. Broadwater Tumble D. Manor Paulette
¶Manor Topaz Jr4 311 622 9360 429
s. Broadwater Tumble D. Manor Danice
Manor Verbena Jr2 291 582 5351 225
s. Marshallvale Valor D. Manor Iona
Manor Vesta Jr2 322 644 7335 315
s. Marshallvale Valor D. Manor Ideal Gracie
Manor Vixen Jr2 359 718 6938 358
s. Marshallvale Valor D. Manor Topsy

Carter, Henry H., Winding Lane Farm, Rockville, Md.
¶Blues' Blinkey 7 365 730 9200 473
s. C. F.'s King of The Blues D. Nance's Sally
¶Blues Royal Catania 6 260 520 9334 393
s. C. F.'s King of The Blues D. Nance's Royal Catania
¶Fancy Flash Maiden 10 303 606 8009 378
s. Moughon M. Hampton D. Sparkle's Lady Flash
¶Seven Branches Isabel 5 356 712 8186 427
s. Foremost Rodney D. Langvalley Director's Olita
¶Winding Lane Bell 8 355 710 10737 534
s. Woodside Hall Climax D. Byrnely La Belle
¶Winding Lane Bluebell Jr3 308 616 7286 352
s. Prince of Viewsite Farm D. Blues' Blinkey
¶Winding Lane Linda 8 306 612 9631 416
s. Woodside Hall Climax D. Flint Ledge Louise
¶Winding Lane Lusty Betsy Jr3 280 560 7338 324
s. McDonald Farms Illustrious D. Nance's Speckled Catania
Winding Lane Lusty Carol Jr2 320 640 7350 353
s. McDonald Farms Illustrious D. Nance's Speckled Catania
¶Winding Lane Lusty Catania Jr3 284 568 7816 375
s. McDonald Farms Illustrious D. Viking's Wise Catania
¶Winding Lane Lusty Grace Jr3 273 546 6844 371
s. McDonald Farms Illustrious D. Seven Branches Gracious
Winding Lane New Year Sr2 289 578 6539 314
s. Green Meads King Watchful D. Winding Lane Maid
¶Winding Lane Starlight Sr3 327 654 7014 376
s. Prince of Viewsite Farm D. Nance's Golden Starbright
¶Winding Lane Violet 7 273 546 7362 366
s. Woodside Hall Climax D. Flint Ledge Rose

Carter, Robert B., Winding Lane Farm, Rockville, Md.
¶Blues White Lily Bud Sr4 345 690 9200 471
s. C. F.'s King of The Blues D. Nance's Lily Bud
¶Gertrude Martin's Secret Sr4 365 730 8918 479
s. Tarbell Farms Peerless Martin D. Craftsman's Gertrude
¶Winding Lane Elaine Jr4 297 594 6059 332
s. McDonald Farms Illustrious D. Winding Lane Eloise
¶Winding Lane Venus Sr4 280 560 6228 403
s. Prince of Viewsite Farm D. Nance's Star

Cecil, H. M. & J. M., Langhurst Farm, Sudlersville, Md.
¶Buttercup of Pri-Acqua Jr4 365 730 9940 563
s. Caumsett Sportsman D. Butter Lass of Pri-Acqua
Langhurst Dairymaid Jr2 365 730 14364 594
s. Mt. Ararat's Benefactor D. Afri's Lady in Waiting
¶Langhurst Queen Vera Jr4 365 730 8795 521
s. Broadland Maestro D. Marquis' Venus of P. P.
¶Pleasant View Marilyn 6 365 730 14521 738
s. Sonnie's Vagabond D. Pleasant View Dolly Maye
¶Rex's Capricious of Mt. Ararat Sr4 365 730 13182 511
s. Rex's Vox Pop of Bolton D. Mt. Ararat's Challenger Paulette
Teddy's Alice May Sr2 326 652 5704 410
s. Green Acres Teddy D. Langwood Raider's Amorita

Cherry, Walter D., Cherrydale Farms, Cheyney, Pa.
Attestor's Queen 8 334 651 8259 434
s. Oaks Farm Attestor D. Queen's Blossom of Valley Farm
Craftsman's Dardeparsed 6 317 634 6139 327
s. Kemah Craftsman D. Lonicera Dardeparsed

Clarke, R. F., Mr. & Mrs., Oak Arbor Guernsey Farm, Gaston, Oregon.
Oak Arbor's Ginger 8 276 552 8445 427
s. Jiggs of Oak Park D. Virginia of Deer Island
Oak Arbor's Supreme's Belle Jr2 359 718 6792 352
s. Double Supreme's Foremost Valor D. Oak Arbor's Beauty
Oak Arbor's Supreme's Gene Jr4 326 652 6156 352
s. Double Supreme's Foremost Valor D. Oak Arbor's Ginger
Oak Arbor's Supreme's Jewel Jr3 329 658 5227 287
s. Double Supreme's Foremost Valor D. Oak Arbor's Prince's Bee
Oak Arbor's Supreme's Kay Jr4 274 548 4595 213
s. Double Supreme's Foremost Valor D. Oak Arbor's Prince's Vietta
Oak Arbor's Supreme's Maggie Jr2 358 716 7418 387
s. Double Supreme's Foremost Valor D. Oak Arbor's Prince's Maybelle
Oak Arbor's Supreme's Matty Jr3 322 644 7382 404
s. Double Supreme's Foremost Valor D. Oak Arbor's Prince's Maybelle
Oak Arbor's Supreme's Rae Jr4 335 670 6327 322
s. Double Supreme's Foremost Valor D. Oak Arbor's Prince Vietta
¶Oak Arbor's Victory's Dee Sr3 313 626 5239 280
s. Oak Arbor's Supreme's Victory D. Oak Arbor's Supreme's Della
Oak Arbor's Victory's Ginnie Jr2 327 654 6128 276

Clinton, Francis, Clinton Farm, Watkins, Minn.
Watkins Moby's Coquette Sr4 301 602 6652 333
s. Watkins Moby Dick D. Bob's Rosette of Pepin County

Clouse, George A., Springhill Farm, Hastings, Mich.
¶Mollie's Springhill Daisy 8 260 520 7586 317
s. Foster Royal Juno D. Daisy's Mollie of Hope
¶Springhill Matilda of Hope 10 252 504 7945 328
s. Foreman's Major D. Star's Winona of Hope

Cobert, Robert S., Auburn, N. Y.
¶The Poplars Veronica's Virgil Sr3 278 556 7048 326
s. Poplars Star's Defender D. Edgemere Veronica

Cohrs, John A., Jr., Corvilla Guernsey Farm, Tiskilwa, Ill.
¶Owen's Place Royal's Becky Jr4 321 642 9570 481
s. Pine Manor King's Royal D. Owen's Place Becky
¶Ramona Ferdy's Gentian Sr4 363 726 12400 552
s. Meadow Lodge Ferdinand D. Ramona Patricia

¶Sunset Glow Dolly 5 285 570 7154 377
s. Pine Manor King Kenfleur D. Dicta's Dream of Manitou

Colby, Howard H., Colby Dale Farms, Romeo, Mich.
¶Colby's Moderne Mary Katherine 9 292 584 4943 253
s. Lockshore Hoosier Don D. Lockshore Princess Mary
Hardy's Jill 7 365 838 10305 412
s. Cesor Pontiff's Anchor D. Ajax Morning Glo
Langmeadow Lana Sr3 335 670 10111 483
s. Langmeadow Rascal D. Hardy's Nancy Lee
¶Langmeadow Reliable 5 293 586 6585 327
s. Langwater Redemptor D. Franchestor Reliable
Playhaven M. Cleopatra Jr3 274 548 5000 220
s. Playhaven Majesty D. Playhaven's Y. Cleo
Willow Brook Monarch Darline Jr4 329 798 9168 412
s. Flying Horse Master's Monarch D. Tulip's Willow Brook Echo

Coleman, Walter, Bunker Hill, Ind.
Dolly Louise of Marolyn Sr2 365 730 7487 382
s. Pine Manor Golden Baron D. Genevieve's Daisy Mae
Genevieve's Daisy Mae 5 294 588 6141 322
s. William of Nymeyer's Farm D. Princess's Genevieve

Colorado A. & M. College, Fort Collins, Colo.
College Golden Countess Cherub Jr2 365 730 10401 445
s. Sunset Golden Homer D. College Golden Cherub Countess
College Peggy Star Sr4 365 730 6746 275
s. Sunset Golden Star Gazer D. College Peggy
¶College Sweet Star 5 314 628 5990 275
s. Sunset Golden Star Gazer D. Sunset Golden Meadow Sweet

Compton, Lucius B., The Eliada Orphanage Farm, Asheville, N. C.
Pe We of Eliada Jr2 352 1056 6608 328
s. Cleatta's Leader of Eliada D. Angela Question Girl of Eliada

Comstock, George Carlton, Jr., Carlton Farms, Montrose, Pa.
¶Carlton's Alma Sr4 270 540 6383 312
s. Goodleigh Royal Ferdinand D. Carlton's Alida

Cooke, T. C., Maple Grove Farm, Mooresville, N. C.
Maudie Belle's Betsy Ann Jr2 318 636 9065 514
s. Nellie's Maxim D. Beauty's Maudie Belle

Cooley Brothers, Willowbrook Farms, Hudson, Mich.
Willowbrook J. Princess Sr2 365 730 8759 436
s. Cesor Penwyn's Jacques D. Maple View Rozella

Coppage, Benj. L., Middle Acres, Sudlersville, Md.
Green Acres Hickory Susanna Sr3 348 696 10939 550
s. Blakeford Genius D. Twin Hickory's Susan
Green Acres Hopeful Jr4 275 550 6857 378
s. Blakeford Genius D. New Hope's Nellie
Green Acres Princess Ann Jr2 348 696 7753 353
s. Broadland Masterpiece D. Ferdinand's Princess Pride
Green Acres Unity Lass Jr3 333 666 6919 347
s. Blakeford Genius D. Pacemaker Unity of Green Acres
Langwood Teddy's Belle Jr3 295 590 8837 574
s. Green Acres Teddy D. Langwood Bessie
Maxie's Bachelor's Eileen Jr3 323 646 8728 465
s. Maxie's Ferdinand D. Raider's Bachelor's Eileen
Slaughterton's Prisillabelle Sr2 317 634 7103 394
s. Green Acres' May Prince D. Slaughterton's Prisilla

Coppage, William B., Sudlersville, Md.
Julie of Breidablik Jr2 276 552 6036 340
s. Churn Creek's Demonstrator D. Raider's Foremost Julie

Corbin, Glen R., Rosette Farm, Kentland, Ind.
Doris Levity of Rosette Jr2 261 522 4162 211
s. Curtiss Candy Levity Conqueror D. Elcona Secret's Model
¶Elcona Debutant's Primrose 7 253 506 6025 284
s. Flying Hill Royal Model D. Elcona Debutant

Corbin, Glen R., Mr. & Mrs., Rosette Farm, Kentland, Ind.
Curtiss Candy Levity Glory Jr3 281 562 6171 277
s. Green Meads Levity King D. Grendel Butterfat Glory
Ideal's Hopeful's Clara Bell 6 263 526 6042 326
s. Ideal's Gardenius Florillon D. Clara Bell of Lone Pine
¶Siebway King's Betsy Jr4 319 638 7282 369
s. Normandy King Premier D. Siebway Patrician's Glenadean

Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
Cornell Heritor Tillie Sr2 344 688 8782 436
s. McDonald Farms Heritor D. Cornell Forester Tilda

Cornick, Cloyd E., Canaan View, Mount Union, Iowa
Pleasant Ridge Lively Sr2 328 653 8039 411
s. Mt. Ararat Lucky Captain D. Pleasant Ridge Fannie

Couzens, Frank & Margaret A., Maloney, Betty Couzens & Yaw, Madeleine C., Wabeek Farms, Pontiac, Mich.
Brookwood Floweret Sr4 289 578 9199 495
s. Brookwood Imperial D. Brookwood Flower Girl
Floben Fashioner Dorothy Sr2 365 730 9540 505
s. Fashioner of Floben D. Utility's Dorothy Lee
Great Oaks Shasta Edith Sr4 288 576 8616 499
s. Troutwater Comet of Dr. K. D. Max's Edith of Shasta
Marjonelle Ferd's Helena 6 309 618 9943 419
s. Langwater Ferdinand D. Marjonelle Raider's Helen
Marjonelle F. Image 12 333 666 10174 412
s. Bethany Paramount D. Maple-Kist Betty
Rosswald Bella's Lydia Jr2 358 945 11457 481
s. Langwater Darius D. Broadland Bella
Wabeek Elsie Jr3 329 658 8056 382
s. Langwater Meed D. Farofield Cherry's Honey
Wabeek Meed's Patsy Jr3 362 722 11376 533
s. Langwater Meed D. Loma Gentleman's Viola
Wabeek's Cherie Jr3 309 618 7602 332
s. Langwater Meed D. Fairholm Pride
Wabeek's Foreman's Starlight Jr4 315 630 9923 483
s. Saline Valley Foreman D. Fairholm Pride

Crawford, Roy, Crawford's Farm, Jesup, Iowa.

¶Crawford's Farm Camellia Jr4 245 490 5468 225
s. Foremost Marksman D. Glencliff Noble Roberta
¶Crawford's Farm Daintie Jr4 292 584 6158 311
s. Foremost Marksman D. Crawford's Farm Bessie
Crawford's Farm Delight Jr2 326 652 6817 327
s. L. D. Park Lane D. Crawford's Farm Beatrice

Crawford, Roy & Donald, Crawford's Farm, Jesup, Iowa.

¶Crawford's Farm Beauty 6 365 730 8031 452
s. Beau Geste of Boulder Bridge D. Crawford's Farm Alma

Crawford, Roy & Jack, Crawford's Farm, Jesup, Iowa.

¶Crawford's Farm Carrie Sr4 322 644 6579 292
s. Foremost Marksman D. Crawford's Farm Babe

Crawford, Roy & Robert, Crawford's Farm, Jesup, Iowa.

¶Crawford's Farm Carroll Sr4 318 636 5569 308
s. Foremost Marksman D. Crawford's Farm Babrina

Crosbaw, J. Ellis, Jr., Orchard Crest Farm, Wrightstown, N. J.

Freddie's Lady of Haddon Jr2 287 574 6129 297
s. Glenwood's Fred Lad of Haddon D. Haddon's Lady Jane 2d

Crouse, W. H., Grants Pass, Oregon.

¶Nan of Twinkle Star Ranch Sr4 209 418 5330 277
s. Pasha Baron of Prairie Bloom D. Nancy of Twinkle Star Ranch
¶Opal of Twinkle Star Ranch 5 365 730 7856 382
s. Twinkle Star Ranch Bonney Boy D. Ruby of Twinkle Star Ranch

Crouse, Walter H., Jr., Grants Pass, Oregon.

¶Dorthea Pansy Royal 7 341 682 11649 554
s. Royal Prince Luke D. Pansy of Twinkle Star Ranch
Vasco's Buttercup Daisy 5 360 720 10338 523
s. Cascade Vasco D. Buttercup's Daphne Rose

Crowley, Glenn, Glendale Farm, Durand, Ill.

Bud's Gladius of Oak Grove Jr2 318 636 7817 443
s. Fairview Bud D. Majesty's Gladius of Oak Grove
L'Etoy's Elna Jr2 281 562 6293 304
s. Lookwell L. Grandee D. Dungarvan's Piney

Cruse, Earl, Mr. & Mrs., Wild Rose Guernsey Dairy, Deer Park, Wash.

Golden Glo of Wild Rose Sr2 368 730 7748 374
s. Duke's King of Prestdale D. Squaltke Lady's Golden Locks
¶Pend Oreille Sioux Kay's Pat Jr4 365 730 9695 520
s. Tarbell Farms Proud Sioux D. Kate's Kay
Skagit Topnotch May 7 297 594 6187 279
s. Topnotch Nobleman D. Senator's Kate May

Custer, A. J. & Sons, Levelland Farms, Auburn, Ind.

¶Beauty's Erma of Fremont 7 365 730 11155 501
s. Green Vale Coronet's Reliance D. Beauty of Fremont
Emerson's Daisy Jr4 292 584 5479 294
s. McDonald Farms Emerson D. Select's Daisy Princess
¶Hullwood Gardenia 5 312 624 8922 396
s. Hullwood Slogan D. Hullwood Felice
Levelland Farm's Bo Peep Sr2 277 554 5168 223
s. Meadow Lodge King's Master D. Beauty's Erma of Fremont
¶Levelland Farm's Fern Sr2 306 612 5849 257
s. Meadow Lodge King's Master D. Caliph's Baby Fern
¶Levelland Farm's Modiste Sr2 315 630 7567 359
s. Meadow Lodge King's Master D. Sylvia Queen of Fairview Farms
Levelland Farm's Star Jr2 304 608 7653 344
s. Meadow Lodge King's Master D. Levelland Farm's Donna

Danell, T. C., Rosalayn Guernsey Farm, Dabob, Wash.

¶Romena's Rosabella 7 363 726 9654 503
s. Lyndell of Springside D. Griselda's Romena

Daniel Kenneth H., Kenmax Stock Ranch, Gooding, Idaho.

Kenmax Jessie's Ladette Jr2 322 644 8582 403
s. Idagem Truman's Jesse D. Patricia's Ladie
Kenmax Oscar's Lottie 6 333 678 13415 561
s. Toponis Marvel's Oscar D. Patricia's Ladie

Datesman, J. D., Pennoak Farms, Wrightstown, Pa.

Airflow's Princess Pearl 5 365 730 10970 483
s. Valley Hill's Airflow D. Beauty of Princess Pearl
¶Aladdin's Caroline of Haddon 8 294 588 8810 381
s. Shoreland Glenwood's Climax D. Caroline of Haddon 2d
Bondwick's Sally Jr4 327 654 10225 454
s. Bondwick D. Bright Lad's Sally
Cherie of Maplewold Jr3 365 730 10077 459
s. Witchwood Bower D. Crusader's Arvilla
Gardenville Golden Bess Sr2 299 598 6417 352
s. Bournedale Inheritance D. Miamadale Bess
Gardenville Marilyn Sr3 317 634 8255 439
s. Hill Girt Chevalier D. Merry Top Wynora of Hill Girt
Gretchen of Sunset View Jr3 336 672 8507 410
s. Douglas of Sunset View D. Llatria Gretta
Penn Oak's Pansy Sr2 311 622 7524 345
s. Fair Field Royal Rex D. Fair Field Lady Pansy
Quarry Valley's Quartz Sr4 322 644 10059 478
s. Rockingham Monitor D. Pinebrook Gretta

Daubert, A., Stone Knoll Farm, Schwenkville, Pa.

Barbara of Penn Oak Jr3 306 612 7740 386
s. Master's Ike of Sunset View D. Feldheim Rosa

Davis, Joe, Starwood Lane, Laurel Springs, N. C.

Archdale Maxim's Ideal Blossom Sr2 286 572 4946 231
s. Traxler's Ideal's Commando D. Caroline Clover Blossom
Elvira of Cedar Grove Sr3 295 590 6650 325
s. Clear Springs Ruth's Prince D. Rosetion of Cedar Grove
¶Rose's Red Wonder Jr4 300 600 6584 279
s. Forest Hills Farm Albert D. George's Rose's Red
Rucker's Lady 7 306 612 8067 359
s. Newly's Pride D. Cotter Grove Violande

Davis, Richard, Wilmot, Wis.

Thistledown Valley Lea 6 322 644 7248 372
s. Jean Gordon's Maxim D. Thistledown Trophy May
Thistledown Veradene 6 354 708 8368 378
s. Haven Hills Neptune D. Thistledown Quilladene
Thistledown Violabee 7 279 558 5945 277
s. Jean Gordon's Maxim D. Thistledown Trebecca
Thistledown Wanda Ludene 6 333 666 7494 358
s. Thistledown Trooper Dene D. Thistledown Susanna Lou
Thistledown Wyenora Dene 5 307 614 6502 297
s. Thistledown Trooper Dene D. Thistledown Unora O. Queen
Thistledown Xabec Sr4 327 654 7159 333
s. Thistledown Viking D. Thistledown Violabee
Thistledown Xanna Lea Sr4 333 666 9357 507
s. Thistledown Volunteer Ludene D. Thistledown Valley Lea
Thistledown Xarrisa Dene 5 365 730 8557 383
s. Jean Gordon's Maxim D. Thistledown Quilladene
Victory Girl of Daviedale Jr2 329 658 5162 258
s. Thistledown War Bond D. Thistledown Victoria Jean

Davis, Robert S., Idacrest Farm, Kuna, Idaho.

Ivan's Pricilla Jr3 335 670 8865 454
s. Ivan of Rosewall D. Portia of Aida

Davis, S. Penrose, Springlawn Farm, Downingtown, Pa.

¶Autocrat's Anna of Springlawn 6 365 730 8551 461
s. Fellowship Fashion's Autocrat D. Elisha's Sallie of Springlawn
¶Autocrat's Jenny of Springlawn 8 331 662 9205 392
s. Fellowship Fashion's Autocrat D. Elisha's Ellen of Springlawn
¶Autocrat's Leta of Springlawn 7 349 698 10210 512
s. Fellowship Fashion's Autocrat D. Autocrat's Betsy of Springlawn
¶Autocrat's Springlawn Harriet 8 317 634 10237 508
s. Fellowship Fashion's Autocrat D. Elisha's Clara of Springlawn
¶Native's Clover of Springlawn Sr3 365 730 8720 389
s. Longwood Native D. Autocrat's Leta of Springlawn
¶Native's Hanah of Springlawn 5 365 730 6092 319
s. Longwood Native D. Autocrat's Jenny of Springlawn
¶Native's Janet of Springlawn Sr3 348 696 7442 389
s. Longwood Native D. Autocrat's Betsy of Springlawn
¶Native's Lucy of Springlawn Jr4 337 674 7454 346
s. Longwood Native D. Autocrat's Star of Springlawn
¶Native's Pauline of Springlawn 6 365 730 7202 362
s. Longwood Native D. Autocrat's Star of Springlawn
Primadona of Springlawn Jr2 312 624 6999 336
s. Coldspring's Romulus Tarzan D. Native's Pauline of Springlawn

Delwiche Farms, Incorporated, Green Bay, Wis.

¶Delfarm Governor Bubbles 5 305 610 5875 343
s. Dunwalke Fanny's Governor D. Delwiche Farms' Sun Blossom
Delfarm Governor Hedda Jr2 329 658 5666 259
s. Dunwalke Fanny's Governor D. Delfarm Sun Hilda
Delfarm Governor Penny Jr2 305 610 5709 253
s. Dunwalke Fanny's Governor D. Delwiche Farms Star Patsy
¶Delfarm Governor Rosalie Jr3 304 608 6705 331
s. Dunwalke Fanny's Governor D. Delwiche Farms' Sun Rosina
¶Delfarm Governor Starlight Jr4 316 632 6833 314
s. Dunwalke Fanny's Governor D. Delwiche Farms' Mead Starlet
¶Delfarm Melody Harp Sr3 300 600 9301 442
s. Dunwalke King's Melody D. Delwiche Farms' Sun Hope
¶Delwiche Farms' Summit Rose Sr3 309 618 9000 374
s. Foremost Summit D. Delwiche Farms' Sun Rosina
¶Delwiche Farms Sun Bloom 6 305 610 6940 351
s. Dunwalke Lord's Sunflower D. Delwiche Farms' Czar's Betty
¶Delwiche Farms' Sun Buttercup Jr4 305 610 8427 404
s. Dunwalke Lord's Sunflower D. Delwiche Farms' Czar's Betty
¶Delwiche Farms' Sun Hope 6 305 610 9784 445
s. Dunwalke Lord's Sunflower D. Delwiche Farms' Star Honey
¶Delwiche Farms' Sun Hyacinth 7 294 588 7193 327
s. Dunwalke Lord's Sunflower D. Delwiche Farms' Star Honey

Dennis, J. M., Dennis Farm, Farmington, Ill.

¶King's Marcia Jr4 342 684 8040 399
s. Bowood Girl's Rose King D. Betty's Rose-Marie

de Raismes, Raoul H., Hillandale Farm, Jutland, N. J.

Mulhoraway Jester's Sue 5 360 720 10075 393
s. Hilltop Butterfat Jester D. Lagrange Susie

DeVlieg, C. B., Dunrovin Guernsey Farm, Farmington, Mich.

¶Brook-Lynn of Dunrovin Sr4 289 578 10920 555
s. Lockshore Liberty Land D. Dunrovin Sophie Pride
¶Dunrovin Eva Jr3 365 730 8349 446
s. Lockshore Liberty Land D. Evelyn of Dunrovin
¶Dunrovin Hetta Jr4 257 514 7080 385
s. Lockshore Liberty Land D. Dunrovin Hazel
¶Dunrovin Regina 5 323 646 6167 297
s. Eth-Mead Pollyanna's Duke D. Dunrovin Rebecca
¶Glenda Lou of Dunrovin Sr3 358 716 10553 504
s. Lockshore Liberty Land D. Dunrovin Gladys

Diener, Jane C. & DeVorse, K. A., Lazy JC Ranch, Sheridan, Wyo.

Ada's Cora of Oakhurst Jr3 347 694 7994 411
s. Monarch's Royal Midnight D. Nancy's Ada of Oakhurst
Dora's Dutiful of Maple View Jr3 328 656 5963 314
s. Chedco Reliance D. Reliance's Dora of Maple View
¶Maple View Country Belle Sr3 319 638 9330 387
s. Lakewood Country Gentleman D. Reliance's Betty of Maple View
Reliance's Lady Astor Jr3 281 562 6110 301
s. Chedco Reliance D. Chedco Lady Astor
Shantituck Gen's Boots Jr3 365 730 6443 316
s. Normandy General D. Shantituck Jerry's Bubbles
Triton's Jessie of Sy Farm Sr2 359 718 5016 268
s. Triton of Thorn Hill D. Max's Jessica of Sy Farm

Dodge, Boynton, Stuart View Guernsey Farm, Ellensburg, Wash.

Stuart View Marlene Jr2 365 730 7575 411
s. Stuart View Carlton D. Stuart View Nora

Dodge, John B., Stuart View Guernsey Farm, Ellensburg, Wash.

Scudder Ranch Guard's Queen Jr2 334 668 8214 451
s. Scudder Ranch Guard D. Scudder Ranch Nym's Regal

Dodge, Merrill M., Locust Nook Farm, Ellensburg, Wash.

¶Locust Nook Beauty 5 347 684 8267 493
s. Chuckanut Lynwood D. Locust Nook Betsy
Locust Nook Berna Sr2 349 689 10840 551
s. Chicona Notker D. Locust Nook Beauty

¶Locust Nook Bonnie Sr3 273 536 7820 429
s. Alford Farm Pride's Butterfat D. Locust Nook Betsy
Locust Nook Helen Sr2 365 730 8616 442
s. Chicona Notker D. Locust Nook Helga
¶Locust Nook Linny Sr3 309 608 10187 462
s. Chicona Notker D. Locust Nook Belinda
¶Locust Nook Polly Sr3 365 721 12163 750
s. Alford Farm Pride's Butterfat D. Locust Nook Urla
Locust Nook Tena Jr2 301 591 6668 341
s. Chicona Notker D. Locust Nook Tiny
¶Locust Nook Una Sr4 309 608 9129 544
s. Stuart View Galord D. Locust Nook Urla

Dunlop, John M., Ellerslie Farm, Petersburg, Va.
Ellerslie Felicia Sr3 365 1027 8629 401
s. Klondike Haroun D. Orange Leaf of Ellerslie
Ellerslie Little Daisy 8 298 894 8640 447
s. Grapedawn Genius D. Lady Beach Leaf of Ellerslie
Ellerslie Victoria 6 307 921 7172 352
s. Klondike Haroun D. Primrose Leaf of Ellerslie
Rose's Maxim's Red Rose Sr4 236 690 5504 295
s. Rose's Maxim of Hamburst D. Maxim's Fairy

Dunn, Howard E., Hi-Maple Farm, Brunswick, Ohio.
Hi-Maple Durkin Sr2 316 632 6677 324
s. Willow Brook's Gabriel D. Leona of Five Points
¶Hi-Maple Fancy Jr4 322 644 6342 318
s. Hi-Maple Master D. Princess Violet of Royal Way
¶Hi-Maple Lady 8 274 548 8493 360
s. Langwater Triumph D. Noble Hope of Highland View
¶Hi-Maple Primrose 5 365 730 7298 355
s. Hi-Maple Master D. Franchester May Primrose
¶Hi-Maple Queen 6 234 468 5767 313
s. Hi-Maple Master D. Grace of Sunrise Spring
¶Willow Brook's Ina Girl Jr4 365 730 6349 313
s. Langwater Veteran D. Willow Brook's Ina

Dunning, Leon O., Polly Acres, Delton, Mich.
Judy's Julieann 5 365 730 9847 490
s. Tillie's Moo D. Cutler's Rosemont Belle Lass
Polly Acres Martha Jr2 365 730 7623 407
s. Lockshore Whiskaway D. Polly Acres Matilda
Polly Acres Trudy Jr3 307 614 7892 374
s. Lockshore Whiskaway D. Ketilla

Dunteman, Harve, Lea-Dale Farm, Shumway, Ill.
Lea-Dale's Blanch Jr2 346 692 8955 443
s. Rock Creek Mate D. Marquette's Rita Blanch
Lea-Dale's Mary Jr2 365 730 9354 479
s. Rock Creek Mate D. Marquette's Golden Lady

Eastwick, Joseph L., Springhead Farm, Malvern, Pa.
¶Bobby's Carol of Maple Lane Sr4 241 481 9916 422
s. Larches Sir Robert D. Lillian May of Maple Lane
Bobby's Clara of Maple Lane Jr4 246 492 7871 296
s. Larches Sir Robert D. King's Cleda of Maple Lane
Bobby's Cleda of Maple Lane Sr4 360 720 9652 405
s. Larches Sir Robert D. King's Cleda of Maple Lane
Bobby's Elsie of Maple Lane Sr3 251 502 7724 309
s. Larches Sir Robert D. Dianna of Maple Lane
Bobby's Frital of Maple Lane Sr4 263 526 8932 381
s. Larches Sir Robert D. Fritzland's Prize of Maple Lane
Bobby's Helena of Maple Lane Sr3 247 494 7619 346
s. Larches Sir Robert D. Dirigo's Connie of Maple Lane
Bobby's Sara of Maple Lane 5 318 636 8738 391
s. Larches Sir Robert D. Dirigo's Mary Ann
Dirigo's Pride of Maple Lane 8 318 636 10160 465
s. Saugerties Dirigo D. Rosieanna of Riverside
Maple Lane Corporal's June Jr2 268 536 8134 344
s. Larches Corporal D. Cinderella June of Maple Lane
Maple Lane Jeweler's Marcia Jr3 363 726 9919 448
s. Larches Jeweler D. Bobby's Letty of Maple Lane

Edison, Arthur P., Springhill Farm, Grand Rapids, Mich.
Fanny's Son's Fanny 5 365 730 9652 486
s. Jackline's Maid's Fanny's Son D. Jackline's Maid's Fanny
Margie's Fanny Jr4 298 596 7668 416
s. Margie's Duke D. Jackline's Maid's Fanny
Nero's Maid of Springhill Jr2 329 658 7016 350
s. Paramount Rube's Nero D. Andy's Maid Sunny Side

Egger, F. A. & Sons, Egger Guernsey Farm, Roca, Nebr.
¶Crystal Lake Bess Sr3 365 730 6769 343
s. Crystal Lake Toreador D. Crystal Lake Bessie
¶Crystal Lake Delight 5 324 648 9888 537
s. Crystal Lake Toreador D. Crystal Lake Desiree
¶Crystal Lake Golden Girl 5 291 582 5407 321
s. Crystal Lake Gold Bond D. Crystal Lake Golden Lass
¶Crystal Lake Isabelle 7 317 634 7621 339
s. Crystal Lake Toreador D. Sunshine of Crystal Lake
¶Crystal Lake Nellie 7 290 580 7019 338
s. Crystal Lake Toreador D. Crystal Lake Golden Lass
¶Crystal Lake Nina Sr2 365 730 6735 336
s. Crystal Lake Toreador D. Crystal Lake Nan
¶Crystal Lake Pearl 7 316 632 5896 289
s. Crystal Lake Toreador D. Pearl of Crystal Lake
¶Crystal Lake Primrose Sr3 312 624 7582 380
s. Crystal Lake Challenger D. Crystal Lake Rosie
¶Seward's Charming Princess 5 250 500 5340 247
s. Morrell's Pride D. Prince's Fern Emma
¶Wydevue Crusader's Columbine 10 335 670 7553 361
s. Daffydill's Crusader D. Daffydill's Clematis

Eikelberner, Joseph E., Eikco Farms, Logansport, Ind.
Eikco Charm Jr2 278 556 7236 357
s. Eikco Champion D. Eikco Coronet
Eikco Iris Jr2 311 622 8108 416
s. Woodacres Ptolemy D. Eikco Pearl
¶Eikco Tess Jr4 365 730 11297 559
s. Pine Manor Thor D. Mary Jane of Dixie Highway
¶Lane's Starlight Jr3 365 730 8928 530
s. Pine Manor Templar D. Eikco Star

Ekstran, Herbert V., Brockwell Farm, Bow, Wash.
Brockwell Landon's Jean Sr2 331 652 8053 365
s. Western Glow Landon D. Alice's Joy of Brockwell

¶Hope's Charm of Brockwell 5 301 602 10090 480
s. Western Glow Imperial D. Hope of Brockwell
¶Western Glow Butterfat Mona 11 318 636 14168 598
s. Hilltop Butterfat Count D. Maid of Lopez
Western Glow Question Jr2 287 558 4733 223
s. Western Glow Treasure D. King's Carmel Irene

Eliada Orphanage & Rescue Home, Inc., Ashville, N. C.
Star of Eliada Jr2 361 1083 9282 438
s. Cleatta's Leader of Eliada D. May's Nylarose of Eliada

Elliott, R. G., Elliott Stock Farm, Paw Paw, Mich.
Elm Farm Pauline Jr2 365 730 9891 510
s. Elm Farm Independent D. Elm Farm Julia
¶Elm Farm Pearl 5 315 630 7336 417
s. Elm Farm Independent D. Elm Farm Fanny Jean

Ellis, Thomas S., 4th, "Stomally," West Chester, Pa.
¶Abby's Celia of Stomally Jr3 330 660 7726 398
s. Janus of Stomally D. Abby of Stomally
Abby's Daisy of Stomally Jr2 331 662 7575 363
s. Janus of Stomally D. Abby of Stomally
¶Astralena's Dolly of Stomally Sr2 332 664 7869 357
s. Valley Hill Farm's Warrior D. Astralena of Maulton
¶Eiletta's Dawn of Stomally Jr3 333 666 6785 365
s. Valley Hill Farm's Warrior D. Fourth Emily's Eiletta
¶Pride's Coral of Stomally Jr3 365 730 11254 589
s. Valley Hill Farm's Warrior D. Star Pride of Maulton

Emerson, William M. & Lillian V., Lerson Lawn Farms, Auburn, N. Y.
Bournedale Maxim's Frisk Sr4 333 999 11058 575
s. Bournedale Coronet's Maxim D. Bournedale Frisky
Caumsett Eastern Bessie Jr2 229 551 5348 215
s. Caumsett High Strung D. Caumsett Ocean Jessie
Caumsett Eastern Olga Jr3 316 838 10586 444
s. Caumsett High Strung D. Caumsett Ocean Ora
Lerson Lawn Bonnie Jr3 189 467 4960 250
s. Tarbell Farms Peerless Valor D. Bonnie's Ruth of Munroholm
Lerson Lawn Bright Rosie Jr2 365 730 9412 433
s. Tarbell Bright Marshall D. Kate's Royal Rosebud
Zenda Helena's Firenza Sr3 311 777 8765 467
s. Nanita's Crown Prince D. Ag's Helena of Hendershore

England, Charles P., Guernland, Rising Sun, Md.
¶Evergreen Royal's Amy 11 299 598 8655 363
s. Evergreen Bickleigh Royal D. Elsie Masher's Girl
Guernland B. Amy Jr2 365 730 7844 335
s. Evergreen Royal's Buzzy D. Evergreen Royal's Amy
Guernland B. Betty Jr2 365 730 8143 411
s. Evergreen Royal's Buzzy D. Kitty's Golden Bess
¶Guernland Nettie 5 307 614 9488 463
s. Proson D. Gem's Evergreen Nora
Guernland R. Daisy Jr3 286 572 7496 328
s. Great Hopes Royal D. Pearl's Ultimas Pansy

England, Eugene E., North East, Md.
¶Buzzy's Bonnie Jr3 287 574 6692 296
s. Evergreen Royal's Buzy D. Royal's Queen Fanny
¶Buzzy's Royal Flossie 5 208 416 5166 239
s. Evergreen Royal's Buzzy D. Cavalier King's Frances
Count's Florence Sr2 339 678 8250 431
s. Count's Progress D. Buzzy's Royal Flossie
¶Hope's Son's Dolly Jr4 333 666 9524 480
s. Hope's Son D. Cavalier King's Poly
Hope's Son's Fanny Lee Sr2 321 642 7448 332
s. Hope's Son D. Proson's Fancy
¶Proson's Blossom 7 337 674 12279 470
s. Proson D. Buzzy's Royal Martha
¶Proson's Mabel 7 312 624 9185 457
s. Proson D. Royal's Hope
Proson's Melody Jr2 336 672 7708 403
s. Proson D. Royal's Hope
¶Royal's Queen Fanny 12 365 730 9300 436
s. Evergreen Bickleigh Royal D. Big Chief's Fanny

England, Jean E., North East, Md.
¶Cavalier King's Easter Lilly 8 365 730 10455 476
s. Green Meadows Cavalier King D. Royal's Hope

Evans, George N., Edgevan Farm, Dover, N. H.
Coronation Amicable 6 255 510 6237 307
s. Coronation Levity Prince D. Amy of Red House Farm

Evans, George P., Margaretta Furnace Farms, East Prospect, Pa.
¶M. F. Fanny Sr3 297 564 7394 310
s. Frewvale Illustrator D. M. F. Frances
M. F. Glory Jr2 365 730 9098 446
s. Runnymede Sheik D. M. F. Grace
¶M. F. Melba Sr3 283 535 4413 210
s. M. F. Dancer D. M. F. Martime
M. F. Nore Jr2 286 541 4030 196
s. Runnymede Sheik D. Nell of Ore Valley
¶M. F. Sadie Jr4 339 647 5723 271
s. Coldspring's Romulus Victor D. Codorun Sibyl
M. F. Sue Jr3 365 719 8358 406
s. Quail Roost Valor's Foremost D. M. F. Sly
M. F. Wallis Sr3 365 730 9079 387
s. Coldspring's Romulus Victor D. Codorun Wilberta
M. F. Wily Jr2 365 730 6601 269
s. Runnymede Sheik D. M. F. Wilda
¶Queen's Leona of Fransue Sr3 365 730 8626 418
s. Laddy Leader of Maple Shade D. Byron's Queen of Spring Dale

Ewalt, R. Russell, Russada Guernsey Farm, Fredericktown, Ohio.
¶Russada Bonnie Sr3 305 610 6841 337
s. Validate of Penn Villa D. Russada Minnie
¶Russada Cherrie Sr3 264 528 5280 253
s. Validate of Penn Villa D. Russada Cherry Blossom
Russada Clarabelle Jr2 365 730 6649 306
s. Windale Russada's Corona D. Russada Peggy
¶Russada May Sr3 300 600 8283 396
s. Validate of Penn Villa D. Russada Snooks
Russada Rose Jr2 365 730 9064 436
s. Windale Russada's Corona D. Russada Allison

Fair, Frank D., Fairdale Farm, Grove City, Pa.

Zenda Eleanor's Dunkirk 5 363 726 12130 562
s. Douglaston Baron Clifford D. Douglaston Queen Eleanor

Farnham, Meade, Al-Phine Guernsey Farm, Edgerton, Ohio.

Al-Phine Rose of Stella Sr4 365 730 10686 519
s. Riemere's Glow Boy D. Ellenor's Stella

Farnham, Meade & Son, Al-Phine Guernsey Farm, Edgerton, Ohio.

Al-Phine Corking Amir Julia Jr2 296 592 5811 279
s. Raemelton Corking Amir D. Julia's Royal Judy
Al-Phine Hope's Janice Jr2 349 698 7577 354
s. Eth-Mead Monarch's Philosopher D. Al-Phine Janet Hope
Doris Fay Sr4 306 612 7871 408
s. Ridgeway High Light King D. Sweet Pride's Phylis
Hope's Martha Washington 15 365 730 10316 441
s. Elm Row Ichdier D. Faith of Raw Beene's Hope
Meadow-Gold Waneta Jr4 299 598 6829 324
s. McDonald Farms Gilbert D. Meadow-Gold Tulip's Wanda
¶Select's Mixie Girl 6 299 598 8094 419
s. Select of De Kalb County D. Ilma of Bear Lake

Farnsworth, Howard G., Dorella Farm, Planada, Calif.

Dorella D. X. Coquette 7 328 656 9660 515
s. Dorella Diana's Excelsior D. Dorella Bernice
¶Dorella King's Sugar 5 305 610 7911 386
s. Dorella Rival's Silver King D. Dorella Royal's Suki
Dorella Royal's Elegance 6 243 486 7257 378
s. Dorella Royal Rival D. Dorella Rival's Ruth
Dorella Royal's Primrose 5 340 680 7991 432
s. Dorella Royal Rival D. Dorella D. Ex. Polly
¶Dorella Royal's Suki 7 322 644 8008 378
s. Dorella Royal Rival D. Dorella Darby's Toots
Dorella Soldier's Karen Jr4 359 718 7663 443
s. Dorella Rival's Soldier D. Dorella Elect's Kate

Fatchett, Donald & Gillen, Vincent J., Hickory Manor Farm, No. 2, Blissfield, Mich.

Buttercup's Bonnie Blue Jr4 318 636 9970 469
s. Neffland's Maude's King D. Matty's Buttercup

Federwitz, Elmer, Killsnake Creek Farm, Chilton, Wis.

¶Dairyboy's Lily Belle Jr4 331 662 7995 374
s. Monarch's Midnight's Dairyboy D. Killsnake Valley's Lily Belle
¶Jeanette of Killsnake Valley 8 300 600 9354 521
s. Monarch's Helen's Challenger D. Cina Jane of River Ravine
¶Killsnake Creek Lillian Sr3 305 610 10397 478
s. Monarch's Midnight's Dairyboy D. Killsnake Valley's Lily Belle
Killsnake Creek Queen Jr2 329 658 7715 384
s. Monarch's Midnight's Dairyboy D. Lady of Killsnake Valley
¶Killsnake Valley's Gladys 5 337 674 7638 394
s. Monarch's Helen's Challenger D. Girlie of River Ravine Farm

Federwitz, Theo., Killsnake Creek Farm, Chilton, Wis.

¶Killsnake Creek Star Jr4 344 688 9076 478
s. Monarch's Midnight's Dairyboy D. Jeanette of Killsnake Valley

Feind, W. E., Hazel, S. Dak.

Carryon Dottie 9 365 730 7290 382
s. Woodend Count D. Carryon Dora
Carryon Emily 9 365 730 8827 387
s. D'Arcy's Winner D. Carryon Clara
Carryon Judy 7 363 726 10439 529
s. Woodend Count D. Carryon Jada
Carryon Nona Jr3 323 646 7646 316
s. Carryon Dictator D. Carryon Pet

Feldker, Joseph, Meramecview Farm, Bourbon, Mo.

¶Casalago Bonnie 7 293 586 5929 272
s. St. Albans Steadfast Que D. Casalago Carol
¶Casalago Faith's Augusta Jr4 327 654 8227 401
s. Wildwood Actor's August D. St. Albans Valor's S. Faith
¶Eldynna's Pamelia Jr4 304 608 7180 272
s. Prince of Glimpse O'Glory D. Meadowlark Valor's Pretty Girl

Felt, J. Earl, Sunshine Valley Guernsey Farm, Huntsville, Utah.

¶May Belle of Sun Shine Valley Jr3 295 590 7331 386
s. Fairlawn Fewerne Earle D. Mary Ann of Sun Shine Valley
Myra of Sun Shine Valley Jr2 326 652 6756 365
s. Doc of Sun Shine Valley D. Mirt of Golden Lawn

Felton, Frank P. & Son, Forest Brook Guernsey Farm, Bradford, N. H.

Forest Brook Laura Jr3 365 730 5460 325
s. Kadockades Royal Forester D. Forest Brook June
Forest Brook Phyllis Jr4 365 730 7318 393
s. Rosewald Monarch D. Forest Brook June
Imposer's Beverly Jr2 330 660 4504 263
s. Piscataquog Imposer D. Stonelaw's Beverly

Fenstermacher, S. E., Fen View Farms, Berwick, Pa.

Coldspring's Beauty's Jewel 5 324 648 7140 347
s. Coldspring's Beauty's Hardwick D. Coldspring's Romulus' Jane
FenView Farm's Jean's Naoma Sr4 298 596 7048 329
s. Homestead Reveller's Golden D. Maplewood's Rilma Joan
Fen View Farms Joan's Brownie Jr3 240 480 5267 250
s. Maplewood's Golden Wally D. Maplewood's Rilma Joan
Ideal's Hardwick's Belle Sr2 352 704 8589 403
s. Coldspring's Hardwick's Ideal D. Janette Coronet
Sally Ann of Green Grove Sr4 314 628 8522 363
s. Aristocrat of Green Grove D. Snowflake of Green Grove
Susie of Green Grove Sr4 324 648 9053 383
s. Aristocrat of Green Grove D. Snowflake of Green Grove
Willowmere Grateful 10 217 434 5246 287
s. Willowmere Wisdom D. Willowmere Graceful

Ferrin, C. A., Ben Lomond Farms, Ogden, Utah.

¶Ben Lomond Evelyn Sr2 365 730 9593 455
s. Doc of Sun Shine Valley D. U-Tah-Na Butterfat Ethelene
Ben Lomond Fareda Jr2 344 688 4778 221
s. Doc of Sun Shine Valley D. Grey Cliff Fanny Bee
¶Ben Lomond Helen 5 317 634 6719 311
s. Benbrook Baron D. Carol's Luana Blossom
¶Ben Lomond Jewel Jr3 350 700 7054 316
s. Benbrook Baron D. Joey of Valley Pride Farm
¶Ben Lomond Maureen 5 320 640 10508 484
s. Doc of Sun Shine Valley D. U-Tah-Na Myrtle May
Ben Lomond Thais Jr2 298 596 5918 292
s. Edgehill Theo D. Trilby of Edgehill
Ben Lomond Trinket Jr2 341 682 6785 361
s. Edgehill Theo D. Tyla of Edgehill
¶Ben Lomond Trixie Jr3 228 456 4214 218
s. Benbrook Baron D. Trilby of Edgehill
¶Bonnie of Edgehill Jr4 321 642 9520 411
s. Benbrook Baron D. Cora's Bernice
¶Butterfat Lillian 8 307 614 8260 300
s. U-Tah-Na Butterfat Prince D. U-Tah-Na Leota
¶Elaine of Edgehill 5 310 620 6319 316
s. Revilo Benefit D. Eva of Notus View
¶Jerry of Edgehill Sr4 305 610 8439 337
s. Benbrook Baron D. Joey of Valley Pride Farm
¶Leeann of Mira Loma Farm 8 365 730 6447 368
s. Brilliant of Chadwick Farm D. Ann of Mira Loma Farm
¶Queen's Neon of Edgehill 6 321 642 11063 440
s. Lad's Neon of Middale D. Brilliantina Queen
¶U-Tah-Na Butterfat Myrtle 8 354 708 7065 311
s. U-Tah-Na Butterfat Prince D. U-Tah-Na Butterfat Myra
¶Zephyr of Edgehill 8 342 684 6856 307
s. Valley Gem Banker D. Valley Gem Zelda

Ferris, Frank W., Mrs., Summerfield Farms, New Wilmington, Pa.

Summerfield Bonnie Jean Jr2 303 606 6122 288
s. Fern's Bonny Lad D. Summerfield Sally Jane
Summerfield Countess Jr2 365 730 8590 395
s. Summerfield Royal Robin D. Summerfield Fanny's Queen
¶Summerfield Janet Sr3 365 730 9838 479
s. Stony Brook Emblem Summerfield D. Summerfield Sally Jane
¶Summerfield Princess Sr4 308 616 7184 380
s. Bonnie's Royal of Gilmar D. Summerfield Fanny's Queen
¶Summerfield Princess Patsy 5 355 710 9957 467
s. Bonnie's Royal of Gilmar D. Summerfield Queen
¶Summerfield Sally Jane 5 309 618 6253 282
s. Bonnie's Royal of Gilmar D. Summerfield Sally
Summerfield Superb Sora Jr2 309 618 8360 374
s. Forward Warbond Hamilton D. Summerfield Lola's Lark
Summerfield Superb Venus Jr2 365 730 8838 349
s. Forward Warbond Hamilton D. Summerfield Trixie's Twin Star

Fike, Homer S., Old Farmstead, Waterloo, Iowa.

¶Old Farmstead Bess Sr3 365 730 11714 530
s. Elwadenon's Jerry D. Old Farmstead Golden
Old Farmstead Bonnie 8 320 640 8987 424
s. Highland Place Tour de Beurre D. Primrose's Loma Maid Beauty
¶Old Farmstead Marigold 11 313 626 8261 399
s. Highland Place Tour de Beurre D. Maximus' Sunbeam
Old Farmstead Mert Sr4 356 712 8814 512
s. Highcroft Matcher Cherub D. Old Farmstead Mabel

Finley, C. B. & Bogaard, L. N., Finmar Farm, Grimes, Iowa.

¶Neida's Judy of Pine Grove Jr4 365 730 8265 455
s. Pine Grove's Prince Charming D. Neida of Smithdale
Pine Grove's Dairymaid 5 286 572 6969 319
s. Pine Grove's Prince Charming D. Lady Astor of Smithdale

Flagg, Raymond H., Green Hill Farm, Gill, Mass.

¶Deershorn Philosopher's Gem Jr4 298 586 7660 362
s. Deershorn Philosopher D. Deershorn Foremost Gem
¶Fairfields Lana 5 266 532 6294 348
s. Mount Hope Satisfaction D. Alfrieda Hope of Fairfields
Green Hill Dusky Sr2 291 572 6170 320
s. Rosewald Violet's Valentine D. Coronado's Twilight
Green-Hill Philly Jr2 297 592 6528 290
s. Deershorn Noble D. Nashoba Belrose Phyllis
Green-Hill Victoria Ann Jr2 312 619 7143 349
s. Ted Boy of Meadow View Farm D. Hebron Vassalee
¶Juno's Bluebell of Maple Shade 8 292 582 7043 366
s. Ladderbook Juno D. Cowslip of Anytime

Flint, Mary E. & Gilbert, Eva L., Gilbert Farms, Pontiac, Mich.

Fleurdale Steadfast Susan Sr3 365 730 7087 335
s. Steadfast King's Junior D. Fountaine Steadfast Susan
Fountaine Steadfast Susan 6 365 730 10927 501
s. Franchester Scimeter D. Fountaine Pharianna
Orchard Lawn Lady Moira 5 243 486 5197 262
s. Riegeldale Emory's Challenger D. Orchard Lawn's Molly
Orchard Lawn's Melody May Sr3 365 730 10770 621
s. Riegeldale Emory's Challenger D. Orchard Lawn's Queen Melody

Fox's Guernsey Dairy, Waukesha, Wis.

Fox's Sarah of Waukesha Sr2 365 1095 9211 533
s. Curtiss Candy Benny D. Fox's Star of Waukesha

Hansen, Edwin M., Eugene, Oregon.

Commander's Petal of Linnacres Jr2 281 562 6621 317
s. Commander of Prairie Bloom D. Maxim's Petaline
Linnacres Lenora Jr2 271 542 5008 241
s. Commander of Prairie Bloom D. Maxim's Martha
Maxim's Lady Rosena 5 325 650 9794 481
s. Maxim of Prairie Bloom D. Silver Maid's Rose
¶Maxim's Martha Jr4 297 594 5741 815
s. Maxim of Prairie Bloom D. Golden Lady's Martha
¶Maxim's Petunia 5 260 520 7822 329
s. Maxim of Prairie Bloom D. Dictator's Pet

Harris, Willie H., Patton Vally Guernsey Farm, Gaston, Oregon.

Linda of Yaquina Acres 5 342 684 12084 550
s. Valor's Builder of Oak Park D. Prudent Lad's Helene
Maple Brook's Tess Sr3 331 662 11120 510
s. Maple Brook's Bet D. Maple Brook's Fawn's Beauty

Haskins, R. V., Rochester, Wash.

¶Villars' Queen of Rock Haven Jr4 313 626 5271 300
s. Chicona Villars D. Maxvale's Queen Polly

Kiekhaefer, Martin, Greenleaf, Wis.

¶Delfarm Summit Primrose Jr3 316 636 6685 352
s. Foremost Summit D. Delwicke Farms' Governor Pansy

Lemke, Rudolph, De Pere, Wis.

¶Delfarm Governor Pearl — Jr3 282 564 6639 287
s. Dunwalke Fanny's Governor — d. Delwicke Farms Star Patsy

Mizkewtz, Jerome J., De Pere, Wis.

Delfarm Melody Poppy — Jr2 305 610 6515 308
s. Dunwalke King's Melody — d. Delwicke Farms' Governor Pansy

Neel, R. G., Maple Grove Farm, Mooresville, N. C.

Alexander's Ultra's Double — Sr4 231 462 9273 475
s. Ultra Lad of W. S. R. — d. Ultra Lad's Daisy
King Lad's June — Jr2 316 632 8236 429
s. Ladybell's King Lad — d. Myrtle of Reserve Hill
¶Lad's Silver of Oak Knob — 8 330 660 9770 499
s. Ultra Lad of W. S. R. — d. Silverene of Oak Knob
¶Lucky Gift Delight Ultra — Jr3 325 650 8807 415
s. Quail Roost Lucky Gift — d. Lad's Delight Daisy
Lucky Peach of Oak Knob — Jr2 365 730 9367 479
s. Quail Roost Lucky Gift — d. Ultra Peach of Oak Knob
¶Lucky Ultra — Jr4 295 590 6677 351
s. Quail Roost Lucky Gift — d. Ultra Kite
¶Seianna Sou Knight — Jr3 314 628 10319 619
s. Nellie's Maxim — d. Seianna Gay Knight
Silver's Ultra of Oak Knob — Jr2 318 636 10004 548
s. Clear Springs Supreme's Fred — d. Lad's Silver of Oak Knob
¶Ultra Kite — 5 365 730 11994 580
s. Klondike Kite — d. Ultra King's Dasia

Neel, William D., Maple Grove Farm, Mooresville, N. C.

¶Yeoman's Polly Jane — 5 365 730 12148 601
s. King's Yeoman of Grassy Grove — d. Tilly Polly 2d

Nelswander, Robert M., Micalene Farm, Bluffton, Ohio.

Micalene's Fanny — Jr2 302 604 7748 345
s. Norene F. Duke — d. Micalene's Gene
Micalene's Mary Apple — Jr2 322 644 4839 250
s. Norene F. Duke — d. Evalon Frances
¶Tristie of Flowery Lawn — 15 304 606 7017 349
s. Noble's Ultra Gene — d. Osseo's Milk Maid

Nelms, Paul L., Downingtown, Pa.

¶Esco's King's Hyacinth — 5 303 606 6274 318
s. C. F.'s May Rilma King — d. Esco's Merry Hyacinth

Ostermeier, David, Osterlea Farm, Midland, Ohio.

Emerald Triumphant Adeline — 5 365 730 9542 442
s. Raemelton Triumph Success — d. Mt. Logan F. Marleen

Ostermeier, Leonard, Osterlea Farm, Midland, Ohio.

Emerald Triumphant Maizie — Sr3 365 730 9529 461
s. Raemelton Triumph Success — d. Osage May

Ostermeier, W. H., Osterlea Farm, Midland, Ohio.

Emerald Triumphant Bernadine — 5 348 696 13947 776
s. Raemelton Triumph Success — d. Goldmead Butterfat Holly Star
Emerald Triumphant Flo — 10 300 600 7533 340
s. Raemelton Triumph Success — d. Osage Flossie
Emerald Triumphant Irene — Jr4 333 666 8967 424
s. Raemelton Triumph Success — d. Mt. Logan F. Marleen
Emerald Triumphant Kate — Sr3 365 730 8937 426
s. Raemelton Triumph Success — d. Goldmead Butterfat Holly Star
Emerald Triumphant Ophelia — Sr3 316 632 6674 314
s. Raemelton Triumph Success — d. Osage Thelma
Emerald Triumphant Pauline — Jr3 362 724 8424 456
s. Raemelton Triumph Success — d. Osage O-della
Emerald Triumphant Questa — Jr3 365 730 7966 370
s. Raemelton Triumph Success — d. Osage Queen
Goldmead Butterfat Holly Star — 11 364 728 9574 485
s. Porter and Spillers' Butterfat — d. Goldmead Hollywood Star
Midland Babe — Sr4 365 730 8966 422
s. Raemelton Triumph Success — d. Midland Dairy Maid
Osage Flossie — 8 365 730 9491 418
s. Dun-Roven Gentleman Buddy — d. Enolda
Osage Ruby — 5 347 694 7499 415
s. Raemelton Corking Sunlight — d. Osage Gladys
Sunlight Starlet — Sr2 365 722 8647 455
s. Raemelton Corking Sunlight — d. Goldmead Butterfat Holly Star

Peake, Kenneth, Claravale Guernsey Farm, Los Gatos, Calif.

¶Midgie B. of Claravale — 8 294 588 9298 447
s. Santa Cruz Holliston Argyll — d. Little Sally B. of Claravale
¶Sally King B. of Claravale — Sr3 334 668 8943 383
s. Emperor of La Robleda — d. Little Sally B. of Claravale

Powel, Sue, Doughoregan Manor, Ellicott City, Md.

Manor Laura — Jr2 281 562 7156 340
s. Monie's Leader of Elmwood Farms — d. Manor Lillian

Powel, William R., Doughoregan Manor, Ellicott City, Md.

Manor Lark — Sr2 365 730 8600 453
s. Monie's Leader of Elmwood Farms — d. Manor Dimple
¶Manor Sara — Sr3 286 572 7654 347
s. Golden Steadfast — d. Manor Grace
Manor Viola — Jr2 328 656 7530 366
s. Marshallvale Valor — d. Manor Isa

Schweiner, Matt, Luxemburg, Wis.

¶Delfarm Governor Heather — Sr3 305 610 6255 278
s. Dunwalke Fanny's Governor — d. Delwicke Farms' Sun Hyacinth

Sinyak, William, Brunwick, Ohio.

Hi-Maple Fancy's Princess — Jr2 288 576 6516 374
s. Willow Brook's Gabriel — d. Hi-Maple Fancy

Snarr, Ward, Wardhaven, Siler City, N. C.

Wardhaven Donna Joy — Sr3 226 452 4232 208
s. Quail Roost Taurine Prince — d. Wardhaven Rose Joy
Wardhaven Donna Julie — Jr3 356 744 8130 383
s. Quail Roost Taurine Prince — d. Champion's Eno Julie
Wardhaven Donna Lassie — Jr3 271 542 7870 396
s. Quail Roost Taurine Prince — d. Maud's Lassie of Cedar Grove
Wardhaven Donna Netta — Jr3 327 654 7412 387
s. Quail Roost Taurine Prince — d. Netta of Clover Farm
Wardhaven Golden Alice — Jr3 334 668 9046 439
s. Wakefield Royalist — d. Wakefield Golden Alice
Wardhaven Mary Pat — Sr3 322 644 6669 340
s. Wardhaven Maxim Patrick — d. Wardhaven Rose Mary
Wardhaven Maxim Lou — Jr4 365 730 7210 411
s. Maxim's Laddie of Quail Roost — d. Brooklandwood G. Betty
Wardhaven Rose Bet — 6 365 730 8128 422
s. Rose Maxim May King — d. Quail Roost Eminent Bet
Wardhaven Rose Betty — Sr2 306 612 7430 379
s. Rose Maxim May King — d. Brooklandwood G. Betty
Wardhaven Rose Lass — Sr3 360 720 6873 419
s. Rose Maxim May King — d. Maud's Lassie of Cedar Grove
Wardhaven Rose's Beau — Jr3 343 686 7143 405
s. Rose Maxim May King — d. Wardhaven Beau's Betty
Wardhaven Taurine Lass — Sr3 365 929 10140 485
s. Maxim's Laddie of Quail Roost — d. Wardhaven Taurine L.

Vaczy, A. William, Nodin, New Marlborough, Mass.

Richmont Eyre — 6 315 630 8460 485
s. Green Meads Napoleon — d. Richmont Jubilant Adelie

Whitcomb, H. H., Whitcomb Farms, Littleton, Mass.

Jolly Acres Olive — 6 287 574 7148 313
s. Frisky Hill Sheik — d. Olive of Roberta Farm
Judge's Shirley — Sr4 287 574 6341 309
s. Charity's Judge of Hardwick — d. Golden Gem's Joanne of Candots
Nashoba Agrippa Florangela — Jr2 303 606 6616 284
s. Langwater Agrippa — d. Nashoba Pharose Florette
¶Nashoba Agrippa Florangela — Jr3 211 422 5488 321
s. Langwater Agrippa — d. Nashoba Pharose Florette
Nashoba Agrippa's Krystangela — Jr2 330 660 8532 366
s. Langwater Agrippa — d. Nashoba Belrose Krystina
Nashoba Agrippa's Mary — Jr2 337 674 6721 311
s. Langwater Agrippa — d. Mary Janice of Green Lodge 2d
Nashoba Butterfat Beauty — Sr2 339 678 7391 372
s. Butterfat Reliance of Lynbrook — d. Nashoba Phasept Beauty
Nashoba Butterfat Daisy — Jr3 328 656 7451 325
s. Butterfat Reliance of Lynbrook — d. Nashoba Phadread's Daisy
Nashoba Butterfat Krystina — Jr3 328 656 6329 333
s. Butterfat Reliance of Lynbrook — d. Nashoba Belrose Krystina
Nashoba Butterfat Lark — Jr2 309 618 5133 270
s. Butterfat Reliance of Lynbrook — d. Nashoba Merrymaker Meadow Lark
¶Nashoba Butterfat Lark — Jr3 312 624 6627 348
s. Butterfat Reliance of Lynbrook — d. Nashoba Merrymaker Meadow Lark
Nashoba Butterfat Zelia — Jr2 294 588 5185 259
s. Butterfat Reliance of Lynnbrook — d. Nashoba Phadread's Azalia
¶Nashoba Butterfat Zelia — Jr3 312 624 6572 323
s. Butterfat Reliance of Lynbrook — d. Nashoba Phadread's Azalia
Nashoba Mary Janice — Jr4 365 730 8396 403
s. Logan of Green Lodge — d. Mary Janice of Green Lodge 2d
Nashoba Phadreads Beauty Rose — 5 299 598 8657 370
s. Highfields Commandant — d. Nashoba Phasept Beauty
Nashoba Phadreads Flora — 5 310 620 8020 349
s. Highfields Commandant — d. Nashoba Pharose Florette
Nashoba Pharose Primrose — 9 220 440 6186 257
s. Langwater Nashoba — d. Nashoba Steadfast Primrose
Nashoba Pharose Royalene — 10 303 606 8393 342
s. Langwater Nashoba — d. Royal Starshoot of Ware
Nashoba Valdread's Iris — Jr2 346 692 7644 356
s. Nashoba Dreadnought's Valiant — d. Iris Blue Belle Valiant
Westfield T. Hester — Jr4 323 646 7719 428
s. Robin Hill Traveler — d. Westfield Golden Hetzer
¶Westfield T. Hester — 5 325 650 7805 414
s. Robin Hill Traveler — d. Westfield Golden Hetzer

Williams, Homer & Chester, Wern Farms, Waukesha, Wis.

Lakewood Favorite Girl — Jr2 365 730 5009 256
s. Charlescote Playmate — d. Boulder Bridge Noon
Maple View Rosette — 6 326 652 7390 401
s. Chedco Reliance — d. Maple View Rosalind
Wern's Champion's Addie — 5 281 562 8457 393
s. Wern's Champion G. — d. Wern's Isabelle M.
Wern's Champion's Daisy — 5 293 586 8762 377
s. Wern's Champion G. — d. Wern's Mutroe's Girlie
Wern's Grand Dee's Kate — 5 301 602 7638 335
s. Wey Acres Grand Dee — d. Wern's Elk's Flora
Wern's Grand Dee's Maiden — 5 362 724 12356 588
s. Wey Acres Grand Dee — d. Fair View Rosemaiden

(¶Reentries)

Chat . . .

C. H. Bell is the new Dairy and Pasture Specialist at the Coastal Plains Branch Experiment Station, Newton, Miss. The station has established a Guernsey herd to which a few additions secured at the recent Cotton States Sale were added.

Mrs. Charles L. Hill, Sarnia, Rosendale, Wis., was planning to attend the National Guernsey Show at Waterloo, when she fell and broke several ribs. "Charlie" writes that she is nearly back to normal, but the fall was a great shock to her. Many breeders wondered why the Hills were not at the National.

Harold Brigham, Sand Lake, Mich., reports the death of Cedar Springs Rude Anna. She died last fall at the age of nearly 20 years and dropped her last calf in March, 1948. Almost a million females were registered between the time "Anna" was born and the time of the registration of her last daughter.

R. M. Head Dispersal

A COMPLETE dispersal sale of pure bred Guernseys, owned by R. M. Head, was held on October 27 at Primrose Farm, Ardmore, Okla. Mr. Head purchased most of the herd established by Don Danvers, Diamond D Valley Farm, San Antonio, Tex., about a year ago, and kept the herd at this farm for the past year. As all of the cows except one had previously been sold, this sale was made up mostly of open and bred heifers. The 40 animals sold for a total of $16,010, an average of $400.25. Considering the high percentage of open heifers, this made a most satisfactory average. Thirty of the females were sired by two bulls and were a nice lot of heifers. This type of sale is attractive to many of the new breeders in the southwest, since it offers an opportunity to get related animals and speeds up the establishment of a breeding herd.

The top animal in the sale was a five-year-old bull, McDonald Farms Prediction Emerald, a double grandson of Foremost Prediction, and was purchased by W. L. Shultz, Hillsboro, Kan., for $860, with the Kansas State College Artificial Breeding Association as runner-up. Thirteen daughters of this bull sold in the sale for a total of $5,290, with eight of them being open heifers, four bred heifers, and one a two-year-old cow.

Seventeen daughters of McDonald Farms Kinghaven were sold for $6,295, an average of $370.20. "Kinghaven" is a son of Myhaven King and out of the Foremost Prediction daughter, McDonald Farms Fidelity. One of the 15 open heifers was a two weeks old calf and two were June twins. This bull is the herd sire at Diamond D Valley Farms, San Antonio, Tex.

The top female of the sale, a granddaughter of Myhaven King, was a beautiful bred heifer, Diamond D. Queen Elise, that went to H. D. Singley, Little Rock, Ark., for $825. This heifer's dam, Diamond D. Dorine, was the top cow, and second high female in the sale, and went to J. T. Lively and Son, Bluff View Farm, Dallas, Tex., for $750. Another daughter of this cow, and a full sister to the top heifer, was the top open heifer and fourth high female in the sale. She was Diamond D. Queen Dorine, also purchased by J. T. Lively and Son for $525.

H. D. Singley was the top buyer with the high female and 10 other heifers for a total of $4,560, more than one quarter of the total sale. W. L. Shultz, Hillsboro, Kan., was second high buyer taking three head for $1,725.

The sale was managed by Mort Woods, Ardmore, Okla., who read the pedigrees, and Roy Pauli, Broken Arrow, Okla., did a good job of auctioneering. Sammy Standridge, Lookeba, Okla., passed the slips.

Following is the sales list:

Othor Chaffin, Davis, Okla.
- Diamond D. Patsey Jean $280

A. Glen Cobea, Muskogee, Okla.
- Diamond D. Mildred 400
- Diamond D. Bee 335
- Diamond D. Tess 410

Leon Daube, Ardmore, Okla.
- Margaretta of Cade Farm 280

George E. Dych, Jr., Dallas, Texas
- Diamond D. Queen Mona 575
- Heifer Calf 305

Joe M. Graber, Pretty Prairie, Kan.
- Diamond D. Flower 400
- Diamond D. Queen Penny 350

W. C. Hardiman, Grand Prairie, Texas
- Diamond D. Fanny 440
- Diamond D. Faith 410
- Diamond D. Queen Glorious 415

Bob Hutchison, McAlester, Okla.
- Diamond D. Damsel 575
- Diamond D. Intention 330
- Heifer Calf 135

J. T. Lively & Son, Dallas, Texas
- Diamond D. Dorine 750
- Diamond D. Queen Dorine 525

Clarence E. Martin, Vinita, Okla.
- Diamond D. Faithful 350

Mr. & Mrs. Fred Owen, Batavia, Ill.
- Heifer Calf 310
- Heifer Calf 310

Marion, Thomas & Laurel Peck, Geneva, Ill.
- Head's Queen Dolores 390
- Heifer Calf 350

A. F. Scheid, Whitesboro, Texas
- Heifer Calf 280

W. L. Schultz, Hillsboro, Kan.
- McDonald Farms Prediction Emerald (Bull) 860
- Diamond D. Hilda 490
- Diamond D. Prediction Prim 375

H. D. Singley, Little Rock, Ark.
- Diamond D. Dalma 470
- Diamond D. Florina 420
- Diamond D. Dream Fate 480
- Diamond D. Queen Elise 825
- Diamond D. Janilly 440
- Diamond D. Fancy 360
- Diamond D. Queen Diana 320
- Diamond D. Queen Louise 310
- Diamond D. Queen Ann 300
- Diamond D. Queen Ionita 315
- Diamond D. Queen Pansy 320

Robert Tate, Roosevelt, Okla.
- Dainty of Cade Farms 410
- Diamond D. Flirt 350

Mort Woods, Ardmore, Okla.
- Gayoso Foremost (Bull) 300

Dairyland 6th Sale

THE Sixth Dairyland Sale held on November 14, was handled by Phillips Sales and Pedigree Service, Waukesha, Wis., and was good from both the consignor and buyer viewpoints with animals selling for fair values.

Wey Acres Levity Gertie, a three-year-old daughter of Coronation Levity Prince, topped the sale at $465, bought by Wern Farms. Luxerin Gay Innocense, another nice three-year-old, just fresh, sold to Schlesner Brothers, Johnson Creek, for $460.

Glacial Meads Rose King, consigned by Frank J. Mackey, Mukwonago, topped the bull list, selling to Ray C. Garvins and Sons, Muscatine, Iowa, for $350.

The 37 head sold for a total of $11,265, an average of $304.46, and 19 grades sold for an average of $252.76.

Following is the sales list:

E. A. Gallun, Hartland, Wis.
- Aptakisic Chief Nola $240
- Finchley Manor Althea 320
- Finchley Manor Cindora 455
- Meadow Lawn Kristin 230
- Armetta's Petty of Quarry Hill 320

Ray C. Garvins & Sons, Muscatine, Iowa
- Aptakisic Kama's Mez 150
- Glacial Meads Rose King (Bull) 350
- Mader's Cadet Katie 240

George S. Geffs, Janesville, Wis.
- General's May of Deforest 305
- Gloria Jean of Manitowoc 260
- Meadow Brook's Rex's Annabell 390
- Sunset Glow Imogene 240

Georgeson Brothers, Madison, Wis.
- Wey Acres Levity Farm Boy (Bull) 300

George W. Harrison & Sons, Fond du Lac, Wis.
- Homestead Kitt Zada 325
- Oakwood Camilla 305

Arnold Kirzerow, Greenleaf, Wis.
- Aptakisic Prince's Mary 190
- Curve View Viola 170

Howard Klein, Waukesha, Wis.
- Tillybardin Pride's Laura 250

A. B. Lemmones, Waupun, Wis.
- R. Lane's Proud Oliver (Bull) 250

Henry Litza, Evansville, Wis.
- Aptakisic Caesar's Delilah 430

W. Maichle, Pewaukee, Wis.
- Wey Acres Levity Sheila 320

Charles Maule, Dousman, Wis.
- Aptakisic Maestro's Darlene 145

Robert Olson, Janesville, Wis.
- Cavalierra of Rose King 325
- Dorvillee Flash's Lee 240
- Fawndaway Levity Fashion 285
- Lawnview Esther's Iris 265
- Wildwood Babette Bess 350

E. C. Phillips, Agent, Waukesha, Wis.
- Sylvia of Manitowoc 375

Schlesner Brothers, Johnson Creek, Wis.
- Luxerin Gay Innocence 460

Howard M. Steller, Fredonia, Wis.
- Wey Acres Valor's Ina 430

J. P. Torrey & Son, Bristol, Wis.
- Harvester's Tiger Lily 370

William B. Vilter, Hartland, Wis.
- Ioka's Prairie Star 455
- Wern's Janie C. 375

Homer & Chester Williams, Waukesha, Wis.
- Tillybardin C. H. M. Lassie 345
- Wey Acres Levity Gertie 465

August Zirbel, Jr., Union Grove, Wis.
- R. Lane's Sonny Girl 160

Lawrence Zirbel, Union Grove, Wis.
- Ploverin Prince's Lady 180

Chat . . .

Goodleigh Farm, Dallas, Pa., owned by Dorrance Reynolds, is in its 32nd year of operation and Mary Weir is now in her 26th year as manager. The last five bulls used at this farm have been Coldsprings bred. The present herd sire is Coldspring's Hardwick's Atomic, a son of Hardwick's Royal, and out of Coldspring's Romulus Cora. For the past 17 years the herd has been on A. R. test.

TEN LEADING COWS at VARIOUS AGES

Herd Improvement Register—365 Days

(2X Milking)

Age Mature	Lbs. Milk	% B.F.	Lbs. B.F.
Red Rose Queen Mab 5 yrs. '41	18767	5.4	1026
La Whitecap's Agnes 5 yrs. '49	18746	5.0	948
Red Rose Queen Mab 6 yrs. '42	16923	5.6	948
Jacob's Loretta Lee 8 yrs. '47	17116	5.3	918
Jacob's Sally 6 yrs. '48	16124	5.5	891
Cannie of Tersana Farm 2d 6 yrs. '46	15798	5.6	885
Woodhaven Julia 6 yrs. '48	18956	4.8	880
Elkco Coronet 5 yrs. '46	13530	6.4	865
Roena of the Ridge 8 yrs. '36	14717	5.7	851
Conqueror's Fairgirl of Kate 6 yrs. '48	18452	4.5	840
Senior 4			
Judy Nellie of Fairview Farms '48	15288	5.1	787
Fernhill Bonnie Queen '48	12410	5.8	723
Coleen of Berendsendale '37	12094	5.9	721
Manor Dixie Lou '47	11391	6.2	713
Dongala of Chicoma '39	11810	5.9	706
Zenda Topsy's Eileen '49	15840	4.4	704
Feura D. J. Princess '46	12902	5.4	702
Moreau Farms Sunshine '49	16316	4.3	701
Pearl of Echo Dell '48	13684	5.1	701
Romany Woods Louisa '48	11720	5.9	700
Junior 4			
Delight of Dellahome '49	16692	4.8	806
Owego Falls Farms Gilardia '37	15157	5.1	772
Fansy's Patsy of Meadow Lane '45	13731	5.4	751
Jill of Hoovens Farm '46	12821	5.5	715
Gardenville Golden Bell '48	15756	4.5	709
Milly of Pomona '41	16033	4.4	707
Hullwood Fern '48	13107	5.3	701
Meadow Brook Pride '46	12265	5.7	700
Ruth's Tyrone Sal '49	14022	4.9	688
Alfacrest's G. F. Patricia '46	12622	5.3	676
Senior 3			
Elkco Coronet '44	12482	6.1	765
Valleyside Bell's Chella '49	15957	4.6	744
Red Rose Queen Mab '39	13076	5.6	738
Sunny Lea Levity Bopeep '49	14088	5.1	720
Valentine's Cupid of Elmwood '38	12953	5.3	693
Blossomland Sandy '48	14385	4.6	673
Neptune's May '48	13168	5.1	673
Paulette of Meadow Lane '47	13302	5.0	669
Belle Vernon Queen Anne '42	15865	4.1	664
Clara May of Rockford '49	14393	4.5	658
Junior 3			
Elkco Pearl '47	13678	5.5	763
Golden Presto's Melody '49	12075	5.9	721
Maysell's Hayes-bell '45	11769	6.1	717
Kellogg Maxim Elsie Rose '49	16134	4.4	714
Kearney Park Nancy '49	12884	5.5	712
Nancy Hanks of Silver Maples '37	14084	5.0	710
Benge-Best Lorna '49	12065	5.8	704
Blossomland Trixie '49	12853	5.5	703
Fansy's Patsy of Meadow Lane '44	13237	5.2	694
Lynworth Flora '45	13572	4.9	668
Senior 2			
Meadow Brook Mary Elizabeth '47	15261	4.9	757
Greenlee Farms Butterfly '47	13802	5.0	690
Woodfield's Fanciful '43	12852	5.2	676
Dutchman's Dolores '49	12694	5.1	659
Highlands' Marilee '49	11525	5.7	658
Iowa-Way Solitaire's Queen '48	11992	5.4	657
Langhurst Edith '49	12124	5.3	643
Meadow Lane Lady Paula '49	13073	4.9	643
Langhurst Ethel '49	12851	4.9	638
Alice June of Walnut Lane '47	12362	5.1	632
Junior 2			
Elkco Tillie '46	14288	6.0	861
Elkco Toiler '47	13198	5.4	719
Cedarcroft Florie '46	12115	5.8	712
Paulette of Meadow Lane '46	13085	5.1	670
Spruce Grove Prince's Tulip '47	13181	5.0	661
Benge-Best Roamer's Lena '49	10550	6.1	651
Spruce Grove Zelda '46	13512	4.7	637
Elm Lea Guard's Elinor '48	12074	5.2	631
Brookwood Ivan's Rosabelle '48	14237	4.4	631
Primrose Lea of Burger's Place '46	11421	5.6	631

(3X Milking)

Age Mature	Lbs. Milk	% B.F.	Lbs. B.F.
Kilmac Royal's Leda 7 yrs. '45	18598	5.4	1014
Anne's Lady of Fairhaven 10 yrs. '37	19554	4.9	972
King's Arbutus of Wildwood 6 yrs. '43	15682	6.0	947
Kilmac Geraldine 2d 6 yrs. '46	16075	5.8	934
Glenburnie Brier Rose 5 yrs. '46	19453	4.7	921
Dolly of Flint Hill 6 yrs. '47	17744	5.1	919
Fairacres Lila Lee 5 yrs. '47	17983	5.0	899
May Butterscotch 7 yrs. '36	18555	4.7	887
Horn's Clarissa 5 yrs. '42	18434	4.8	884
Anne of O-Ke-Ta-Ke 5 yrs. '47	17800	4.9	880
Senior 4			
Kilmac Royal's Leda '43	16664	5.5	929
Kilmac Maggie '46	17982	4.9	885
Paulette of Meadow Lane '48	16954	5.2	883
Flora of Wyeomia '48	16474	5.1	847
Clara Bell of Lone Pine '39	14797	5.4	809
Annabell of Lincoln Farm '36	14713	5.2	775
Sunny Valley's Elaine '48	15023	5.0	751
Kilmac Dot '43	15712	4.7	742
Grace Louise of Graceland '42	15934	4.6	732
Broadwater Elsa '37	12879	5.5	717
Junior 4			
Homeward Gretchen '49	17672	5.7	1009
Patsy Jane of Meadow Lane '49	16359	5.1	847
Campus Maybelle '42	16965	4.7	807
Kilmac Monarch's Jessa '42	15608	5.1	803
Belle de Fleur '40	15446	5.2	803
Maywood Nora Galli '40	13592	5.8	794
Flossie of Maple Knoll '38	14777	5.2	781
May of Allora Farms '35	15039	5.1	776
Midview's Topsy '40	14148	5.3	753
Kilmac Heroine '46	15934	4.7	752
Senior 3			
St. Albans Actor's C. Hale Spot '47	17207	4.6	806
Valley Hill's Primrose '36	16018	4.9	795
Sunset Golden Lenorill '35	13073	5.9	772
Fannie of Moorland Farm's Gem '36	15759	4.8	765
Green Meuda Lady Penelope '42	14556	5.1	750
Foremost Masterpiece's Dora '40	14518	5.1	745
Dalsyan of Tamarack Ridge '42	14574	5.1	742
Janet of Overlook Acres '38	14702	5.0	740
Sagamore Holly '49	15725	4.4	702
Clover Hill Gypsy's Omega '40	13945	5.0	697
Junior 3			
Kilmac Royal's Leda '41	15924	5.6	904
Circle Drive's A. C. Fashion '43	14544	5.1	750
Dot's Felice '40	14402	5.1	744
Helen a Gordon '40	14674	5.0	740
Rex's Blanch of Cowham Farm '45	15027	4.8	731
Great Elm Evelyn '41	13314	5.4	721
Yellow Creek Meadow Rosette '43	14603	4.9	718
Patsy Jean of Meadow Lane '49	14174	5.0	717
Coldspring's Romulus' Lora '46	14275	4.9	705
Anita of Cowham Farm '41	14863	4.7	699
Senior 2			
Broadwater Anita '34	14630	5.5	804
Eth-Mead King's Patience '41	14730	5.1	757
Rycklaver Estelle '48	14480	4.8	750
Alfacrest's A. C. Harriet '49	12331	5.9	728
Eth-Mead F. Blossom Queen '41	11999	6.0	723
Cowham Farm Emory's Lela '47	14082	5.0	715
Sunset Golden Lenorill '34	11563	6.1	714
Broadwater Ivy '34	13776	5.1	703
Fairacres Fourth of July '47	14472	4.8	700
Alford's Golden Aggie '38	12037	5.7	688
Junior 2			
Kilmac Draftsman's Eve '46	13670	5.3	783
Patsy Jean of Meadow Lane '47	13958	4.9	687
Circle Drive's A. C. Fashion '42	13922	4.9	685
Kilmac Monarch's Heroine '46	12674	5.3	682
Fannie of Moorland Farm's Gem '34	13868	4.9	680
Halfred Farms Hilda '36	15353	4.3	669
Homeward Judy '49	12876	5.1	657
Cowham Farm Emory's Dawn '47	12619	5.1	655
Trixie's Ruby of Meadow Lane '48	11903	5.4	644
Golden Cloud's Golden Lassie '31	11357	5.6	644

The above are as they appeared December 1, 1949.

(The date after each cow's name denotes the year in which the record became official.)

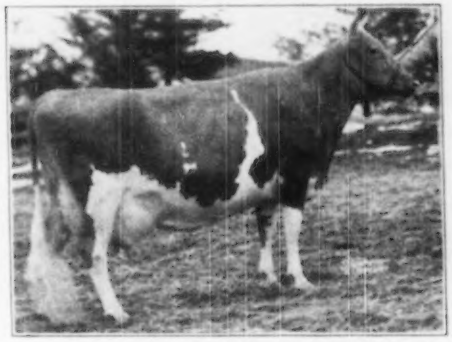
MELBA BLOOD PREDOMINATES OUR BREEDING

OUR HERD SIRES

RIEGELDALE CONQUEROR'S EMORY

A double grandson of Riegeldale Melba's Emory, A. R., $30,000—son of **MELBA.**

HIS DAM

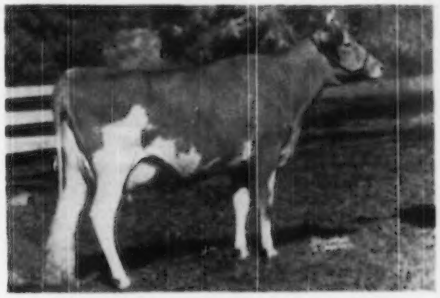


RIEGELDALE EMORY'S CHARLOTTE
10344—571—GG, 12512—651—C
VG '47—'48
Sold for $14,000.
4 sons have already sold for $12,650.

FAIRLAWN DAIRYMAID'S STEADFAST

Traces to Green Meadow Melba top and bottom. A son of Fairlawn Memoir's Performer (4 nearest dams average 906 lbs. fat).

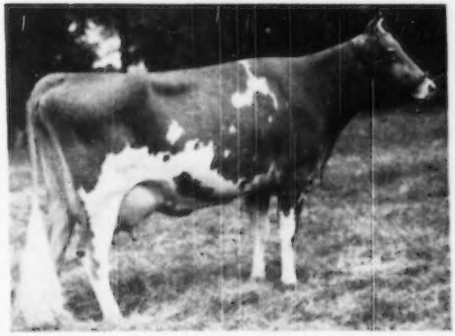
HIS DAM



RIEGELDALE MELBA'S DAIRYMAID
9308—541—GG
12104—715—Sr4C
10442—575—5yrs—305C—2x
GP '47—VG '48
Sold for $16,000
2 A. R. daughters

The dams of our two sires were appraised at $14,000 and $16,000, respectively, and both have proved to be a good investment and returned a profit to their owner. They are real brood cows and we are proud to have in service sons of both Charlotte and Dairymaid.

★



★

GREEN MEADOW MELBA
15342—963—Sr2—365C, National Record
6 A. R. daughters, 1 A. R. son
Dam of 8 daughters, 4 sons
Coronation Melba, 13001—804—GG (Former Class Leader). 2 A. R. daughters, 2 A. R. sons.
Coronation Melinda, 19537—961—6yrs (Excellent '47 '48)
Coronation Memoir, 15493—875—B (Very Good '47—'48)
Coronation Majesty, A. R.
Coronation Melba's Majestic, A. R. ($8,500)
Coronation Melody
1 A. R. son, Pine Manor King Melody Master ($6,100)
Riegeldale Melba's Emory, 101 A. R. daughters ($30,000)
Riegeldale Melba's Betsey, 16914—914—8yrs
Riegeldale Melba's Margaret, 14391—718—Sr3C ($6,600)
Riegeldale Melba's Coronet, 11604—595—DD ($6,500)
Riegeldale Melba's Dairymaid, 12104—715—Sr4C ($16,000)
Riegeldale Conqueror's Melba, 9869—562—Sr4
Riegeldale Ben's Melba, sold for $28,600. On test at Wey Acres.
Riegeldale Melba's Maxim, Herd Sire at Riegeldale.
Riegeldale Melba's Fortunate, Herd Sire at Riegeldale.
Bull calf by Riegeldale Illustrious Benjamin

The blood of these sires is in demand. A new breeder, W. Houston, Contoocook, New Hampshire, recently selected 3 head strong in the Melba family inheritance. Mr. Houston selected, one by Steadfast, one by Conqueror's Emory, one by Drummer due soon to Steadfast.

During 1950 . . . we suggest you add some of this MELBA blood to your program through a son of STEADFAST or CONQUEROR'S EMORY.

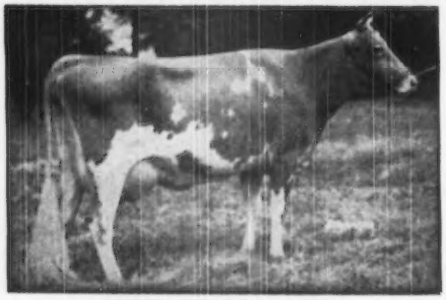
T. B. Accredited No. 122666 . . . Bang's Free No. 1690

Farm is located on the White Mountain Highway — Visitors Are Always Welcome

WILLIAM H. CHAMPLIN, Owner
WILFRED JORDON, Manager

HAVEN HILL FARMS
Rochester • New Hampshire

FOUR NEW SIRES GETTING A START AT RIEGELDALE



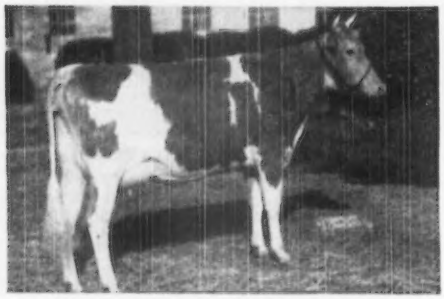
GREEN MEADOW MELBA

Riegeldale Melba's Fortunate

Full brother to Riegeldale Ben's Melba, sold for $28,600, highest price Guernsey female; now on test at Wey Acres and making a very creditable record.

Sire: Riegeldale Illustrious Benjamin
54 A. R. daughters

Dam: Green Meadow Melba, 15342—963—Sr2—365C
6 A. R. daughters and 1 A. R. son.



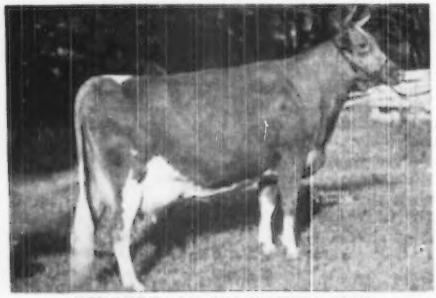
QUAIL ROOST NOMAX FERN

Riegeldale May King Noble

Sire: Rose Maxim May King, 8 P. R. progeny; herd sire at Quail Roost.

Dam: Quail Roost NoMax Fern, 12602—631—Jr2—365 Very Good '48-Excellent '48

2nd Dam: Quail Roost Noble Fern, 10408—551—Jr2—365, 12856—641—6yrs (pending). Classified Very Good '48-Excellent '49.

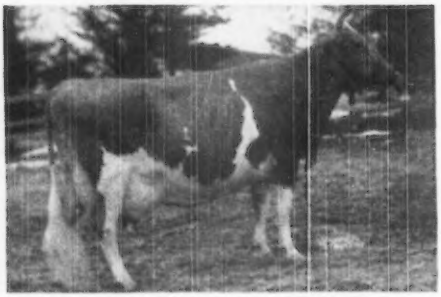


RIEGELDALE MAJESTY'S SUE

Riegeldale Ben's Pedro

Sire: Riegeldale Illustrious Benjamin
54 A. R. daughters.

Dam: Riegeldale Majesty's Sue, 14410—788—5yrs—365C. Full sister to Riegeldale Majesty's Blissful, 11317—584—Jr2—365C; dam of Riegeldale Emory's Blissful, sold for $2,400, Quail Roost, 1945, and Riegeldale Emory's Gladness, sold for $2,950, Quail Roost, 1949.



RIEGELDALE EMORY'S CHARLOTTE
Full sister to Riegeldale Emory's Darling.

Riegeldale Ben's Crown Prince

Sire: Riegeldale Illustrious Benjamin
54 A. R. daughters.

Dam: Riegeldale Emory's Darling, 13172—684—6yrs—365C, Very Good '48. Full sister to Riegeldale Emory's Charlotte, 12512—651—Jr4—365, Very Good '47-'48, and Gardenville Supreme, herd sire, Ideal Guernsey Farms, Augusta, New Jersey.

Without any attempt to delineate all the virtues of the female families from which these young sires come, we will say that we have confidence in their potential inheritance. They will sire some sons out of the character of cows that will warrant our recommending them to you. Write us about those in which you might be interested.

VISITORS ALWAYS WELCOME

RIEGELDALE FARMS • Trion, Georgia

35 miles south of Chattanooga, Tenn. 27 miles north of Rome, Ga., on Federal Highway No. 27.

Federally Accredited for T. B. Certificate No. 543929 RALPH W. COARSEY, *Manager* *State Accredited for Bang's Certificate No. 109*

TEN LEADING COWS at VARIOUS AGES

305-Day Division—Advanced Register

Cows Carrying Calf 175 Days of Record

(2x Milking)

(Formerly Triple Letter)

Age Mature	Lbs. Milk	% B. F.	Lbs. B. F.
Elm's Barbara Rose 6 yrs. '48	17844	4.8	869
Imp. Hilltop Butterfat's Clara 7 yrs. '32	15963	5.4	860
Elm's Barbara Rose 7 yrs. '49	17549	4.8	842
Margo of Mt. Pleasant View 7 yrs. '48	15792	5.1	807
Quincy Bright Aneta 6 yrs. '47	15766	5.1	804
Western Glow Butterfat Miss 6 yrs. '47	16492	4.8	796
Matapa Lou-Boy's Sandy 5 yrs. '49	14039	5.6	794
Western Glow Butterfat Miss 7 yrs. '48	15964	4.9	790
Mollie Starbright 6 yrs. '43	15285	5.2	790
Barnegat Iva 6 yrs. '40	13539	5.8	784
Average based on last 5 yrs. prod.	**8965**	**4.8**	**430**
Senior 4			
Primrose Lea of Burger's Flare '47	14059	5.7	802
Chuckanut Elegance '39	14710	5.4	797
Hilltop Governor's May Rose '38	12472	5.9	730
Greyholme's Choice Christine '34	13513	5.4	729
Johnson's Betty's Patsy '44	11284	6.3	713
King Hill Rexqueen '43	13178	5.4	710
Bear Canyon's Ruby '33	12074	5.9	710
Coronation Glamour '47	13753	5.1	703
Marlboro Leader's Clarabel '49	12916	5.4	702
Matapa Lou-Boy's Victoria '47	12975	5.3	694
Average based on last 5 yrs. prod.	**8679**	**4.8**	**420**
Junior 4			
Matapa Lou-Boy's Sandy '48	14784	5.3	796
Maggie's Snowdrop '35	16967	4.7	788
Rock Creek Fanciful '42	14312	5.5	783
Alfalfa Farm Flute '40	12499	6.1	756
Dunwalke Governess's Daughter '47	15789	4.6	734
Meadow-Gold Rosabell '44	14872	5.1	733
Marionddale Emmaline '49	14555	5.0	729
Dorella Elect's Cleo '49	14742	4.8	719
High Line Faith '49	14080	5.0	715
Giant Cedar's Ruby '45	12791	5.5	700
Average based on last 5 yrs. prod.	**8441**	**4.9**	**411**
Senior 3			
Biscoe Heartsease Betty '44	14965	5.0	752
Johnson's Betty's Patsy '43	11604	6.5	751
Rock Creek Madwatch '42	14262	5.3	749
Western Glow Noble May '43	15045	4.9	734
Quanqual Buttercup '35	16314	4.5	731
Flying Horse Select Primrose '43	11479	6.2	712
Dieta's Ideal Beauty '46	12636	5.4	682
Sun Set Cleopatra '47	11639	5.7	669
Autocrat's Masher Maid '34	12198	5.5	664
Chukluck Lady Lovely '49	13974	4.7	661
Average based on last 5 yrs. prod.	**8243**	**4.9**	**406**
Junior 3			
Gladiola's Aneta '49	14014	5.5	784
Rock Creek Parisian '43	15151	5.0	759
Rock Creek Fanciful '41	13295	5.5	724
Convent's A. Fantasy '36	12795	5.6	721
Lady's Pet of Betts Homestead '42	13327	5.4	720
Maxvale's General's Corlee '49	12980	5.5	717
Hope's Reddy of Clallam County '35	13542	5.2	710
Matapa Lou-Boy's Sandy '47	12813	5.5	681
Maggie's Snowdrop '34	14431	4.6	668
Modest S. Rose '47	14913	4.4	661
Average based on last 5 yrs. prod.	**7934**	**4.9**	**387**
Senior 2			
Western Glow Jean's Gloria '43	13115	5.3	700
Monterey Caroline '47	11538	5.9	685
Western Glow Mayflower '36	12794	5.1	650
Quanqual Buttercup '34	14601	4.3	633
Autocrat's Masher Maid '38	11427	5.5	625
Hilltop Butterfat Maid '32	11848	5.2	614
Master's Silvia Lenfestey '48	10797	5.6	613
Red Rose Electra '38	11950	5.1	611
Beacon Hill Arabia '40	11508	5.2	593
Carol of Silver Maples '31	13423	4.4	591
Average based on last 5 yrs. prod.	**7515**	**4.9**	**366**
Junior 2			
Spencer's Landing Drucilla '48	10435	6.2	652
Skyline Crusader's Wanda '46	11741	5.5	646
Lady's Pet of Betts Homestead '41	12618	5.1	645
Harmony Hollow Jacqueline '44	12104	5.2	625
Chuckanut Phyllis '38	12050	5.2	624
Mollie Starbright '39	11780	5.3	623
Western Glow Royal Laughter '49	11656	5.2	617
Winbochan Countess Dora '48	10628	5.8	616
Rock Creek Donna '47	13053	4.6	612
Matapa Lou-Boy's Sandy '46	11550	5.3	610
Average based on last 5 yrs. prod.	**7069**	**4.9**	**344**
All Ages Ave. based on last 5 yrs. prod.	**8010**	**4.9**	**389**

Cows Carrying Calf 175 Days of Record

(3x Milking)

(Formerly Four Letter)

Age Mature	Lbs. Milk	% B. F.	Lbs. B. F.
Sister Sue of Green Acres 5 yrs. '48	16077	5.6	900
Matapa El Toro's Valerie 5 yrs. '47	18149	4.7	870
Ideal's Jewel's Loretta 7 yrs. '49	17429	4.9	862
Guernsey Good Will 6 yrs. '47	19634	4.3	861
Willowmere Pearl 7 yrs. '48	19219	4.4	854
Meadow Lodge Honeydew 6 yrs. '48	16849	5.0	853
Langwater Alma 5 yrs. '49	17152	4.9	842
Mainstone Lucille 5yrs. '49	16492	4.9	815
Ideal's Gardenius' Pearlette 6 yrs. '47	17148	4.7	809
Clyburn Butterfat Rosette 7 yrs. '49	16046	5.3	803
Average	**10842**	**4.7**	**915**
Senior 4			
Foremost Royal's Rose '49	15265	5.5	839
Bonnie Blue of Green Acres '47	15898	5.0	804
Queen's Wilhelminia '47	17475	4.3	765
Ideal's L. D.'s Pearlette '49	16121	4.7	762
St. Albans Actor's C Hale Spot '48	15460	4.9	759
Blair's Best Belma Supreme '49	14884	5.0	745
Iridel of Fairfields '48	14833	4.9	737
Cowham Farm Prince's Felicia '49	13475	5.4	733
Golden Dale's Carolyn '49	13310	5.4	723
Ringold Annabelle '46	13804	5.2	718
Average	**10620**	**4.8**	**512**
Junior 4			
Rycklaver Estelle '49	18213	4.9	907
Ideal's Peter's Miriam '48	15253	5.0	774
Woodacres Steadfast Vivian '48	15792	4.7	756
Dononia of Monterey '49	14098	5.3	749
Santa Ynez Valor's Beth '49	16999	4.2	725
Sterlingold Prudence '48	14248	5.0	715
Minnie of Flint Hill '46	14317	5.0	710
Langvalley Pickle Puss '48	12642	5.5	703
Rancho Nicasio Valor's Annette '48	14516	4.8	699
Virginia's Lisa of Fairacres '48	12034	5.8	698
Average	**10160**	**4.8**	**494**
Senior 3			
Tarbell Peerless Lenda '49	13537	5.6	762
Royal Sarah Ann '47	13980	5.2	735
Convent's K. Timely '47	14720	4.9	731
Poppy's Pearl of Monterey '49	12495	5.7	717
Ellwood Surprise Freesia '47	14303	4.9	708
Ruby Ann of Haven Hill '48	13479	5.2	705
Walker Royal Doris '48	13955	5.0	702
Burch D. Day Hilda '49	15101	4.6	699
Coker Don's Betty Lou '49	12928	5.3	697
Tarbell Radiant Lucia '49	14771	4.7	696
Average	**9802**	**4.9**	**481**
Junior 3			
Wey Acres Templar's Lil '49	16405	4.8	791
Convent's P. Meadow '47	13967	5.3	753
Cowham Farm's Emolea '49	14076	5.2	735
Ideal's Peter's Miriam '47	14231	4.9	706
Dorella Elect's Cleo '48	13889	4.9	691
Peerless Flossie '49	10830	6.1	665
Monterey Violet '48	11933	5.5	665
Goodlengh Consort Sunola '48	14774	4.4	662
Ideal's Noranda's Betty '47	14759	4.4	657
Tarbell Peerless Anola '48	13606	4.8	653
Average	**9448**	**4.8**	**460**
Senior 2			
Hominy Hill Princess Rose '48	16485	4.4	729
Nyala's Independent Spitfire '47	15853	4.3	695
Caumsett Ocean Virginia '48	14498	4.5	658
Forges F. H. Springtime '47	12853	4.9	633
Elkhardt's Rosella '49	11645	5.4	631
Howland My Own Hopeful '47	12696	4.9	623
Poppy's Pearl of Monterey '48	10734	5.7	621
Rycklaver Snowball '49	11961	5.1	613
Flying Horse Select's Sunbeam '48	11055	5.4	606
Flat Brook Maxim's Secret '48	10879	5.5	603
Average	**8842**	**4.8**	**431**
Junior 2			
Green Acres' Flicka '46	14316	4.7	675
Wey Acres Templar's Lil '48	14654	4.5	665
Convent's K. Timely '46	12939	5.0	648
Tarbell Peerless Happy Girl '49	11232	5.7	644
Flying Horse Clara's Melody '46	11551	5.6	637
Ideal's Supreme's Kathy '49	11048	5.7	632
Peerless Topsy Dora '49	11875	5.3	631
Peerless Emblem's Donna '49	10854	5.8	630
Peerless Dorothy '48	10999	5.7	628
Midview Duke's Nannie '49	12496	4.9	613
Average	**8456**	**4.8**	**412**
All Ages Average	**9083**	**4.8**	**468**

The above are as they appeared December 1, 1949.

(The date after each cow's name denotes the year in which the record became official.)

TEN LEADING COWS at VARIOUS AGES

365-Day Division — Advanced Register

Cows Carrying Calf 200 Days of Record

(Formerly Double Letter)

Age Mature	Lbs. Milk	% B. F.	Lbs. B. F.
Flying Horse Royal Rose 5 yrs. '47	22558	5.1	1154
C. F.'s Mint Julip 6 yrs. '44	20881	5.2	1090
Wonder of Woodside 5 yrs. '43	20823	5.2	1083
Superb's Faithful 6 yrs. '40	19678	5.5	1077
Willowmere Pearl 8 yrs. '49	22546	4.7	1071
Gem of Kitchener 8 yrs. '45	17785	5.8	1035
Meadow-Gold Prudence 6 yrs. '47	18037	5.6	1017
Superb's Faithful 9 yrs. '43	19471	5.2	1017
Ideal's Emperor's Susie 7 yrs. '43	21500	4.7	1014
Harmony Hollow Jacqueline 6 yrs. '47	18796	5.3	1014
Average based on last 5 yrs. prod.	12444	4.8	600
Senior 4			
Alfalfa Farm Primrose '42	17564	6.2	1083
Alfalfa Farm Lute '40	17378	6.1	1058
Cathedral Dorothy's Lass '38	18814	5.6	1043
Adohr Lubas' Calico '44	18222	5.6	1027
Alfalfa Farm Heloise '42	15951	6.3	1006
Caumsett Ocean Glory '47	20307	4.8	985
Meadow Lodge Honeydew '47	19405	5.0	983
Sunny Valley's Favorite '42	22012	4.4	963
Adohr Supreme Calico '43	17596	5.4	957
Blossom of Ware '41	17716	5.4	951
Average based on last 5 yrs. prod.	12060	4.8	589
Junior 4			
Langwater Petite '49	16991	6.0	1027
Bournedale Princess Coronet '41	18859	5.4	1019
Beechford's Glow '40	17812	5.6	987
Landhome Butterfat Alice '45	17726	5.5	965
Foremost Lida '40	17674	5.5	962
Hewenhurst Princess Mertle '45	17402	5.5	955
D. B. Daisy '36	19805	4.8	949
Adohr Eldor Pauline '48	18561	5.0	945
Douglaston King's Rosalind '41	16236	5.8	940
Superb's Faithful '38	17363	5.4	931
Average based on last 5 yrs. prod.	11636	4.9	571
Senior 3			
Foremost Royal's Rose '48	17685	5.6	994
Welcome Lane's Mary '47	18379	5.1	954
Riegeldale Ben's Arletta '49	17558	5.4	949
Fairlawn Actor's Indigo '49	19426	4.8	946
Beaverbrook Madonna '42	18817	5.0	943
Klondike Jette '39	18258	5.1	930
Franchester Clara '37	17939	5.1	920
Beaverbrook Morning Glory '42	19644	4.6	902
Sunny Valley's Favorite '41	19524	4.6	899
R. F.'s Jester's Essie '47	18070	4.9	895
Average based on last 5 yrs. prod.	11159	4.9	556
Junior 3			
Tarbell Farms Peerless Margo '42	18501	5.5	1013
Alfalfa Farm Flute '39	16206	5.9	962
Marigot of Starr Farm '44	15284	6.0	921
Way Acres Lilac's Lustre '47	17998	5.0	914
Riegeldale Majesty's Buttercup '43	15272	5.9	907
Charlescote Progress '41	18557	4.8	894
Fanning Fields' Kamile '47	18245	4.8	881
Sterlingold Valorie '48	15828	5.5	881
Lynbrook Milkyway '34	12402	7.1	880
Fancy Ann of Grassy Grove '40	16628	5.3	879
Average based on last 5 yrs. prod.	10660	4.9	528
Senior 2			
Green Meadow Melba '36	15342	6.3	963
Bournedale Dandy Girl '40	14094	6.1	853
Hominy Hill Rose '48	16521	5.0	841
Douglaston King's Charlotte '38	15228	5.4	828
Hominy Hill Verse '49	14848	5.5	823
Hominy Hill Paulette '48	16387	4.9	810
Holly Farm Mirth '43	13919	5.8	806
Rockingham Holliru '41	14568	5.5	802
Maple Lane Designer's Gem '47	14946	5.3	801
Green Meads Lady Desire '41	14864	5.4	800
Average based on last 5 yrs. prod.	10183	4.9	508
Junior 2			
Hominy Hill Betty '48	18094	5.1	924
Flying Horse Master's Harp '44	15687	5.9	917
Flying Horse Royal Rose '43	15059	5.7	853
Eastleigh Mary '38	14360	5.9	852
Hominy Hill Pollyanna '47	15201	5.6	851
Cathedral Jane Ritna '38	16681	5.1	847
Caumsett Ocean Beth '44	15337	5.5	837
Foremost Lida '38	15537	5.3	826
Chuckanut Linneta '32	13156	6.3	823
Hominy Hill Alice '45	16707	4.9	817
Average based on last 5 yrs. prod.	9963	4.9	494
All Ages Ave. based on last 5 yrs. prod.	11023	4.9	543

Cows Carrying Calf Less Than 200 Days

(Formerly Single Letter)

Age Mature	Lbs. Milk	% B. F.	Lbs. B. F.
Cathedral Rosalie 5 yrs. '37	23714	5.1	1213
Spar Hill Clematis 7 yrs. '49	23096	5.2	1205
Noranda's Milkmaid 7 yrs. '36	19654	5.9	1155
St. Albans Count's Hale Spot 7 yrs. '46	19786	5.6	1136
Countess Prue 6 yrs. '20	18626	5.9	1138
*Murne Cowan 8 yrs. '15	24008	4.6	1098
Nancy Hanks of Silver Maples 7 yrs. '41	20974	5.4	1047
Girl of Connemara Farms 6 yrs. '45	22407	4.8	1077
May Rilma 6 yrs. '14	19873	5.5	1073
Baudy's Daisy of Buena Vista 5 yrs. '33	21055	5.1	1063
Average based on last 5 yrs. prod.	12448	4.8	602
Senior 4			
Anesthesia Faith of Hill Stead '25	19741	5.6	1112
Whimsy May Day '44	19650	5.3	1046
Florham Beauty Rose '40	19090	5.4	1038
Wolfpen Lilac '32	17637	5.8	1028
Twin Hickory's Jane '42	18079	5.6	1009
Cowham Farm Emory's Blanch '49	18110	5.5	1005
Plainsman's Radium Girl '45	18186	5.5	1002
Hilltop Butterfat Rosette '34	18210	5.3	970
Great Elm Ellen '45	16272	5.9	962
Santa Cruz Holliston Teresa '38	19783	4.9	961
Average based on last 5 yrs. prod.	12084	4.8	591
Junior 4			
Tarbell Farms Royal Lenda '40	20508	5.4	1109
Endean Marjean '43	17343	5.8	1003
Bright Lad's Actress '39	19146	5.1	980
Avalawn's Marie '33	15793	6.2	978
Monterey Violet '49	16001	6.0	965
Ideal's Peter's May Jewel '49	18433	5.2	958
Rumford Major's Foam '46	17457	5.5	956
Foremost Royal's Jackie '49	17993	5.1	927
Cherub's Althea of Fair Meadows '28	15277	6.1	926
Chestnut of Meadowbrook '46	17045	5.4	923
Average based on last 5 yrs. prod.	11793	4.9	577
Senior 3			
Langwater Venus '45	19999	5.1	1011
Green Meadow Lustre '32	16371	6.0	978
Madrey Farm Peerless Berdena '48	16856	5.6	945
Lynbeth Grace '49	19013	4.9	945
Atamannsit La Noce '29	15328	6.1	938
La Noce's May Rose '23	18119	5.2	932
Convent's Ultra Queen Rose '26	16598	5.5	915
Ideal's L. D.'s Susie '49	19055	4.7	913
Dolly Dimple '09	18458	4.9	906
Caumsett Ocean Leda '46	17818	5.1	902
Average based on last 5 yrs. prod.	11383	4.9	563
Junior 3			
Whimsy May Day '43	17341	5.6	963
Adohr Supreme Calico '41	15475	5.9	920
Wolfpen Amber '38	17065	5.4	913
Endean Hibernia '45	16421	5.5	904
Cherub's Elsie of Dellwood '37	13345	6.7	899
Rock Creek Milky Way '44	15674	5.7	885
Afterglow of Roughwood '23	16815	5.2	878
Palotterie of High Rock '29	15882	5.5	865
Jehanna Chene '14	16186	5.3	863
Dairymaid of Pinehurst '10	14562	5.9	860
Average based on last 5 yrs. prod.	10593	4.9	524
Senior 2			
Brookwood Rita '40	16580	5.5	918
Beechford's Carol '37	15851	5.5	864
Cathedral Rose Ritna '38	16881	5.1	863
Holliknoll Royal Ada '49	15166	5.6	857
Maxim's May Queen of Dassel '26	13967	6.1	849
Brightness of Indian Bridge '22	14460	5.7	826
Shorewood Mademoiselle '28	12348	6.6	813
Nella Jay of Pencoyd '21	16325	5.0	810
Maywood Nance '46	14837	5.5	809
Maple Lane Monarch's Jacquelin '32	14725	5.4	794
Average based on last 5 yrs. prod.	10214	4.9	505
Junior 2			
Florham Irene '30	14646	6.2	905
Cherub's Bell of Hill Girt '42	13716	6.3	862
Foremost Nanita '40	16131	5.3	857
Charlescote Playgirl '47	16260	5.2	850
Florham Polly '33	15463	5.5	846
King's Adele of Dellwood '42	15592	5.4	842
Loma Burnella '30	12900	6.5	832
Ideal's Beacon's Josie Alfa '49	17045	4.8	827
Milwaukee Blue Bell Jane '27	15692	5.3	824
Procris Snowdrop '24	15487	5.3	822
Average based on last 5 yrs. prod.	994	4.9	492
All Ages Ave. based on last 5 yrs. prod.	11098	4.9	544

*Carried calf 200 days of record but record made before Double Letter Class established.

The above are as they appeared December 1, 1949.

(The date after each cow's name denotes the year in which the record became official.)

DOUGLASTON MANOR FARM

PULASKI, NEW YORK

NEW YORK ABORTION FREE HERD NO. 5
FEDERAL ACCREDITED CERTIFICATE NO. 351978

3 Good Reasons Why Breeders Are Unanimous in Their Approval of The Get of . . .

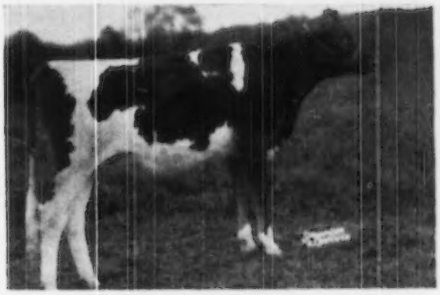
PINE MANOR KING'S CHALLENGER

In shoulders, stretch, legs and type they are tops!

DOUGLASTON CHALLENGER'S ANNE

(photo at 11 months)

Dam: Douglaston Baroness Anne
15569—713—Sr4—365C
A daughter of Douglaston Princess Anne
20071—966—AA
Former Class Leader



DOUGLASTON CHALLENGER'S FLOWER

(photo at 10 months)

Dam: Douglaston Baroness Charlotte
15054—790—BB
Flower is a double granddaughter of Douglaston King's Charlotte, 19751—988—AA, former Class Leader.

DOUGLASTON CHALLENGER'S CAMROS

(photo at 8 months)

Dam: Douglaston Baroness Camrose
17125—888—5yrs—365C
Baroness Camrose is a full sister of Douglaston Baroness Ranfurly, 14519—825—Sr4—365C.

Sons of Challenger are every bit as nice as his daughters, and

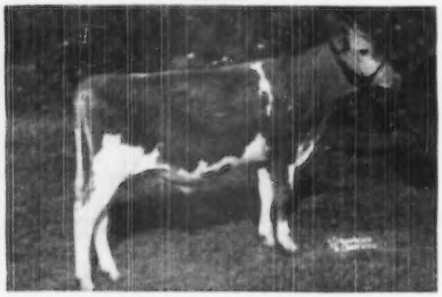
"They're bred to meet your needs and priced to suit your pocketbook."

Coldsprings extends New Year's Greetings to all

REPEATED SALES—

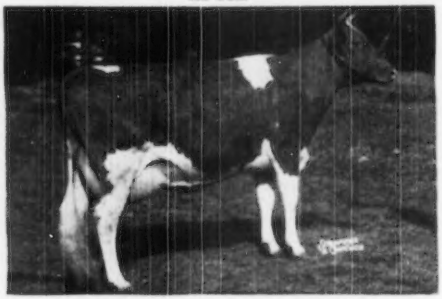
Coldspring's Beth's Noble sold half-interest to Deep Lake Farm, Lakeville, Conn. Noble will be bred to the daughters of Coldspring's Romulus Valor.

Himself



COLDSPRING'S BETH'S NOBLE
Sire: Coldspring's Romulus Noble

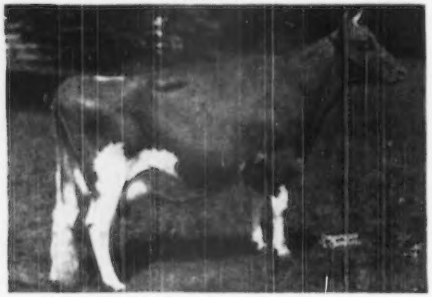
His Dam



COLDSPRING'S HARDWICK'S BETH, VG '47
13303—593—Jr2
16879—778—Sr3—333 days
Sire: Hardwick's Royal
Dam: Vallevue Butterfat Beauty

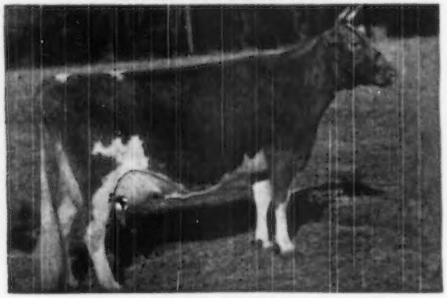
Coldspring's B. R. Banner sold to Brighton Farms, Linwood, N. J. Banner is by Coldspring's Beauty's Romulus. He will be bred to the daughters of Coldspring's Dimple's Hardwick.

His Dam



COLDSPRING'S NOBLE'S BEAUTY, VG '47
10437—563—Jr2
12999—738—Sr3C
Sire: Coldspring's Romulus Noble

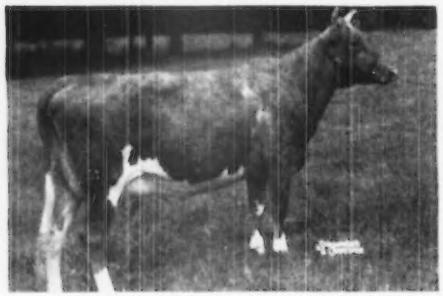
His Dam's Dam and Sire's Dam



VALLEVUE BUTTERFAT BEAUTY, E '47—'48
11994—619—GG, 16578—831—A
18914—937—AA
Sire: Hilltop Butterfat

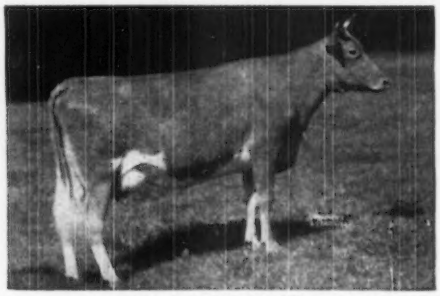
Coldspring's Noble's Cardinal sold to Fred Downey, Williamsport, Md. Cardinal is sired by Coldspring's Romulus Noble, and he will be bred to daughters of Coldspring's B. R. Romeo.

His Dam



COLDSPRING'S B. R. CATHARINE, VG '49
On test 183 days, 8112—276—Sr2
Sire: Coldspring's Beauty's Romulus

His Dam's Dam



COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS' CORA, VG '47
12408—700—GG, 14308—744—CC
Sire: Langwater Romulus

COLDSPRINGS FARM

HAZLETON, PENNSYLVANIA
ST. JOHNS, PENNSYLVANIA

ACCREDITED FOR BANG'S 57 . . . ACCREDITED FOR T. B.

S. C. PRICE, Owner — JAMES STRADNICK, Herdsman — GEO. W. SNYDER, Manager

BOULDER BRIDGE FARM COMPANY

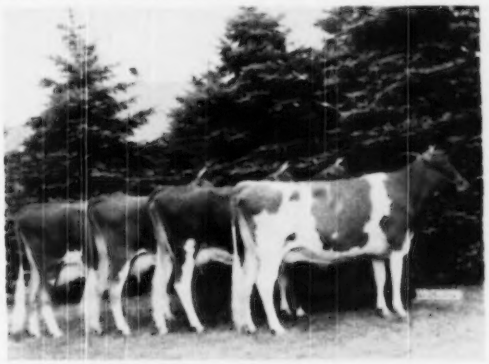
Excelsior, Minnesota

Evidence of a Breeding Program is Illustrated Below!

VALLEYWOOD VALIANT HERO was Grand Champion wherever shown in 1940.

BOULDER BRIDGE MATCHMAKER, one of his nearest competitors, was first three-year-old at the National that year.

The 1949 Get of Valleywood Valiant Hero (Not Bagged for Photo)



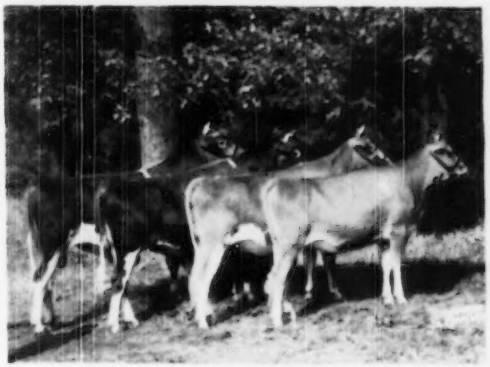
First, Illinois, Wisconsin, Minnesota, Indianapolis

Second, Waterloo

Their dams are daughters of Matchmaker.

The 1949 Junior Get of Boulder Bridge Conquest (Green Meads King Don—Douglaston Lady Lucy)

Three of this group were Junior Champions during the year. Each of the four were first at Waterloo or Indianapolis.



First, Illinois, Minnesota, Waterloo, Indianapolis.

Second, Wisconsin. The yearling heifer topped the Indiana Sale.

Two (center) are out of Matchmakers and one (left) out of a Hero.

"Follow through with Boulder Bridge"

G. N. DAYTON, President

L. V. WILSON, Superintendent

LOUIS MERRYMAN'S 73rd SALE

Maryland State Fair-grounds, Timonium, Maryland

JANUARY 30, 1950

will feature the complete Dispersal of the Manor Glen Herd of Douglas R. Small. Largely of Oakwood breeding, Samuel Yost, who, for years, dominated the Bloomsburg Show, and these cattle represent his very best breeding.

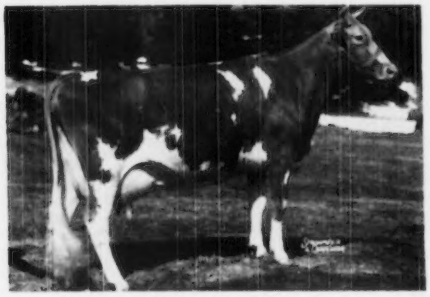
2 BULLS—**LANGVALLEY COMMANDER**, 2 daughters in the sale, dropped May 20, 1945 (Riegeldale Emory's Maxim—Riegeldale King's Babette, 9227—515—Jr3—305C) and **MANOR GLEN PEERLESS DESIGNER** dropped December 27, 1948 (Manor Glen Peerless—Oakwood Designer Avon, 14796—765—Jr2—365—940 T. M.).

38 FEMALES—2 ten-year-olds—1 nine—1 eight—4 seven—2 six—10 three, all vaccinated—3 two-years, vaccinated—8 yearlings, all vaccinated—6 calves—1 vaccinated, balance too young.
2 fresh in August—3 in September—1 in October—6 in November—2 in December—3 in January—2 due in February—1 in March and 1 in April.

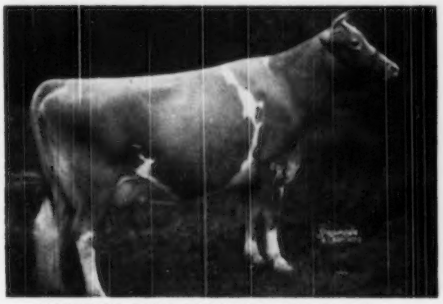
1 Son and 8 Daughters of Manor Glen Peerless (Fairlawn H. Eastern King—Fairlawn Peerless Eiletia, 13490—678—E).

8 Daughters of McDonald Farms Designer, A. R. (Foremost Prediction—Rockingham Ultra Star, 10538—533—F, 2 daughters over 800).

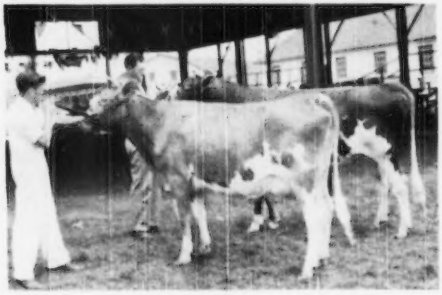
1 Daughter of Langwater Adjuster — 3 Daughters of McDonald Farms Columbia.



DOTTY OF WEST SIDE FARM (E '47-'48-'49)
19282—929—Sr4—365
Sire: McDonald Farms Designer. 8 of his daughters in the sale, 3 out of daughters of McDonald Farms Columbia.



SMUGGLER FARM REWARD'S LASS (E '47-'48)
15019—629—BB, 15878—659—AA
Ch., N. D. S., N. Y., 1949; Md., E. S. E., N. Y., 1941.
Dam of McDonald Farms Columbia, 3 daughters and 3 granddaughters in the sale.



◀ OAKWOOD COUNTRY KING, maternal brother to Oakwood Designer Avon (see above), Jr. & Gr. Champion Bull, Bloomsburg, 1945, and **OAKWOOD SMUGGLER**, dropped September 20, 1942, bred May 27, 1949, to Langvalley Commander, 1st Sr. Yrl., Bloomsburg, 1944; 1st 2 yrs., and Sr. and Gr. Ch., Bloomsburg, 1945. This cow will be an addition to any herd in the land.

Sire: McDonald Farms Columbia (see above).

Dam: Oakwood Adjustine, by Langwater Adjuster.

Also, 3 cows, 5 bred heifers, 6 open heifers from Mrs. H. B. Getty's Overbrook Farm, representing the best Brooklandwood breeding.

OTHER SALES

BLAKEFORD YORKSHIRE SALE, Maryland State Fair-grounds, January 31, 1950
LOUIS MERRYMAN'S 74th SALE, Maryland State Fair-grounds, April 17, 1950
11th QUAIL ROOST MAXIM SALE, Rougemont, N. C., May 1, 1950
25th GUERNSEY SALE, Trenton, N. J., May 18, 1950
2nd McDONALD SALE, Cortland, N. Y., May 20, 1950

FOR CATALOGS AND INFORMATION WRITE

The LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS, Inc. - Sparks, Maryland

PHONES: LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN, SR. AND JR.
Cockeysville 17

JOHN B. MERRYMAN, Manor 561W3
LEE YOST, Benton, Pa., 3381